Gc
929.2
Un2f
v.3
1344019

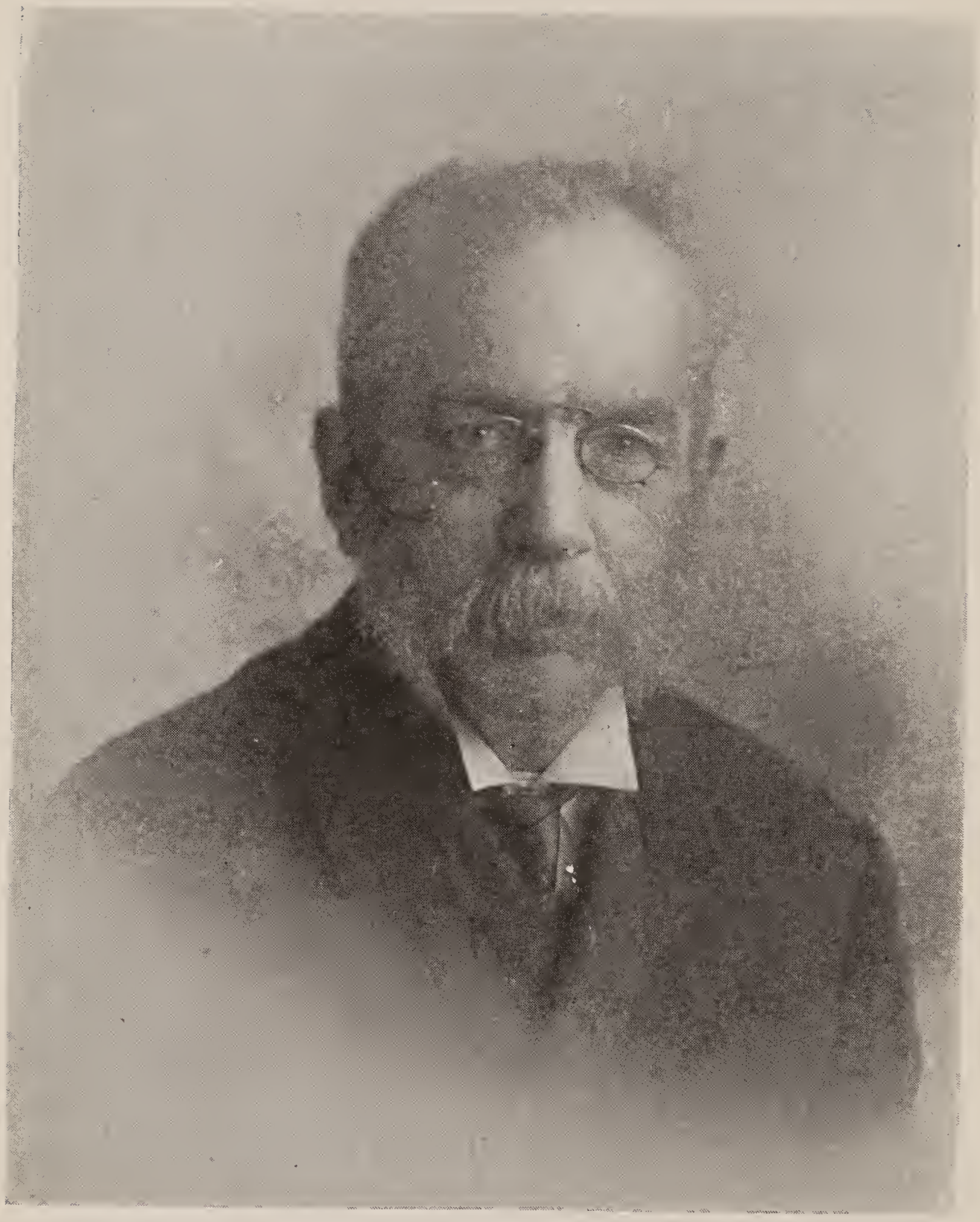
M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01394 2906

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/underhillgenealo03fros



David Harris Underhill
Organizer of the Underhill Society of America
and its Corresponding Secretary and Historian
(Vol. III, page 961)

UNDERHILL GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JOHN UNDERHILL

EDITED BY

JOSEPHINE C. FROST

(MRS. SAMUEL KNAPP FROST)

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

VOL. III.

PUBLISHED PRIVATELY

BY

MYRON C. TAYLOR

IN THE INTERESTS OF

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

1932

1344019

Goodspeed $40.00 1-27-66

CONTENTS

PAGE

Seventh Generation 554
Eighth Generation 858
Ninth Generation 982

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

David Harris Underhill ..... *Frontispiece*
William and Martha M. (Barker) Underhill ..... *Opp. Page* 554
Tablet to Elizabeth Underhill Coles 556
Marriage Record of Alfred and Mary A. (Barker) Underhill 558
Alfred Underhill 560
Mary Ann Morgan (Barker) Underhill 562
Edward Underhill 564
Edward Fitch Underhill 564
Wife of Edward Fitch Underhill 564
Eliza E. Underhill 566
Ellen (Underhill) Wright 566
Friends Meeting House, Flushing, L. I. 632
Col. John Torboss Underhill 660
Anthony Lispenard Underhill 706
Home of James Engle Underhill 722
William Wilson Underhill 772
David C. and Margaret M. (Conyard) Harris 806
Aaron T. and Lucinda C. (Harris) Underhill 808
Granville D. and Sarah S. (Underhill) Walker 854
Alfred L. Walker 856
Charles G. Walker 856
Sarah S. (Underhill) Walker 860
Mary Morgan (Underhill) Taylor 862
Mary Morgan (Underhill) Taylor 864
William Delling Taylor 866
Elijah Pomeroy Taylor 868
Morgan Delling Taylor 870
John Barker Underhill 872
Mary (Underhill) Buhler 872
Edwin Stewart Underhill 942
David H. and Caroline F. (Greene) Underhill 962
Willard Underhill Taylor 984
Myron Charles Taylor 986
Myron Charles Taylor 988
Summer Home of Myron C. Taylor 990

SEVENTH GENERATION

1456 BENJAMIN TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, son of (511) Townsend and Almy (Townsend) Underhill, was born March 19, 1789, in New York City, and died in Oyster Bay, L. I., Nov. 2, 1870, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married in Oyster Bay, L. I., Eliza, born March 7, 1793, died Aug. 26, 1883, buried in Greenwood, daughter of James and Miriam (Doughty) Weeks. Their marriage is in the Long Island Star of Feb. 2, 1814.

Issue:

3377 Almy T., born 1815, died 1832.

3378 Maria Weeks, born Sept. 15, 1817, died unmarried at 64 W. 48th Street, New York City, March 26, 1914. Buried in Greenwood. She left a will which is recorded in Mineola, L. I.

+3379 James Weeks, born March 23, 1819.

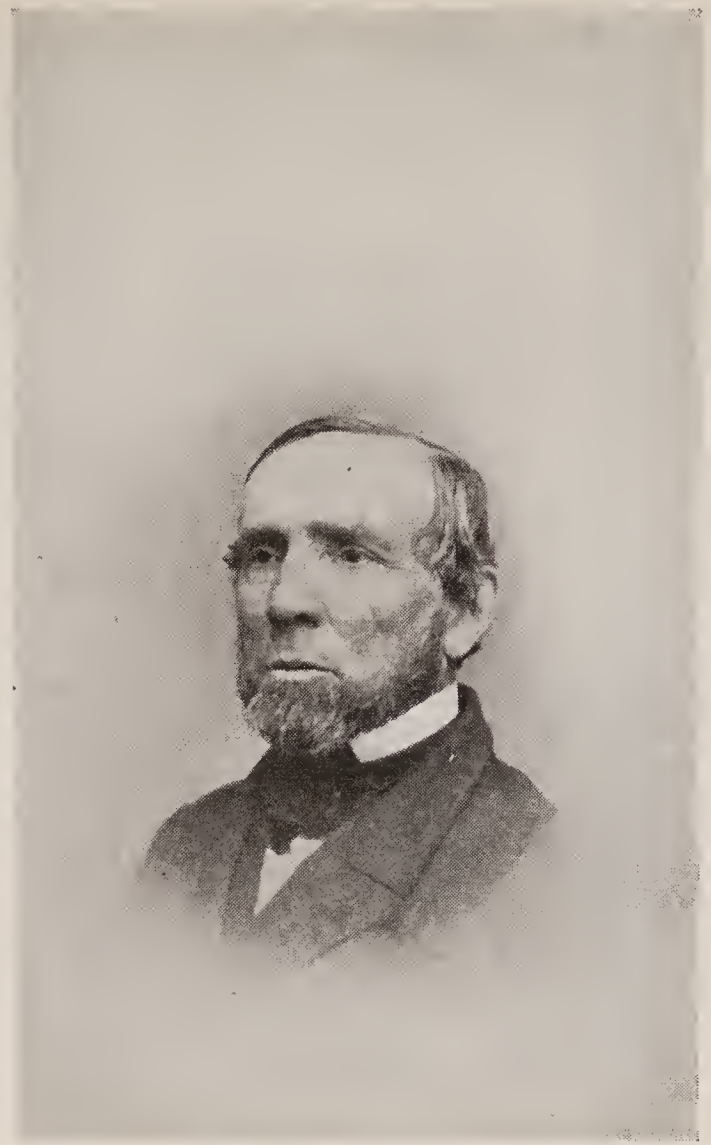
3380 Miriam Doughty, born June 19, 1820, died unmarried Feb. 15, 1868.

3381 Eliza Julia, born Jan. 7, 1822, died in Oyster Bay, L. I., Oct. 23, 1915, unmarried. Member of Christ Episcopal Church, Oyster Bay.

+3382 Townsend, born Sept. 9, 1823, died Dec. 30, 1904.

Benjamin T. Underhill of the town of Oyster Bay, gentleman, made his will Jan. 26, 1867, which was proven Dec. 1, 1870, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 17, page 157. He mentions: Wife, Eliza; sons, James W. and Townsend, making them executors; daughters, Maria W., Miriam D. and Eliza J. Witnesses: Edwin S. Coles of 31 W. 14th Street, New York City, and Francis H. Weeks of 163 W. 21st Street, of the same place.

Proof recites he died in town of Oyster Bay, Nov. 2, 1870, leaving the following heirs: Widow, Eliza; daughters, Maria W. and Eliza J., residing in Oyster Bay; son Townsend residing in New York City; grandchildren, Mary L. and Francis T. Underhill, infants, residing in New York City with their mother, Margaret V. Underhill.



William and Martha Maria (Barker) Underhill
(Vol. III, page 562)

On June 5, 1833, Benjamin Strong, George W. Strong and Robert D. Weeks, surviving executors of James Weeks, deceased, of Oyster Bay, conveyed to his widow Miriam and his children, namely: Benjamin T. Underhill of Oyster Bay and his wife Eliza; Robert D. Weeks and wife Harriet F.; James H. Weeks of Brookhaven and wife Susan M.; Butler Coles and wife Julia Ann, etc. The will being dated Jan. 30, 1813. (Deeds, Jamaica, L. I., Liber E. E., p. 147.)

1458 LETITIA FRANKLIN UNDERHILL, daughter of (511) Townsend and Elizabeth (Thompson) Underhill, was born Nov. 26, 1793, and married Robert R. Hunter of New York City. She was baptized there in Trinity Church, April 7, 1794.

Issue (Hunter):

3383 Grace, unmarried.
3384 Elizabeth, unmarried.
3385 Angelina.
3386 Ella, married R. Blackwell.
3387 Robert.
3388 John.
3389 Schuyler.

1459 LOUISA JULIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (511) Townsend and Elizabeth (Thompson) Underhill, married Thomas Van Zandt. She was born Nov. 5, 1799, and baptized the following March in Trinity Church, New York City.

Issue (Van Zandt):

3390 Wynant, married Maria Brandegee.
3391 William, married a Mrs. Brower.
3392 Laura, married first Francis Carnes; second a Garreche.
3393 Serena, unmarried.
3394 Adelaide, unmarried.
3395 Rosalie, married Joseph Riggs and had son Karrick.
3396 Albert.
3397 Leopold.

1460 JOHN BUTLER COLES, son of John Butler and (512) Elizabeth (Underhill) Coles, married Eliza T., daughter of General Nathaniel Coles.

Issue (Coles):

3398 Frederick, married Jane Maria Coles.
3399 Margaret, married Dr. DeWitt Tappan.
3400 John B., married Harriet Codman.
3401 Henry, died young.
3402 Franklin, married Fanny Pearsall.
3403 Charlotte, died young.

"Harriet (Codman) Coles died in Glen Cove, L. I., as a widow, Aug. 6, 1910, leaving an estate of nearly one million dollars. Her will is filed in Mineola, L. I. The bulk of it will revert to the Female Guardian Society of New York City; the Presbyterian Hospital was to benefit to a small extent and St. Paul's Church in Glen Cove."

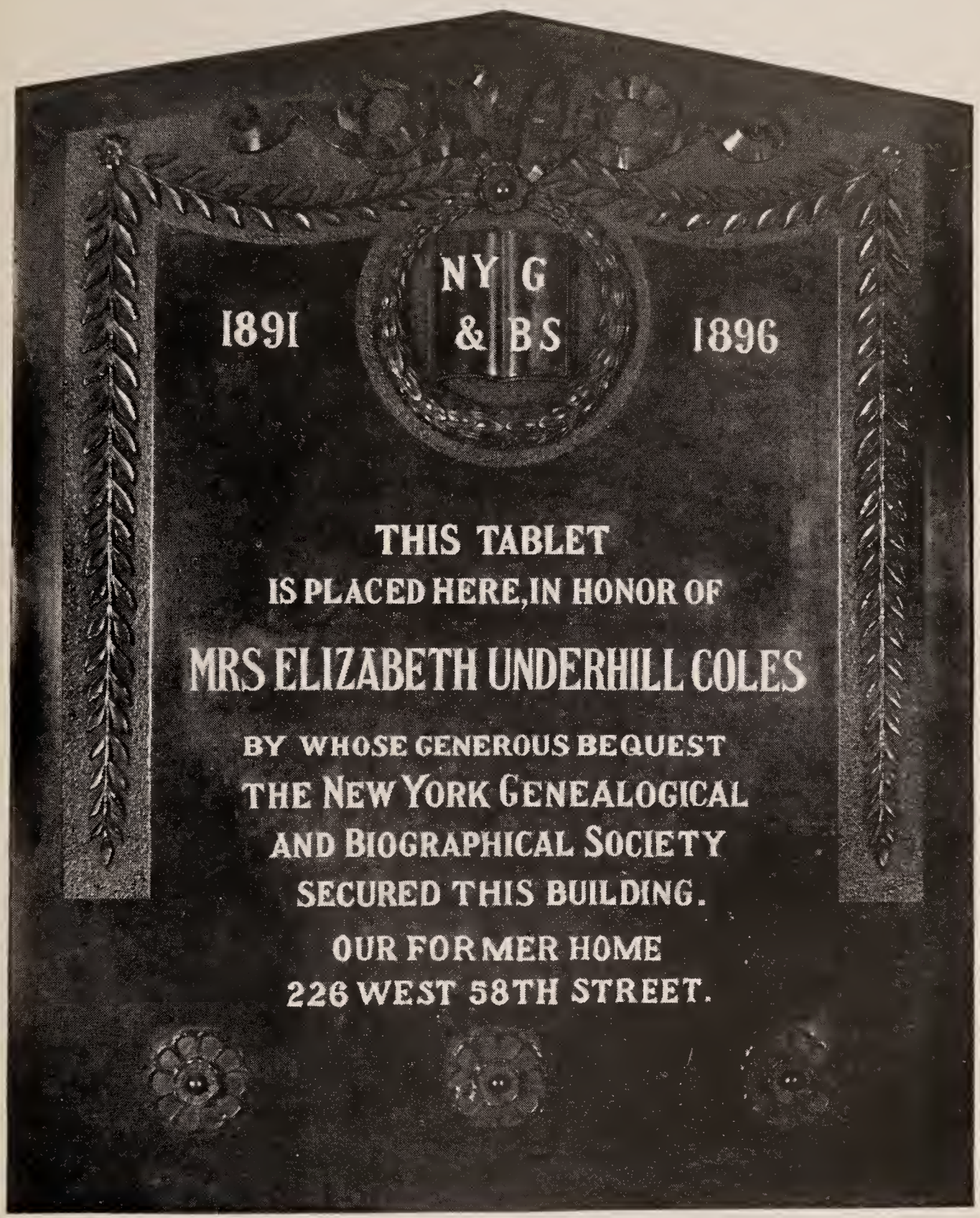
1461 HANNAH COLES, daughter of John Butler and (512) Elizabeth (Underhill) Coles, married William Neilson.

Issue (Neilson):

3404 Susan, married Robert Gracie.
3405 Eliza Ann, married B. R. Winthrop.
3406 Emily, married J. Bleecker Nelson.
3407 Mary, married Dr. Ten Broeck.
3408 Frances, married Charles Borrowe.
3409 Charlotte, married Dr. McVicker.
3410 Catharine, married Wm. H. Beekman.
3411 William H., married Caroline Mills.
3412 Margaret, never married.
3413 John, married Helen Nelson.
3414 Cecelia, married a Kemp.
3415 Julia, married a Bayley.

The following letter was written by Townsend Underhill to D. Harris Underhill, Oct. 2, 1897.

"I send herewith all the information I can give you, as to the descendants of Townsend and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Benjamin Underhill. I could not give you many dates. I think you can get them from some other of the descendants that I mention. Of the descendants of Elizabeth Underhill. John B. Coles Tappan resides at Glen Cove, N. Y., his office is 46 Exchange Place, N. Y. City; Egerton L. Winthrop, resides at 23 E. 33rd St.; Egerton L. W., Jr., resides at 114 E. 39th St., has office 48 Wall St.; Rev. W. H. Neilson is rector of an Episcopal Church at Shepherdstown, W. Va.; Rev. W. Nelson McVicker, D.D., is rector of Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. He



This tablet is now in their new home at 124 East 58th Street
(Vol. III, page 558)

succeeded Rev. Philips Brooks, D.D., there; Mrs. Kemp is living somewhere on Staten Island; F. C. Hollins has office 11 Wall St.

Of the descendants of (153) Amos: Edward Coles, son of his daughter, resides 29 Beekman Place, N. Y. City and George Coles, son of Edward, has an office at 59 Maiden Lane. H. R. R. Coles, a grandson of Edward, has an office at 30 Broad St., and resides Englewood, N. J."

1462 ISAAC UNDERHILL COLES, son of John Butler and (512) Elizabeth (Underhill) Coles, married Martha E. Jones.

Issue (Coles):

3416 Elizabeth.
3417 Martha, never married.
3418 Grace, married E. T. Snelling and had Grenville and Grace.
3419 Ella, married a Converse.
3420 Mary, married a Costar.

1464 ELIZA F. COLES, daughter of John Butler and (512) Elizabeth (Underhill) Coles, married Thomas A. Morris.

Issue (Morris):

3421 Benjamin.
3422 Elizabeth, married a Hollins.
3423 Coles.
3424 William.

1465 WILLIAM F. COLES, son of John Butler and (512) Elizabeth (Underhill) Coles, born 1790, married (1471) Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver and (513) Margaret (Underhill) Coles. She died in New York City Dec. 29, 1891, in her 78th year, and is buried in the Coles vault in Trinity Churchyard. He died in 1865 and is also buried there.

Issue (Coles):

3425 William T., died Dec. 28, 1881, aged 43 years, 3 months, 20 days; buried with his parents.
3426 John (?), probably died young.

The Town Records of Oyster Bay, L. I., Vol. J., Part 2, page 1, in back of book states that Elizabeth Underhill Coles, aged 20 years or thereabouts, and Wm. F. Coles, aged 44 or thereabouts, married July 9, 1833.

In her will she bequeathed twenty thousand dollars to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, which enabled them to secure for their home the building at 226 West 58th Street and a bronze tablet there records the fact. She also bequeathed large sums to St. John's Cathedral, Museum of Art and for an institute of learning in Newport, R. I., in memory of her son Wm. T. Coles, to be known as Coles College.

1468 EDWARD COLES, son of Oliver and (513) Margaret (Underhill) Coles, was born April 15, 1809, in Dosoris, L. I., and died at his home, No. 29 Beekman Place, New York City, Jan. 5, 1900. He married Oct. 26, 1842, in New York City, Hester Bussing Moulton, born Sept. 11, 1823, who survived him.

Issue (Coles—order not known):

3427 Edward O., of New York City in 1900.
3428 John B., of New York City in 1900.
3429 Charles N., of New York City in 1900.
3430 Howard Moulton, of Elizabeth, N. J., in 1900.
3431 Clarence G., of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1900.
3432 Francis Underhill, of Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1900.
3433 Isaac Underhill, born March 25, 1848, died Aug. 2, 1884; married Nov. 30, 1870, Catharine S. Remsen, born Aug. 30, 1848, died June 5, 1875. Issue: Henry Rutgers Remsen Coles, as written by him in 1898.

Edward Coles in early life practiced law in New York City, but gave it up about 1860, to devote his time in looking after the extensive property interest of his family and was largely instrumental in developing Jersey City. He made his home in New York City and had a country place in Tarrytown.

1472 BENJAMIN MOTT UNDERHILL, son of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born in New York City Nov. 28, 1799, and married there by Rev. T. Mason of John Street M. E. Church, April 17, 1823, to Eliza B., born March 23, 1799, died in Waterloo, N. Y., June 6, 1872, daughter of Richard Hunt of that place. He was a druggist at No. 399 Cherry Street, New York City, until 1828, when he removed to Wolcott, N. Y., where he and his brothers Edward and David conducted a general store. He was also a builder, an evidence of which is the old part of the Wolcott home, now

Feby.	7	William C. Houseman & Sarah A. Tallman, by Rt Revd John H. Hobart
	21	Alfred Underhill & Mary Ann Barker, by Revd William Berrian D.D.
	28	Bridgewater Meredith & Wontine Ann Ld, by Rt Revd John H. Hobart

Marriage in 1828 of Alfred Underhill and Mary Ann Barker
as registered in Trinity Church, New York City
(Vol. III, page 561)

owned and occupied by Mrs. Gardner H. Northup. He died of cholera Aug. 24, 1850, on a boat on the Illinois River, and was buried on its bank. He was a Universalist.

Issue:

3434 Alfred W., born Feb. 9, 1825, died in 1851 in Mt. Vernon, Miss.

+3435 Benjamin, born Dec. 28, 1828.

+3436 Richard Hunt, born July 25, 1830.

3437 Eugene, born Aug. 6, 1834, Wolcott, N. Y., married in Honeoye, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1872, a Hanson, who died in Honeoye, N. Y., where he resided.

3438 Marcella, born Dec. 1, 1835, died Rochester, N. Y.; married in Waterloo, N. Y., March 19, 1874, Amos Miller of Romulus, N. Y., who died in 1909. No issue. Another paper states his name was Geronomous Miller, a farmer of Watertown, N. Y.

+3439 Theodore C., born March 9, 1838.

+3440 Evaline, born May 24, 1840.

Benjamin M. Underhill and wife Eliza H., of Wolcott, N. Y., on Jan. 12, 1850, conveyed property to Wm. Underhill and Mary Ann Underhill, as administrators of Alfred Underhill, deceased. (Wayne County, N. Y., Deeds, 46, p. 147.)

On Jan. 5. 1850, Mary Ann Underhill, administratrix of Alfred Underhill of Wolcott, N. Y., quit-claimed to Daniel Conger. (Wayne County, Deeds, 46, p. 209.)

On May 29, 1850, Mary Ann Underhill of Wolcott, N. Y., widow of Alfred, late of New York City, conveyed property to John O. Fitch of Butler, N. Y. (Wayne County, Deeds, 47, p. 474.)

In a deed in Wayne County, 56, page 92, dated Dec. 29, 1852, Isaac Leavenworth and Horace S. Dudley of Wolcott, N. Y., were trustees of the estate of Benjamin M. Underhill, as created by deed of trust, June 9, 1850.

A deed dated Feb. 20, 1849, in Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 61, page 21, shows that Benjamin M. Underhill was of Wolcott, N. Y., and had wife Eliza H.

A deed filed in Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 8, page 589, dated Sept. 21, 1830, shows that the Village of Utica, Oneida County, conveyed to B. M. and D. Underhill of Wolcott, N. Y., Lot No. 3 on map

made by David Cook of Geneva, in 1827, called a map and description of Lot No. 50, Williamson's Patent, Wolcott, N. Y.

1473 ELIZA UNDERHILL, daughter of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born Nov. 12, 1800, in New York City and married in Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1838, Charles, born Wardsboro, Vt., June 21, 1793, died Barre, N. Y., July 28, 1877, buried Albion, N. Y., son of John and Sarah Lee. She died in Medina, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1884, and was buried beside her husband. A letter states that "she was the stiffest kind of a Universalist."

Issue (Lee):

3441 Richard Henry, born Sept. 6, 1840, in Barre, Orleans County, N. Y., died in Danville, N. Y., June 19, 1866.

3442 William Underhill of Medina, N. Y., was born Dec. 21, 1843, Barre, N. Y., died Nov. 26, 1924; married Feb. 7, 1867, Barre, N. Y., Frances H. Church, born Feb. 19, 1837, daughter of John and Mary of that place. She died May 5, 1922. They are both buried in Albion, N. Y. Issue: Mary E., born May 20, 1872, married Dec. 12, 1900, Charles Winchester Whedon, who died at their home in Medina, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1919, and was buried there, she surviving. No issue.

1474 CORNELIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born in New York City Nov. 8, 1801, and married April 22, 1829, in Wolcott, N. Y., as his second wife, Levi Hendrick, born Feb. 20, 1800, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., died Feb. 11, 1859, Wolcott, N. Y., and was buried there. She died in Wolcott, Sept. 9, 1880. He was a general merchant and a part owner of the furnace company of Leavenworth, Hendrick & Co., at Furnace Village. Presbyterians.

Issue (Hendrick):

3443 William Underhill, born Aug. 3, 1830, Wolcott, N. Y., married Jan. 24, 1856, Lovina B. Roberts, and died Sept. 14, 1860, in Wolcott, N. Y. She died April 6, 1860. Issue: Cora, who died Aug. 25, 1860.

+3444 Eliza, born April, 1832.

+3445 Cornelia, born Jan. 19, 1835.

+3446 Robert U., born Sept. 1, 1836.

Alfred Underhill
(Vol. III, page 561)

+3447 Horace Waters, born July 15, 1838.
3448 Eleanor, born July 16, 1840, died Nov. 1, 1865, unmarried.

Levi Hendrick of Wolcott, N. Y., made his will there Jan. 13, 1859, which was proven May 2, 1859, and is filed in Wayne County, N. Y., Book H, page 419. He mentions: wife, Cornelia; sons, Leonard A., Robert U., Horace, William, Elijah M.; daughters, Cornelia Thomas, Eleanor Hendrick; granddaughters Eleanor Minton Hendrick and Anna Cornelia Watkins, neither 21 years of age. He made David Underhill and Harlow Hyde his executors and stated that he was 58 years of age.

Leonard A. and Elijah M., named in the will and not named in the Underhill Manuscript, were by his first wife, Elenor Mentor.

1475 ALFRED UNDERHILL, son of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born in New York City, May 19, 1803, and died there Dec. 1, 1841; married there, Feb. 21, 1828, by Rev. William Berrian of Trinity Church, to Mary Ann Morgan, born 1807, died in Lyons N. Y., Nov. 28, 1866, buried Butler Cemetery, Wolcott, N. Y., daughter of John and Mary (Morgan) Barker of New York City.

Issue:

3449 John Barker, born 1831, died Rochester, N. Y., April 26, 1878, buried Wolcott, N. Y., unmarried.
+3450 Sarah Stoddard, born Feb. 14, 1832.
+3451 Mary Morgan, born Nov. 26, 1833.

In 1827 Alfred Underhill was of the firm of A. and W. Underhill, druggists, at No. 15 Peck Slip.

Alfred Underhill of New York City died Dec. 1, 1841, intestate. Petition of Dec. 8, 1841, shows that he left widow Mary Ann, and the following children, all under 14 years of age: John B., Sarah S. and Mary M. (Administrations, New York City, Liber 42, p. 11.)

Deeds in Wayne County, N. Y., Book 83, page 492, show that Mary M., widow of Alfred Underhill, with John B. Underhill, Mary M. Underhill and Sarah Walker, conveyed land to Parshall Cooper, May 9, 1863, and when acknowledged, Mary M. was residing in Westchester, N. Y.

Mary Ann Underhill of Lyons, N. Y., widow of Alfred Underhill, late of New York City, made her will Nov. 12, 1866, which was proven Dec. 28, 1866, and is recorded in Wayne County, N. Y., Liber L,

page 85. She states that she is 59 years of age and mentions the following heirs: son, John B. Underhill; daughters, Mary M. Underhill and Sarah S., wife of Granville Walker of Butler, N. Y. The citations show that John B. was then residing in Clyde, N. Y.

David Underhill, special guardian of John B., Sarah and Mary Underhill, all between 14 and 21 years of age and children of Alfred Underhill, deceased, and Mary Ann his wife, sold property to John O. Fitch, May 28, 1850. (Wayne County, N. Y., Deeds, Liber 47, p. 475.)

Alfred Underhill of New York City, purchased property of Wm. Shepherd and his wife Temperance, in Butler, N. Y., April 1, 1834, (Wayne County, N. Y., Deeds, Liber 14, p. 266) and on Jan. 3, 1835, from David Pearce and wife, in Butler. (Liber 16, p. 231.)

On March 15, 1836, Alfred Underhill of Wolcott and wife Mary Ann, sold to Nathan J. Stiles of Butler. (Liber 19, p. 42.)

On April 4, 1836, Cyrus French and wife of Wolcott, N. Y., sold to Benjamin M. and Alfred Underhill of Wolcott (Liber 19, p. 134) and on May 11, 1836, Nathaniel Wilder and wife of Huron, sold property to them (Liber 19, p. 284). Many other deeds.

David Underhill was guardian to John B., Sarah and Mary Underhill before Oct. 28, 1842. (Wayne County, N. Y., Deeds, Liber 39, page 313.)

1476 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born Sept. 2, 1804, and died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1871, and buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was married at No. 38 North Moore Street, New York City, March 4, 1829, to Martha Maria, born Aug. 5, 1806, in Westchester County, N. Y., died New York City, at 176 Second Avenue, Feb. 24, 1872, daughter of John and Mary (Morgan) Barker of that place. She was a sister of his brother Alfred's wife.

Issue:

+3452 Mary, born 1832.

3453 Eliza Eugenia, born 1835, New York City, died June 22, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass., unmarried. Buried in Cypress Hills, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+3454 Caroline, born Jan. 5, 1837.

+3455 Ellen, born June 30, 1841.

3456 William, born 1843, New York City, died there May 30, 1890, and buried in Brooklyn. He married Mary,

Mary Ann Morgan (Barker) Underhill
(Vol. III, page 561)

maiden name not found. She died in Europe. He was an artist. No issue.

+3457 Emily, called "Kitty," born Oct. 9, 1845.

William Underhill of 176 Second Avenue, New York City, made his will there, May 17, 1871, which was proven Dec. 2, 1871, and is recorded there in Liber 207, old page 24, new 25. He names: Wife, Martha M.; grandchildren, Evelyn, Caroline and William, of "my daughter Mary, wife of Wm. Buhler," they less than lawful age and unmarried; Eliza Underhill; Caroline, wife of Edward B. Light; Ellen Underhill; William Underhill, Jr.; Emily, wife of DeWitt C. Light; executors, Stephen Augustus Frost and George Montague.

He was a member of the drug firm of A. and W. Underhill at 15 Peck Slip and 183 Water Street.

Martha Maria Underhill, widow of William of New York City, made her will Jan. 7, 1872, which was proven Feb. 29, 1872, and recorded in New York City, Liber 202, page 243, old. She mentions her children but does not name them. Executors: Wm. Buhler and Edward B. Light. Witnesses: Edward Underhill of Brooklyn and Reuben Johnson of Green Point, L. I. The probate proceedings state her heirs as Mary, wife of Wm. Buhler, Eliza E. Underhill, Ellen Underhill, William Underhill, Caroline, wife of Edward B. Light, and Emily, wife of Dewitt C. Light.

On May 1, 1854, William Underhill, Jr., and his wife Martha, of Oyster Bay, Queens County, N. Y., conveyed to David Underhill and Jeremiah Lyon of Wolcott, N. Y., land in Red Creek Village, Town of Wolcott, the same premises conveyed by William Underhill to William Underhill, Jr., and John S. Underhill, April 1, 1843. (Deeds, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 61, p. 101.)

March 31, 1846, John S. Underhill of New York City, druggist, and his wife Hannah L., conveyed to William Underhill, Jr., druggist, land in Red Creek Village, the same premises conveyed by William Underhill of Huron, N. Y., to said Wm., Jr., and John S. Underhill, April 1, 1843. (Deeds, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 38, p. 444.)

Eliza E. Underhill (3453) made her will in New York City, Nov. 27, 1905, which was proven Dec. 4, 1908, and is recorded there in Liber 855, page 251. She bequeaths a sum of money to Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., for care of the family plot and mentions her sister, Emily Light, "now of Morristown, N. J."; sister, Caroline

Light, "now of Lojola, California"; sister, Ellen Wright, "now of Morristown, N. J."; and makes William Buhler of New York City and George W. Eastman of Roslyn, N. Y., her executors. Witnesses: Mabel Light, Harry E. Cole and George W. Eastman.

On June 6, 1908, Eliza E. Underhill (born 1835) was living at the Park Avenue Hotel in New York City and made the following statement concerning her family:

"My father, William, was born near the Mott farm. It belonged to a Mott who was a cousin of his and when grandfather lost his position in the Custom House, Uncle Robert Mott gave him the farm. It was at Great Neck, L. I. I have met people who said the house was there yet. I do not know what became of the farm. Father was a druggist at 183 Water Street, New York City. He was in the drug business for forty-five years. He was a Universalist and a regular Quaker in his tastes. Very plain. He married Martha Barker. They were married at 38 North Moore Street, New York City, by a minister who came to Trinity before Dr. Berrian.

Grandfather was turned out of the Custom House because he was a Democrat. Mother was born in August, 1806. She might have been born in Westchester County, N. Y. They lived in North Moore Street when they were grown up. She died in the last of February at 176 Second Avenue, New York, and is buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Lot 306, Section 7."

1477 EDWARD UNDERHILL, son of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born on the Mott farm, Great Neck, L. I., Feb. 26, 1806, and married June 10, 1829, in Wolcott, N. Y., Mary (Polly) Harriett, born April 21, 1812, died Dec. 24, 1861, buried Huron Cemetery, Wolcott, N. Y., daughter of Justice Ebenezer and Mary (Howland) Fitch of that place. He practiced medicine "Thomsonianism" in Utica, N. Y., and later in St. Louis, Mo., where he died Feb. 7, 1882, and is buried by her side.

Issue:

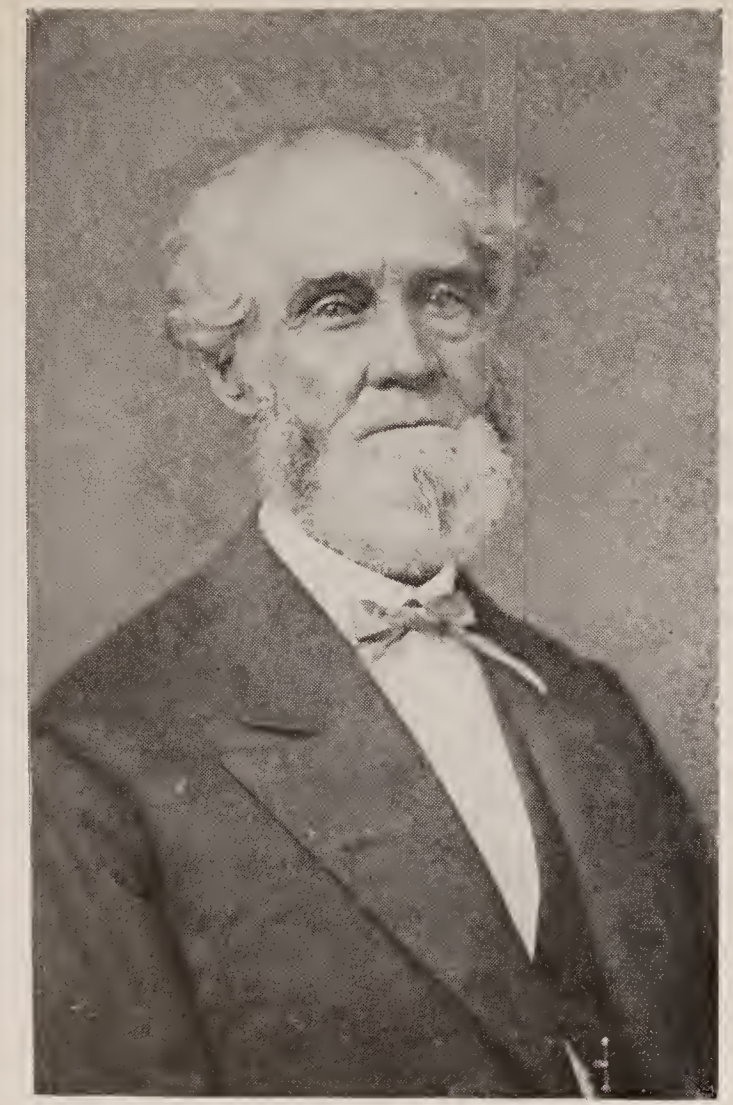
+3458 Edward Fitch, born April 20, 1830.

3459 Mary Eliza, born July 28, 1831, died March 22, 1846, buried Huron Cemetery, Wolcott, N. Y.

+3460 Cornelia Eugenia, born Dec. 26, 1833.

3461 William, born Sept. 2, 1835, Wolcott, N. Y., died there July 14, 1838. Buried Huron Cemetery.

3462 Frank W., born May 2, 1843, died July 6, 1849.



Edward Underhill
(Vol. III, page 564)

Edward Fitch Underhill
(Vol. III, page 874)

Wife of Edward Fitch Underhill
(Vol. III, page 874)

3463 Frederick Emerson, born July 6, 1845, married Mary Elizabeth Owens in Medora, Mo., "sometime in 1867. She died in 1868 and he went to New York where he remarried."

Edward Underhill of New York City, made his will May 31, 1879, which was proven March 15, 1882, and recorded in New York, Liber 298, page 151. He mentions: Grandson, Eugene Dill, son of deceased daughter Cornelia Dill, and also her daughter Flora B. Dill; son Edward F. Underhill "with whom I have lived many years," making him executor. Witnesses: Horace C. Reed of Brooklyn and Charles T. Dunwell of New York City.

1478 JASON UNDERHILL, son of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born March 26, 1807, in New York City, and married there, July 7, 1828, Irene, born there July 23, 1809, died in Wolcott, N. Y., June 1, 1873, and buried there, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hughson) MacKenzie, who were married in London, England, Dec. 30, 1796. In 1831, Jason removed to Wolcott, N. Y., where he died, May 28, 1889, and where he is buried in the Butler Cemetery.

Issue:

3464 Elizabeth Ann, born April 21, 1829, in New York City, and married Upton Boylan of Wolcott, N. Y., who died there March 29, 1876. She died there Jan. 25, 1891. Both buried there. Issue: Fred, born Feb. 25, 1850, deceased; Albert, born Dec. 21, 1859, died in Bellevue Hospital, New York City, in early manhood.

+3465 Robert Bage, born Feb. 27, 1831.

+3466 William M., born Oct. 21, 1836.

3467 Jason, Jr., born March 10, 1843, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married in Liverpool, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1878, Ella Moscrip. Resided in Wolcott. He enlisted in Rochester, N. Y., in the 9th Heavy Artillery and was severely wounded at Petersburg, Va., in 1864, when he was ordered to Campbell's Hospital.

Irene Underhill of Butler, N. Y., 60 years of age, made her will Sept. 1, 1870, which was proven Oct. 21, 1889, and is recorded in Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 2, page 551. In it she mentions: Husband, Jason, leaving him the 45 acres in Butler, N. Y., which his father

William had willed to her; children: Elizabeth Boylan, William, Robert and Jason Underhill. The witnesses were David, Henry C. and Ann D. Underhill, all of Buffalo, N. Y.

The petition of Elizabeth A. Boylan of Wolcott, states that Irene Underhill died June 1, 1873, and that her husband Jason died about 1889 and that the following were heirs: Robert Underhill, 58 years of age, of Clyde, N. Y.; Elizabeth A. Boylan, 60 years, of Wolcott, N. Y.; William M., 53 years, of Oconto, Wis.; Jason, 45 years, of Butler, N. Y., sons and daughters. Dated Oct. 19, 1889.

Liber I, page 471, shows that Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 21, 1889, to Elizabeth Boylan and Alanson Church.

1479 DAVID UNDERHILL, son of (515) William and Sarah Coles (Stoddard) Underhill, was born in New York City Feb. 9, 1809, and died April 30, 1901, in Buffalo, N. Y., and was there buried; married April 9, 1833, in Wolcott, N. Y., Ann Dixon Munson (sister of Elias Young Munson of Wolcott, N. Y.), born Aug. 20, 1808, in Roxbury, N. J.; died April 17, 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Josiah Munson, by his third wife, Miriam Young. A stone in the Red Creek Cemetery reads: "Miriam, wife of Josiah Munson, died Aug. 17, 1850, aged 78 years, 19 days." In 1828 David Underhill moved from New York City to Wolcott, N. Y., and later to Red Creek, Wayne County, N. Y., where he founded the firm of Underhill and Lyon, General Merchants; in 1868 he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he became cashier in the offices of the Anthracite Coal Association, No. 221 Main Street.

Issue:

3468 Irene, born April 8, 1834, died March 30, 1836, in Wolcott, N. Y., and buried in Huron Cemetery.

3469 Amanda M., born Feb. 15, 1836, died Nov. 21, 1837, Wolcott, N. Y., and buried in Huron Cemetery.

3470 Augustus, born June 1, 1837, died April 9, 1849, in Red Creek, N. Y., and buried there.

+3471 Charles Munson, born Sept. 4, 1839.

+3472 Emma Virginia, born Aug. 28, 1841.

3473 Miriam Munson, born March 30, 1843, in Red Creek, N. Y., died there Sept. 6, 1849, and buried there.

3474 George Clarence, born Feb. 20, 1846, in Red Creek, N. Y., died there April 9, 1846, and buried there.

Eliza E. Underhill

Ellen (Underhill) Wright

Daughters of William and Martha M. (Barker) Underhill
(Vol. III, pages 562, 873)

3475 David, Jr., born Jan. 14, 1849, in Red Creek, N. Y., died Dec. 29, 1917, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Buffalo, N. Y. When a young man he moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he was bookkeeper with the firm of Bell and Lewis, operators and shippers of bituminous coal. Subsequently he moved to Peoria, Ill., and in the West represented Chicago firms in the sale of anthracite and bituminous coal. Afterwards he returned and settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he formed the firm of Underhill and Poole, afterwards D. Underhill, Jr., and Co., shippers of lumber and coal. On June 7, 1886, at her home in Buffalo, N. Y., he married Katharine Wells, born 1859, died Jan. 21, 1927, in Buffalo, N. Y., and was there buried. Their infant son, David Underhill, is buried with his parents in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

+3476 Henry Clay, born March 18, 1852.

David Underhill, made his will in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1892, which was proven there May 28, 1901, and is recorded in Liber 61, page 282. He states that he is 81 years of age and bequeaths his home at 294 Prospect Avenue, Buffalo, to his son David, Jr., which he purchased in 1876 from James Tillinghast.

He names his other sons, Charles M. and Henry C., and his daughter, Emma V. Slee; daughter-in-law, Hattie, wife of Henry C. Underhill; granddaughters, Elizabeth Slee and Bertha Underhill; to J. D. F. Slee in trust for grandchildren not 21, namely: Grandison G., Emma and Henry Underhill; executors, son Charles M.; witnesses, George A. Jackson and Augustus Underhill, both of Buffalo.

April 5, 1867, David Underhill and wife Ann D. were of Wolcott, N. Y. (Wayne County Deeds, Liber 95, p. 153.)

On Feb. 25, 1835, David Underhill and his wife Ann D., of Wolcott, N. Y., conveyed to Benjamin M. Underhill, the same premises conveyed by Lambert and Mary Woodruff to Benjamin M. and David Underhill, March 28, 1833, and occupied by firm of B. M. and D. Underhill. (Deeds, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 16, p. 132.)

On Nov. 5, 1841, Wm. Underhill of Huron, N. Y., conveyed to David Underhill of Wolcott, the premises which Edward Underhill formerly rented and who built the dwelling thereon. (Deeds, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 30, p. 500.)

David Underhill made his will in East Aurora, N. Y., July 21, 1917, which was proven Feb. 7, 1918, and which is recorded in Buffalo, Erie County, N. Y., Liber 101, page 552. He mentions: Wife, Katherine Wells Underhill; grand-nephew, David, son of Grandison G. Underhill of Albany, N. Y., naming the latter as his executor.

1484 TOWNSEND DICKINSON, son of (520) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Brush) Dickinson, was born in 1795, in Onondaga County, N. Y., and married in 1816, Sophia Stearns, born in Massachusetts, Aug. 17, 1791. He died in Dearborn County, Ind., in 1833.

Issue (Dickinson):

3477 Amos.
+3478 Zebulon, born Jan. 17, 1820.
3479 Mary.
3480 David.
3481 Townsend.
3482 John.
3483 James Calvin.
3484 Harriet.
3485 Samuel.
3486 Sophia.

1492 HANNAH B. UNDERHILL, daughter of (530) Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill, was born in New York City, 3, 1, 1814. She married John Shapter, and was disowned by the New York Friends in 1836 and died March 31, 1886, aged 72 years and 1 month, and is buried in Friends Cemetery in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1864 they resided at 164 West 48th Street, New York City.

1493 SARAH P. UNDERHILL, daughter of (530) Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill, was born in New York City, 7, 29, 1815, and was married there by Friends Ceremony, 14, 9, 1837, in Hester Street, to Eli, son of Eli (deceased) and Margaret Elliott. She was disowned by the Friends in 1839. She died before Oct. 23, 1883.

Issue (Elliott—perhaps others):

3487 Edward, living 1883.

1494 SAMUEL BOWNE UNDERHILL, son of (530) Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill, was born in New York City, 4 mo., 7,

1817, and was married there, by Friends Ceremony, Jan. 5, 1843, at the home of Levi Underhill, to Sarah (No. 2431), daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Mattingly) Underhill of New York City. He died in New York City at 855 West End Avenue, Dec. 6, 1899, and she in Plainfield, N. J., May 6, 1890, in her 72nd year and they are buried in her brother Daniel's plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He is called of New Rochelle when his marriage was recorded and the New York Friends Records state he removed to the vicinity of Purchase Meeting in 1838.

Issue:

3488 William F., born 30, 1, 1844, married Emeline Wilson and had Samuel B., who died April 11, 1870, aged 4 months, 5 days, and was buried in Greenwood.

3489 Lydia B., born 4, 2, 1846, in New Rochelle, N. Y., married Theodore B. Osborne and had Ella U. and Alice E.

3490 Ella, married Feb. 14, 1878, John E. Christiani and had Mary J.

+3491 Francis M., born 14, 1, 1855.

One Samuel B. Underhill of New Rochelle was a general merchant there and married a sister of Capt. H. Hudson, who gave Hudson Park to that place. Besides his widow, he left a son and three daughters.

Samuel B. Underhill was appointed administrator of the estate of Sarah Underhill, deceased, June 26, 1890. (Trenton, N. J., No. 3091-T.)

Samuel B. Underhill of New York City, made his will Jan. 7, 1899, which was proven March 7, 1900, and recorded in New York, Liber 634, page 118. He mentions: William, his son, leaving him nothing; daughter, Ella U. Christiani and her daughter Marie J.; grandson, Harold Noble Underhill; granddaughters, Ella U. and Alice E. Osborne. Executor, Theodore B. Osborne, father of the two girls. Witnesses: James A. Lynch and Charles H. Lester.

1495 LINDLEY UNDERHILL, son of (530) Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill, was born in New York City, 5 mo., 6, 1819. The New York Friends' Records state he was married by a priest and disowned by them 11, 3, 1847. In 1833 he was residing in Canandaigua, N. Y. He married Mary M., maiden name not given, who died in New Rochelle, N. Y., June 4, 1894. He died in White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1896. Her funeral was held at the residence of Miss H. M. Mitchell in

Pelham Manor, N. Y. "Priest," used by the Friends, referred to any minister, Roman Catholic or Protestant.

Issue:

3492 Mary Juliet.
3493 Lindley.
3494 J. Frederic.
3495 Alfred.

In 1861 Alfred Underhill and wife, with Lindley Underhill and wife, sold Lot No. 144, on the Johnson and Atkinson Tract, Rochester, N. Y., to Edward Underhill, who still owned it in 1864.

Mary M. Underhill of New Rochelle, N. Y., wife of Lindley Underhill, made her will June 30, 1891, which was proven July 23, 1894, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 121, page 562. She mentions: Husband, Lindley; daughter, Mary Juliet; sons, Lindley, J. Frederic and Alfred Underhill; executors, daughter and son Lindley. Witnesses: Isabella M. Cozzens and Hayward S. Cozzens of New York City.

1496 ALFRED UNDERHILL, son of (530) Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill, was born in New York City, 4 mo., 2, 1821. He was disowned by the New York Friends in 1848, and died Oct. 15, 1901, and was buried in Prospect Park Friends' Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. His death was recorded by New York City Friends. He married 12, 21, 1858, Anna, daughter of Gerard and Ann (Chandler) Hopkins and resided in Plainfield, N. J., the marriage being recorded with New York Friends. She died Oct. 18, 1921, aged 87 years, 5 months, 3 days, and is buried beside her husband. In 1895 he was living at 161 West 86th Street, New York City.

Issue:

+3496 Gerard H.

1497 EDWARD UNDERHILL, son of (530) Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill, was born in New York City, 1 mo., 6, 1824, and was disowned by the New York Friends in 1848. He died Sept. 1, 1883, and was buried in Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. Not married.

Edward Underhill died Sept. 1, 1883, in Plainfield, N. J., intestate. Petition dated Oct. 23, 1883, shows he left the following heirs: Brother, Samuel B. Underhill; Lindley Underhill, brother, of Canandaigua,

N. Y.; brother, Alfred and sister Lydia E. Wright, of Plainfield, N. J.; nephew Edward, son of deceased sister, Sarah P. Elliott; sister, Hannah B. Shapter. (Administrations, New York City, Liber 140, p. 454.)

1498 LYDIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (530) Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill, was born in New York City, 8 mo., 15, 1826, and was married there at the home of John Shapter, No. 164 West 48th Street, on Oct. 6, 1864, to John D., born Sept. 19, 1799, died Aug. 21, 1879, son of Jordan and Rebecca Wright. She was his third wife and he was from the Oswego Monthly Meeting of Friends. Another record states he had a certificate from Flushing Friends in 1846 to the New York Meeting.

Issue (Wright):

3497 Amelia Eliza, born Aug. 4, 1865, died Jan. 10, 1872.

3498 Albert Aiken, born Sept. 25, 1870, died April 19, 1894.

1499 ROBERT FEEKS UNDERHILL, son of (542) George and Nancy (Anne) (Feeks) Underhill, was born May 21, 1787, Matinecock, L. I., where he always resided as a farmer, dying there Aug. 21, 1870, and buried in the Underhill Cemetery. He married in Cedar Swamp, L. I., Nov. 23, 1809, Mary, born there Feb. 13, 1787, died Matinecock, Oct. 20, 1872, daughter of Hewlett and Anne (Hewlett) Townsend.

They resided on the Capt. John Underhill property, which in 1917 was purchased and is now (1930) owned and occupied by Myron C. Taylor, one of Capt. John's descendants.

Issue:

3499 Ann Elizabeth, born Sept. 9, 1810, married in Locust Valley, L. I., June 6, 1832, George R., born Jan. 2, 1809, son of Abraham and Mary (Raymond) Underhill. (See No. 1260 for descendants.) He died in Locust Valley, L. I., Dec. 1, 1884, and she died there April 14, 1896.

1500 DAVID COCK UNDERHILL, son of (542) George and Nancy (Anne) (Feeks) Underhill, was born Nov. 15, 1788, in Matinecock, L. I., and resided in Buckram, now Locust Valley, L. I., where he died Sept. 11, 1869, and was buried in the Underhill Burying Ground. He was married in Oyster Bay, Dec. 24, 1814, by Rev. Marmaduke

Earl, to (1514) Phebe, born Centre Island, June 28, 1795, died Buckram, L. I., Oct. 22, 1861, daughter of (455) Jacob and (552) Sarah (Underhill) Smith of Centre Island.

Issue:

+3500 Jacob Smith, born Aug. 17, 1816.

When David Cock Underhill and Phebe Smith married at the old Jacob Smith home on Centre Island, they removed to the old Underhill homestead in Matinecock, occupied by his brother Robert Underhill, who married Mary Townsend. They remained there until their new home in Buckram, now Locust Valley, was completed and which in 1908 was occupied by their grandson Samuel V. Underhill and his family.

On May 4, 1821, Townsend Cock and wife Margaret, convey property to Phebe, wife of David Underhill and daughter of Jacob Smith. (Oyster Bay Town Records, Vol. I, p. 438.)

On May 6, 1822, David Underhill with wife Phebe of Matinecock, L. I., quit claims to Daniel Smith, their right in the estate "of our father Jacob Smith, deceased." (Jamaica, L. I., Deeds, Liber S, p. 55.)

1501 JONATHAN UNDERHILL, son of (542) George and Nancy (Anne) (Feeks) Underhill, was born Nov. 15, 1788, in Matinecock, L. I., where he always resided as a farmer, and where he died June 17, 1876, and was buried in the Underhill Burying Ground. He married July 16, 1826, Jane, born 1790, Red Spring, L. I., died there Jan. 20, 1883, daughter of John and Sarah (Frost) Weeks. He served in the War of 1812 and his wife received a pension. No issue.

She was buried from the home of Willet Weeks in Red Spring, Glen Cove, L. I.

Jonathan Underhill made his will in Matinecock, L. I., June 20, 1873, which was proven Aug. 7, 1876, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 24, page 28. He mentions: Wife, Jane; executors, wife and nephew Jacob M. Weeks of Glen Cove. Witnesses: J. W. Campbell and Jonathan Baldwin, both of Glen Cove.

Proof recites that he died June 17, 1876, leaving the following heirs: Rebecca Underhill, sister, residing in Ohio; Ann Elizabeth, residing in Oyster Bay, wife of George R. Underhill and a daughter of Robert Underhill, a deceased brother of testator; Jacob S. Underhill, son of David Underhill, a deceased brother of testator and residing in Oyster Bay.

Jane Underhill, widow of Jonathan Underhill of the town of Oyster Bay, L. I., made her will Sept. 27, 1880, which was proven April 2, 1883, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 32, page 16. She mentions: Nephews, William M. and Willet Weeks; servant, Mary McConnell. Executors, John T. Weeks and John J. Luyster. Witnesses: Henry A. Wood, 416 State Street, Brooklyn, and Edward T. Weeks of Glen Cove. Proof recites that she died in February, 1883, leaving the following heirs: Wm. M. and Willet Weeks of North Hempstead, children of her deceased brother John Weeks.

1502 REBECCA UNDERHILL, daughter of (542) George and Nancy (Anne) (Feeks) Underhill, was born in Matinecock, L. I., Sept. 24, 1796, and was married in Oyster Bay by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, on Jan. 7, 1819, to John (1510), born June 2, 1797, son of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Underhill. They removed to Hillsboro, Ohio, after 1838. She died in Columbus, Ohio, March 12, 1877, and he in Hillsboro, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1859, and are both buried in the latter place.

Issue (same as No. 1510):

3501 Daniel, born Aug. 20, 1821, in Huntington, Pa., died June 7, 1840, unmarried.

3502 Thomas J., born July 21, 1823, died June 13, 1846, in Hillsboro, Ohio, unmarried.

3503 George, born Dec. 18, 1824, died July 20, 1891, in Locust Valley, L. I., unmarried.

3504 Elizabeth, born Oct. 20, 1831, married in Hillsboro, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1852, as his second wife, Joseph Sullivant, born Franklintown, O., now called a part of Columbus, Dec. 3, 1809, died in Columbus, June 24, 1882, son of Lucas and Sarah (Starling) Sullivant. She died March 14, 1903. Issue (Sullivant): Elizabeth, born Dec. 28, 1853, living in Columbus, 1929; Jane Davison, born March 3, 1856, died June 24, 1929; Rebeckah, born Jan. 12, 1860, died Oct. 3, 1910, all unmarried in 1907 and residing at 24 Hoffman Avenue, Columbus, O.

On March 5, 1831, Robert F. Underhill and wife Mary, David C. Underhill and wife Phebe, Jonathan Underhill and wife Jane, all of Oyster Bay, quit-claim to Rebecca, wife of John Underhill, fourth part, etc., of which George Underhill died seized. (Oyster Bay, B. B., p. 314.)

On June 30, 1832, Jonathan Underhill and wife Jane, of Matinecock, convey to John Weeks, land formerly owned by Willet Weeks, deceased, father of aforesaid Jane. (Ibid., C. C., p. 364.)

1503 JOHN CARPENTER, son of James and (543) Anne (Underhill) Carpenter, was born in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, L. I., Dec. 7, 1775, and married Mirriam, daughter of Jackson Mott. He died in September, 1834, and she Feb. 1, 1835.

Issue (Carpenter):

+3505 Jackson, born January, 1797.
+3506 John Underhill, born in May, 1800.
+3507 James, born about 1804.

John Carpenter was a farmer in Glen Cove, L. I., and in 1888 his property was owned by the heirs of James S. Carpenter.

1504 ANNE UNDERHILL, daughter of (544) Daniel and (458) Margaret (Smith) Underhill, was born July 2, 1787, and was married by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, Jan. 13, 1816, to (1516) Samuel, born Wolver Hollow, L. I., 7, 11, 1791, died Mattituck, L. I., May 28, 1867, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock. She died Aug. 4, 1828, and he married second, Dec. 31, 1829, Bethiah Reeve, born Oct. 1, 1811, died June 29, 1903, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Corwin) Reeve of Mattituck. Samuel Cock was a lieutenant in the War of 1812.

Issue: See No. 1516 for descendants.

1505 SMITH UNDERHILL, son of (544) Daniel and (458) Margaret (Smith) Underhill, was born June 23, 1790, and married in Mill Neck, L. I., Sept. 17, 1826, (3246) Phebe B. Cock, born Sept. 15, 1803, died March 11, 1890. He died June 29, 1880. They are buried in the Underhill Burying Ground. She was the daughter of Thomas and Jane (Van Nostrand) Cock, and they resided in Mill Neck, N. Y.

In 1887 D. Harris Underhill called on her at her home and she had in her possession the Bible with its family record of Daniel Underhill, No. 544. No issue.

Smith Underhill of Mill Neck in Oyster Bay, made his will Feb. 10, 1880, which was proven Sept. 13, 1880, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 28, page 91. He mentions: Wife, Phebe B.; brother, Thomas F.;

nephews, Daniel, John and Alexander Cashow; niece, Phebe Ann Underhill; niece, Matilda Clark, daughter of sister Phebe Udall; Albert and Richard Cocks, relationship not stated; children of niece Margaret Ann Cocks, deceased; children of nephew, Smith Cocks, deceased; executors, Thomas F. Underhill and John M. Clark. Witnesses: Peter Y. Frye and Frank Heley, both of Oyster Bay.

Proof recites that he was a resident of the town of Oyster Bay and died June 29, 1880, leaving the following heirs: Widow, Phebe B.; brother, Thomas F.; nephews, Daniel and John Cashow and niece Phebe Underhill, all of town of Oyster Bay; niece, Matilda I. Clark and nephew Albert Cox, both of North Hempstead; nephew, Richard Cox of Jersey City Heights, N. J.; nephew, Alexander Cashow of Brooklyn; Richard, Edward and Sarah Cox, of Brooklyn, children of nephew Smith Cox; Thomas H., Sarah E. and Wm. R. Cocks and Mary A. Jackson, all of town of Oyster Bay and children of niece, Margaret Cocks, deceased.

Phebe B. Underhill of Mill Neck in Oyster Bay, L. I., made her will Feb. 3, 1890, which was proven March 28, 1890, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 43, page 412. (She was the widow of Smith Underhill—J. C. F.) She mentions: Matilda, wife of John Clark of Manhasset (said Matilda having had an aunt, Sarah Underhill, deceased); Thomas A. Cock and his wife Julia of Mill Neck and their son Thomas R. Cock, a minor; nieces, Mary A. Jackson of Brooklyn and Sarah E. Cock of Mill Neck, both being daughters of the late Thomas A. Cock; nephew, Wm. R. Cock. Executors: Brother-in-law, Thomas F. Underhill of Matinecock and Augustus G. Cock of Locust Valley. Witnesses: Wm. E. and Elizabeth Remsen.

1506 ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (544) Daniel and (458) Margaret (Smith) Underhill, was born March 18, 1793, in Mill Neck, L. I., and married Dec. 6, 1813, John Kirk, born Feb. 1, 1793, died Sept. 27, 1849, son of John and Phebe (Kirk) Kashow of Brookville, L. I. He died in Mill Neck, April 27, 1876. Often spelled "Cashow."

Issue (Kashow—Cashow):

3508 Daniel Johanes, baptized Oyster Bay, L. I., Sept. 27, 1818.

3509 John, born 1817; married Hester Craig in 1849.

3510 George F., born 1820.

3511 Benjamin K., born 1821.
3512 Alexander, born 1823.
3513 Phebe Ann, born 1828.

1507 PHEBE SMITH UNDERHILL, daughter of (544) Daniel and (458) Margaret (Smith) Underhill, was born in Mill Neck, L. I., Feb. 7, 1798, and was married in Oyster Bay, by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, on Oct. 10, 1824, to Thomas Powell Udall, born Oct. 28, 1802, died in Great Neck, L. I., Jan. 1, 1834. She died Sept. 28, 1872, and they are buried in the Underhill Burying Ground. He was the son of Richard and Deborah (Powell) Udall.

Issue (Udall):

3514 Matilda, married John M. Clark.
3515 Hamilton J., died unmarried.

1509 THOMAS FROST UNDERHILL, son of (544) Daniel and (458) Margaret (Smith) Underhill, was born in Mill Neck, L. I., April 24, 1813, and resided in Locust Valley, L. I., where he died Dec. 26, 1898, a member of the Dutch Reformed Church. He married Sept. 9, 1847, in Matinecock, Anna Cartha, born Jan. 29, 1824, only daughter of Wm. Coles and Elizabeth (Coles) Feeks of Matinecock. Her parents were first cousins. Thomas Frost Underhill resided on a portion of the land deeded by the Indians to Capt. John Underhill in 1667. She died Aug. 3, 1916.

Issue—none.

3516 Edward C. (5528), an adopted son, who was son of No. 3533.

The following is an account of a visit made by D. Harris Underhill to Thomas Frost Underhill, Aug. 6, 1887:

"Locust Valley was reached at 3.30 P. M., this being the end of the route. Took a stage to the house and of all the wild scenery this surpasses anything. The road for a ways is very pleasant and then it grows wild till just before you reach the house you go through a quarter of a mile of thick woods and the road so narrow and trees so near to the wheels, it would seem as if no wagons could pass. The house of Thomas F. Underhill is situated just at the end of these woods and before you get to the house you see on a knoll, white tombstones showing a graveyard where lies buried the founder of the family and ten generations.

Arrived at the house, but as all hands were busy, it being farming time, I did not see any member of the family for sometime, so I made

myself at home. It is a very quiet place away from all travel. Mr. Underhill having gone to Jamaica, I did not see him until tea time. Mosquitos seem to be plenty. Nets at all the windows. Mr. U. arrived, having been to the City after leaving Jamaica. Had supper at 7 and after talking over the Underhill family, retired at 9.30 P. M."

"Aug. 7, 1887. Arose at 7 A. M. to find it cool and delightful. After breakfast, went to the Underhill Burying Ground till dinner. With the aid of Mr. Wilbur, a cousin of Mr. Underhill's, we dug up old gravestones and obtained dates and names by scraping and tracing our fingers over the cuts to find them out. Capt. John's headstone cannot be found. A few years ago a Mr. Cocks dug on the site of Capt. John's grave. He was discovered in the act of cementing a grave vault. He had taken up the bones he found and buried them in a place by the fence and but for the notice taken by a little boy and information given to Mr. Wilbur, who informed Thomas F. Underhill, the action would never have been known. He informed George R. Underhill and they had the bones placed in a box and put back on the original spot where first buried. The graveyard lies on the crest of a hill 93 feet above tide level. North of the big cedar lies Capt. John and his family, between the two cedars. A number of headstones of the Cocks' family show where they have undoubtedly buried over the Underhill graves, as here seems to occur a break in the dates. The skull of Capt. John was in a good state of preservation and the hair was about two inches long and of a reddish hue and the teeth were fine and white and very perfect. Mr. Wilbur saw the bones himself and picked them up and boxed them and reburied them. Dined at 1 o'clock. After dinner we went again to the cemetery, where we finished copying the Underhill gravestones. I sat under the cedar trees on a bench and with opera glasses took a fine view of the surrounding country. In the distance in front of us and to the left, was seen the waters of the beautiful Long Island Sound. On our left by the aid of the glasses, we could see the Palisades of the Hudson, and in front of us for a long distance we could see Portchester, Greenwich, Cos Cob and Stamford, then Oak Bluff point interfered for some distance and then we could see Bridgeport and nearly or about to New Haven. Little to the left, below us, was Oyster Bay inlet, then Centre Island and beyond, Lloyd's Neck, a narrow strip of land projecting into the Sound, and beyond, the waters of the Sound. It is not at all surprising that the Underhills and their families chose this spot as a burying ground, for it is a magnificent sight and Capt. John could have been laid in no finer spot on Long Island. At 4 P. M. Mr. Wilbur took me to the old Smith Mansion, which is supposed to be the oldest house on Long Island, now in the possession of a Mr. Perry. It is supposed that Capt. Underhill built this house about 1658, as it was formerly owned by the Underhills and never until the Smiths took possession had been out of the Underhill family, which was until about 75 years ago. On this farm, are buried sixty slaves which once belonged to the Underhills. We then called on Mrs. George R. Underhill to get a

few dates in regard to her branch of the family. Saw Frank and his son Townsend. Spoke to Mr. Wilbur and Frank Underhill in regard to preserving the grave of Capt. John by fencing it in. After supper seven of us went to a colored camp meeting at Oyster Bay. It was a beautiful drive. We passed the old Feekes' residence, and that of the Townsends' and the old residence that belonged to Benjamin T. Underhill and passed the house where the Townsend murder occurred. The ride along Oyster Bay was fine but the mosquitos were thick and for a while annoying. Arrived at the camp ground at 8 P. M., just in time for service. Quite a little excitement caused by the breaking down of several of the seats and the explosion of a lamp.

After preaching, we started for home in the beautiful moonlight, a splendid drive."

"Monday, Aug. 8. Arose at 6 A. M., thermometer 61°. After breakfast Mr. Underhill took me to see his brother's widow, Mrs. Phebe Underhill, living on Mill Neck, widow of Smith Underhill, from whom I obtained a copy of the family record from the old Bible. She is 84 years old and a very smart old lady. I was shown the garret, which shows was built in 1787, 100 years ago. Saw the old-fashioned spinning-wheels and other old relics which put me in mind of our old homestead garret. The beams were of oak. The appearance of the house from the outside, is that of an old house, being shingled all over. It was the birthplace of Thomas Frost Underhill. From here we went to see Miss Isabelle Underhill, living also on Mill Neck. Here I gained quite a good deal of information from the two maiden sisters, Isabelle and Julia. They are very pleasant persons. The house is more modern and situated on Mill Neck Creek overlooking the marshes. I was introduced to Mrs. Sarah (Peacock) Underhill, their mother, 86 years old. At times her mind is not very strong. She does not look as old. From here we went back to dinner. Mr. U. enjoyed taking me very much; he seemed quite interested in hunting up the family. After dinner Mr. Wilbur, with myself and a Mr. Brillon, boarding there, went out for a row and a sail. Started about 2 P. M. A beautiful row brought us to Centre Island bluff, where we had a grand view of the Sound and the Connecticut shore from Portchester to New Haven. Passed the old Ludlam homestead. From here we rowed to another part of the Island and landed at a sandy bank portion of the Island where sand is shipped to New York, a party paying $1,000.00 per year for the privilege of taking it. We climbed the bank and entered a piece of woods and underbrush of great thickness which took quite an amount of exertion to get through, but we persevered and got through on to the road and then a walk of about a mile brought us to the residence of Wm. Underhill on the east side of Centre Island, being in a very secluded spot and away from everything and everybody, but their main place is Oyster Bay, with which they connect by rowboat. Wm. Underhill was not at home, but his wife, a very pleasant lady, gave me all the desired information. I was shown some old daguerreotypes of some

of their family—Amy and Samuel Underhill, very nice old people. A picture of Wm. Underhill bore a resemblance to the Underhill family and did not look unlike Thomas F. Underhill. A few minutes was spent here and then we retraced our steps back to the boat, taking an easier course through the woods, coming out at the top of this high sand bank spoken of, down which we slid and walked as best we could. A breeze having sprung up, the sail was hoisted and for about a mile we glided smoothly along; upon reaching Mill Neck inlet the sail was let down and rowing continued. We arrived within one-eighth of a mile from shore and owing to the tide having gone out we had nothing but clay mud to push through and for three-quarters of an hour we were trying to get the boat through the mud and a jolly time we had of it, truly a mud ride, but after persevering we at last struck solid earth and at 8.30 P. M. arrived home to as fine a supper as anybody would wish for, such meals does Mrs. Underhill get up, cannot be obtained everywhere. The kindness that has been shown me while there is true social hospitality. Pleasant people living in a quiet, unpretentious way. After a little evening talk with the family I retired at 11 P. M., having prepared to go to the city in the A. M. by the 9.40 train. Tuesday, Aug. 9, I rose at 6 A. M., had breakfast at 8 and after getting several pockets full of apples and pears by their permission, I bid goodbye to a very hospitable family."

1510 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (549) John and Elizabeth (Smith) Underhill, was born June 2, 1797, and resided in Matinecock, L. I., until 1838, when he removed to Hillsboro, Ohio, where he was a farmer and a woolen manufacturer. He was married Jan. 7, 1819, in Oyster Bay, L. I., by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, to (1502) Rebecca, born Matinecock, L. I., Sept. 24, 1796, died in Columbus, O., March 12, 1877, buried Hillsboro, Ohio, daughter of George and Nancy (Anne) (Feeks) Underhill. He died in Hillsboro, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1859.

Issue (same as No. 1502):

3517 Daniel, born Aug. 20, 1821.
3518 Thomas J., born July 21, 1823.
3519 George, born Dec. 18, 1824.
3520 Elizabeth, born Oct. 20, 1831, married as his second wife, Joseph Sullivant. (See under No. 1502 for issue.)

A letter from Elizabeth Sullivant, dated 1899, from 24 Hoffman Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, states:

"My life since the age of 7, has been almost entirely detached from the kindred. I can say, however, that my grandfather John was a farmer and a manufacturer of woolen cloths. He suffered greatly from

the excruciating torture of tic-dou-lou-reux, and yielding to persuasion against his judgment, sought relief in a steam bath. The experiment had an unexpected ending, for he was found to have been relieved by death. My father, for a time, operated the woolen mill which his father built, but large establishments soon drove the small ones out of competition. All of his attention was then turned to farming and gardening, in which his systematic and rational methods produced good results, especially in the cultivation of asparagus and onions, but a heavy cold contracted at about the age of 26 years, developed asthma and often unfitted him from giving his needed attention to outside operations. After trying by the advice of physicians, but without benefit, an experiment in freighting by sloop to and from New York City, he decided to seek the influence of an inland climate and removed to Ohio in the early summer of 1838. Before he became established comfortably, the bulk of his capital was lost, by the burning a day or two after the insurance had been allowed to lapse, of the building on which his mortgage was held. Life was afterward a struggle against pinched resources and ill health, for his malady was only slightly mitigated by the change of climate. My impression has always been that my grandfather's predilections were for the Episcopal Church and that perhaps in sympathy with his wife. My book of records is in possession of my cousin, Marianna Cocks."

The Underhill Manuscript states that the son-in-law of John Underhill went to England to look up the Underhill family and published a book which is in possession of George R. Underhill of Oyster Bay.

The Ohio State Journal of March 15, 1903, commenting on the life and character of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Sullivant, at quite some length states she left surviving her: Lucas Sullivant of Kansas; Major Lyne Starling Sullivant; Arthur Sullivant; Mrs. James A. Wilcox; Mrs. R. S. Neil; Mrs. R. C. Hoffman; Miss Elizabeth Sullivant; Miss Jane D. Sullivant, and Miss Rebekah Sullivant.

A letter from Rebekah Sullivant of Sept. 16, 1904, states that her eldest half-sister, Mrs. Wilcox, died Sept. 15, 1904, and that there was only two years difference between Mrs. Wilcox and her (Rebekah's) mother.

1511 PHEBE UNDERHILL, daughter of (551) Stephen and Jemima (Coles) Underhill, was born in Mill Neck, L. I., March 20, 1790, and married Nov. 3, 1818, Oyster Bay, L. I., (565) Jarvis, born March 6, 1774, died Oct. 8, 1849, son of Penn and (166) Sarah (Underhill) Frost. On Aug. 23, 1815, Jarvis Frost was one of a committee for the suppression of vice and intemperance in Oyster Bay. He and

his wife are buried in the old Frost Burying Ground in Locust Valley, L. I. She died Aug. 20, 1877.

Issue (Frost—see No. 565 for descendants).

1512 STEPHEN COLES UNDERHILL, son of (551) Stephen and Jemima (Coles) Underhill, was born Roslyn, L. I., Aug. 20, 1801, and always resided there as a farmer, and died there July 19, 1869. He married Sarah, born Dec. 10, 1799, in Cos Cob, Conn., died April 22, 1889, Mill Neck, L. I., daughter of William and Mary (Jessup) Peacock. They are buried in the Underhill Burying Ground in Matinecock.

The vital records of Connecticut in the State Library in Hartford have the following: "Stephen Underhill of Long Island married by Isaac Lewis, to Sarah Peacock of Greenwich, on Sept. 3, 1823."

Issue:

+3521 Benjamin C., born Oct. 18, 1824.

3524 Julia Peacock, born Dec. 6, 1825, died unmarried Feb. 8, 1907.

+3525 Phebe Frost, born Sept. 22, 1827.

+3526 William P., born Feb. 23, 1830.

+3527 Jarvis Frost, born May 3, 1833.

3528 Isabella B., died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1902, in her 68th year, unmarried.

+3529 Abraham Coles, born Oct. 14, 1839.

(Numbers 3522 and 3523 removed.)

Stephen C. Underhill of the town of Oyster Bay, L. I., made his will Dec. 9, 1865, which was proven Aug. 13, 1869, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 15, page 499. Proof recites that he died July 19, 1869, leaving widow Sarah and seven children, namely: Benjamin C., Abraham C., Julia P., Jarvis F., all of Oyster Bay, Isabella B., Phebe F., wife of Elijah T. Brown of New York City, and Wm. P. of Jersey City.

Sarah Underhill of Mill Neck, in Oyster Bay, L. I., made her will Oct. 11, 1875, which was proven June 6, 1889, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 42, page 178. She mentions: Daughters, Julia P. and Isabel B. Underhill; sons, Benjamin C. and Abram C. Underhill, making them executors. Witnesses: Augustus G. and Wm. R. Cock of Locust Valley and Louise Underhill. On June 17, 1880, she made a codicil revoking appointment of son Benjamin C. as executor. Witnesses: Augustus G. Cock of Locust Valley and Louis G. Brown of Brooklyn.

In the will of Mary Peacock of Greenwich, Conn., widow of William, dated April 24, 1835, probated May 29, 1842, is mentioned her daughter Sally, wife of Stephen Underhill of Oyster Bay. (Wills at Stamford, Conn., Liber P, p. 329.)

Will of William Peacock of Greenwich, Conn., dated Nov. 25, 1840, proven May 29, 1842, mentions his sister Sarah Underhill and nephew William Underhill and other sisters and nephews and makes his executor, his brother-in-law, Stephen Underhill of Oyster Bay. (Wills at Stamford, Conn., Liber P, p. 329.)

1516 SAMUEL COCK (COX), son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born in Wolver Hollow, L. I., 7, 11, 1791, and died Mattituck, L. I., May 28, 1867. He married first, Jan. 13, 1816, Anne (1504), born July 2, 1787, died Aug. 4, 1828, daughter of (544) Daniel and (458) Margaret (Smith) Underhill; second, Dec. 31, 1829, Bethiah, born Oct. 1, 1811, died June 29, 1903, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Corwin) Reeve of Mattituck. He was a lieutenant in the War of 1812.

Issue—(Cox—by first wife):

+3530 Albert, born 8, 18, 1816.
+3531 Margaret Ann, born 5, 21, 1819.
+3532 Richard, born Sept. 8, 1822.
+3533 Smith Underhill, born Oct. 12, 1827.

Issue (by second wife):

+3534 Abigail Ann, born Feb. 4, 1831.
+3535 Andrew Jackson, born Aug. 12, 1832.
3536 Peter Hegeman, born Sept. 23, 1835, died March 9, 1838.
3537 Mary Emma, born Aug. 27, 1837, married Wm. Henry Wood.
3538 George Allen, born April 23, 1839, married Mary ——?
+3539 Luther Benjamin, born Oct. 24, 1842.
3540 James Hallock, born July 4, 1844; married June 24, 1879, Mary J. (Latham) Sischo, widow. No issue.
+3541 Ann Bethiah, born Sept. 13, 1846.
+3542 Benjamin Hamlin, born Sept. 9, 1848.
3543 Robert Wilber, born June 22, 1850, married March 27, 1880, Emma Breasted, born March 18, 1850, daughter of James and Susan (Backus) Breasted. No issue.

3544 Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1853, died Dec. 17, 1853.

1344019

1518 SARAH COCK, daughter of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born Wolver Hollow, L. I., 4, 23, 1795, and died Cedar Swamp, L. I., Sept. 10, 1828. She was married March 2, 1820, by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, to Peter O., born April 8, 1798, died Dec. 12, 1829, son of Judge James and Catharine (Onderdonk) Hegeman of Cedar Swamp, now Greenvale, L. I.

Issue (Hegeman):

3544a Catharine, born March 7, 1821, died Feb. 28, 1889; married James Adrian Hegeman. Issue: (1) Edward A., merchant in Oyster Bay in 1912; (2) Daniel James, treasurer of Nassau County, N. Y., in 1912; (3) Clinton B., deceased.

1519 DANIEL COX, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born Wolver Hollow, L. I., 3, 23, 1797, and died in De Smet, South Dakota. He married Dec. 20, 1820, Mary, born 1803, died 1856, daughter of Eliphalet and Phebe (Cock) Barnum of Mill River Neck. (See No. 1322.)

Issue (Cox):

+3544b George Mortimer, born May 7, 1828.

3545 Mary Louise, born 1835, died 1846.

1520 CHARLES COX, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born in Wolver Hollow, L. I., 4, 28, 1799, and died in Lattingtown, L. I., June 25, 1869. He was married Nov. 24, 1825, by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, to Maria, born Nov. 17, 1799, died Dec. 22, 1852, daughter of James and Catharine (Onderdonk) Hegeman of Cedar Swamp, now Greenvale, L. I.

Issue (Cox):

3546 Ann Eliza, born May 18, 1827. (See No. 3326 for descendants.)

1522 JOHN COX, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born in Wolver Hollow, L. I., Oct. 18, 1803, and died in Mattituck, L. I., April 12, 1879. He married in the latter town,

Fanny, born 1807, died April 25, 1885, daughter of Benjamin Reeves of that place.

Issue (Cox):

3547 Sarah Jane, born Nov. 4, 1833, married Andrew J. Cox. (For issue see under Andrew J. Cox, No. 3535.)

3548 Benjamin, born Dec. 4, 1835.

3549 Anna Maria, born May 12, 1838, in Mattituck, L. I., married Charles Robinson.

3550 John Weeks, born Feb. 6, 1842.

3551 Daniel Reeves, born Sept. 6, 1843, married Mary Penny.

3552 Alfred Theodore, born Jan. 22, 1848, died Sept. 19, 1883, unmarried.

1523 STEPHEN COX, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born in Wolver Hollow, L. I., 4, 6, 1804, and died in Mineral Point, Wis., in 1852; married June 28, 1823, Mary Ann, born April 26, 1803, died Mineral Point, Wis., May 24, 1888, daughter of James and Amelia (Goldsmith) Hallock of Mattituck, L. I.

Issue (Cox):

+3553 Charles Hallock, born Oct. 2, 1824.

3554 Frances Maria, born Feb. 17, 1827, married George Mortimer Cox. (See under No. 3544b for issue.)

+3555 Sarah Helen, born May 28, 1830.

+3556 Phebe Alletta, born May 1, 1832.

+3557 Elizabeth Hallock, born June 4, 1835.

+3558 George G., born Nov. 24, 1843.

1524 PETER COX, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born in Wolver Hollow, L. I., 5, 1, 1806, and died Rocky Hill, near Little Neck, L. I., May 19, 1870; married by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, on March 24, 1826, to Charity, born Oct. 23, 1807, died Little Neck, Jan. 17, 1875, daughter of Abraham and Cynthia (Voorhis) Duryea of Syosset, L. I.

Issue (Cox):

+3559 Daniel Duryea, born March 18, 1827.

3560 Henry, born July 27, 1834, Little Neck, L. I., died Lakeville, L. I., March 8, 1897; married Little Neck, Oct. 29, 1863, Sarah, born Dec. 16, 1844, daughter of

Roe Haviland. Issue: Emma E., died aged one week, and Harry, born and died 1869.

+3561 Abraham D., born Jan. 18, 1837.

3562 Sarah Louise, born Oct. 4, 1847, died Sept. 17, 1848.

1525 ROWLAND ALLEN COX, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born in Wolver Hollow, L. I., 2, 15, 1809, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1898; married first, Jan. 16, 1829, Helen C., born March 9, 1810, died Feb. 26, 1873, daughter of James and Amelia (Goldsmith) Hallock of Mattituck, L. I.; second, in 1874, Algenette Lupton, who died June 14, 1893, without issue.

Issue (Cox—by first wife):

3563 Amelia Allen, born Dec. 10, 1834, in Mattituck, L. I., and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1906; married in Mattituck, Nov. 1, 1859, Alexander, born Brooklyn, June 23, 1834, died Mattituck, Nov. 2, 1908, son of John Alexander and Grace (Lawson) Forman of Brooklyn. She was a member of the Brooklyn Woman's Club; one of the organizers and treasurer of the Business Women's Union; organizer of the State Charities Aid Association; organized with Mrs. Seth Low, the Brooklyn Training School for Nurses; for some years a trustee of the Mariners' Family Asylum of Staten Island, N. Y. Issue (Forman): Allan, born Sept. 27, 1860, married Florence Fenn; Alexander Merle, born Oct. 22, 1868, married Jan. 6, 1909, Frederica C., daughter of Conrad Noll.

1526 ISAAC COCKS, son of Richard and (553) Abigail (Underhill) Cock, was born in Wolver Hollow, L. I., 9, 6, 1811, and died there Feb. 21, 1881; married Jan. 23, 1838, Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 1, 1818, died Nov. 9, 1890, daughter of Samuel C. and Maria (Hoogland) Thorne of Wolver Hollow, now Brookville, L. I.

Issue (Cocks):

3564 James Richard, born March 11, 1842, died unmarried 1912.

3565 Elizabeth Pearsall, born March 4, 1844, died Lynbrook, L. I., April 22, 1902, unmarried.

+3566 Mary Louisa, born Sept. 22, 1846.

+3567 Emma Alice, born June 28, 1848.
3568 Anna L., born July 23, 1855, died March 3, 1857.
+3569 Ophelia Maria, born July 24, 1859.
+3570 Isaac Thorne, born July 9, 1862.

1527 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (555) Charles and Jane (Seaman) Underhill, was born Nov. 14, 1801, in Buckram, L. I., and was married by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, in Oyster Bay, Nov. 11, 1828, to William, born June 16, 1804, died Locust Valley, L. I., Feb. 1, 1859, son of Ambrose and Deborah (Wheeler) Parish. She died May 26, 1875, and they are buried in the Underhill Burying Ground.

Issue (Parish):

3571 Eliza, born 9, 6, 1829, married James Thorn.
3572 Infant, born 1837.

1528 DANIEL UNDERHILL, son of (555) Charles and Jane (Seaman) Underhill, was born June 20, 1804, in Buckram, now Locust Valley, L. I., and married Margaret, daughter of Andrew and Maria (Ferguson) Conselyea. He was a farmer and millwright.

Issue:

3573 Daniel, unmarried.
+3574 Charles A.
3575 Sarah E., married William E. Kirk.
3576 Mary J., married Oct. 6, 1852, Jacob Smith (see under 3250), born Buckram, L. I., May 10, 1829, son of Ebenezer S. and Sarah (Wilson) Cock. He was at one time R. R. Station Agent, Locust Valley, L. I. Issue (Cock): Mary Elizabeth, born 1856 and Charles, born 1861.

1529 CHARLES C. UNDERHILL, son of (555) Charles and Jane (Seaman) Underhill, was born in Buckram, now Locust Valley, L. I., July 20, 1806, and was married at Sea Cliff, L. I., by a Methodist minister, Jan. 5, 1835, to Elizabeth, born Sea Cliff, July 30, 1806, died Locust Valley, March 28, 1885, daughter of Latting and Martha (Searing) Carpenter. He died Jan. 2, 1860, and they are buried in the Underhill Burying Ground. (No. 3577 removed).

Issue:

3578 Martha Jane, born Jan. 8, 1837, died Dec. 3, 1918; married Dec. 11, 1867, in Glen Cove, L. I., Fitzhugh

Smith of New York City, and had Onto, born March 8, 1869.

3579 Ann Amelia, born June 22, 1840, died Sept. 10, 1864.

The obituary of Elizabeth (Carpenter) Underhill states that she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and that her father was one of its first members and a class leader of the old Hempstead Circuit; that his homestead was a famous itinerant's home, and embraced what is now Sea Cliff; that she was converted at a camp meeting about 1825 and that her home also, in Locust Valley, was a resting place for the itinerant.

Fitzhugh Smith, in May, 1908, resident of 769 Greenwich Street, New York City, and a well known veteran of the Civil War, was sued by his wife Martha J., to compel him to re-transfer to her, two-thirds title and interest in a farm, on which she lived in Locust Valley, L. I., formerly owned by her father Charles Underhill. Decision not given. They were separated, he residing as above stated and she in Locust Valley, where she died as his widow, Dec. 3, 1918.

1530 ELIZABETH COCK, daughter of Isaac and (556) Anne (Underhill) Cock, was born in Buckram, L. I., 2, 23, 1801, and died there, Jan. 14, 1881; married in 1817, James, born June 21, 1792, died March 26, 1874, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cock) Cock of Matinecock.

Issue (Cock):

+3580 Ann Elizabeth, born Jan. 13. 1818.

+3581 Susan, born March 22, 1826.

3582 Sarah Frost, born Sept. 28, 1828, married William Henry, born July 4, 1822, died 1886, son of Peter and Ann (Feeks) Cock. No issue.

1531 FANNY COCK, daughter of Isaac and (556) Anne (Underhill) Cock, was born in 1804, in Buckram, L. I., and died there April 10, 1859. She was married Feb. 3, 1821, by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, to Samuel, born Dec. 12, 1800, died June 7, 1882, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cock) Cock. He married second, Jerusha S., daughter of Capt. John and Christiana (Schuyler) Keyser of New York City, by whom he had no issue.

Issue (Cock):

3583 Loretta, born Jan. 2, 1826, married Oct. 23, 1852, Edward McD., born March 14, 1830, died 1909, son of Isaac and Ann Elizabeth (Craft) Cock. No issue.

3584 Isaac, born Sept. 5, 1828, died young.

3585 Benjamin Franklin, born Sept. 12, 1829, died Sept. 30, 1882, married March 12, 1859, Marianna (5473), born Sept. 5, 1838, daughter of Jacob S. and Amy (Kirk) Underhill. No issue.

3586 Augustus Griffin, born April 16, 1832, married Dec. 12, 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Silas and Mary (Titus) Titus. No issue.

3587 Joshua, born Dec. 10, 1842, married (5330) Elizabeth E., born Oct. 18, 1854, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Underhill) Fleet. No issue.

1532 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born in Manhasset, L. I., 2 mo., 10, 1785, and married there, by Rev. Thomas Lyell of New York City, May 11, 1816, to Elizabeth, born Sept. 21, 1785, died Aug. 16, 1858, daughter of John and Phebe (Allen) Kissam of North Hempstead. He died Feb. 14, 1843, and they are buried in the Episcopal Churchyard in Manhasset, L. I.

Issue:

3588 John Kissam, born July 8, 1817, died Sept. 18, 1878, unmarried. Buried near his parents. He left New York about 1876 for the South and was not heard of again until Sept. 19, 1878, when a telegram reached his brother Benjamin T., stating that he had shot himself in Burlington, Iowa.

3589 Phebe Kissam, born Sept. 20, 1818, married Feb. 25, 1851, in Christ Church, Manhasset, L. I., Elias H. Van Benschoten, born April 29, 1814, New York City, died New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 27, 1870. She died Oct. 5, 1859. Issue—(Van Benschoten): (1) William Henry, born Dec. 1, 1851, Williamsburg, L. I., married in Newark, N. J., May 4, 1880, Mrs. L. O. Pierson, née Crosby, born Westerville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1850. They had Ethel Katrina, born Feb. 9,

1881, in Rome, Italy, married Nov. 11, 1908, William A. Van Benschoten; (2) Mary Elizabeth, born June 1, 1853, died May 29, 1883; (3) Augusta K., born Dec. 4, 1854, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., died unmarried in 1909; (4) John Richard, born Oct. 7, 1856, Delavan, Wis.

3590 William Henry, born Aug. 20, 1820, died Jan. 5, 1840.

+3591 Elizabeth, born Nov. 2, 1822.

3592 Richard Crittenden, born Dec. 8, 1824, died Dec. 20, 1871.

He graduated from Wesleyan University in 1843 and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1846 and when a rising young lawyer and a prominent Democratic politician of Brooklyn and a member of the firm of Ingraham, Underhill and Reynolds, married Jeanette J., daughter of John H. Angus, who for many years was paying teller for the East River Savings Institution of Brooklyn, she being then 22 years of age. They resided at 475 Clinton Avenue and their home was the scene of many famous entertainments. He was elected District Attorney of Kings County, N. Y., in 1863 and held the office until 1865, when ill health compelled him to decline renomination and in 1871 he died, leaving his wife more than $100,000.00. Shortly after this, her father died and she and her sister, Mrs. Theresa M. Donaldson, shut themselves up for two years or more in her home. In 1873 she sold it and went to live with her brother James A. Angus in Burlington, Vt. She later met Joshua A. Dyer, some years her junior and married him, set him up in business, in which nearly all her fortune was lost. She divorced him and resumed the name of Underhill in 1887.

Her brother died in 1890 and she returned to Brooklyn and opened a boarding house at 278 Macon Street, but this proved a failure and in 1894 she was penniless. She and her sister stayed a short time with a nephew in Freeport, L. I., and walking part of the

way to Brooklyn, they appealed to the former partners of Underhill, who allowed her five dollars a week, but this was soon withdrawn, and for a short time they found shelter in a Catholic Institution and then the Home for Destitute Women, and as their rules only permitted short stays, at the age of 54 years, all that remained for her as a refuge was the almshouse, but she found means to exhume the bodies of her husband, mother and child and removed them for burial in Burlington, Vt., in Lakeview Cemetery and went there to live, where she died in poverty Dec. 14, 1906, dependent on charity. She had a sister there, Theresa Donaldson, with whom she roomed in a private house, a short time before her death.

3593 Daniel Kissam, born April 15, 1827, married in Christ Church, Manhasset, L. I., May 12, 1847, Augusta H., died in Minneapolis, Feb. 1, 1888, daughter of Daniel E. Smith of Great Neck, L. I. He died April 9, 1899. No issue.

+3594 Benjamin Tredwell, born Oct. 14, 1829.

William Underhill of the town of North Hempstead, L. I., made his will Feb. 13, 1843, which was proven April 5, 1843, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 1, page 282. He mentions: Wife, Elizabeth K.; "our children and the amount due them from their grandfather John Kissam; minor children." Executors: Wife and brother Samuel Underhill of White Plains and Thomas Carpenter of New York. Witnesses: James M. and Jane R. Onderdonk and Andrew Hegeman.

Richard C. Underhill (3592), made his will Feb. 14, 1870, which was proven Feb. 19, 1872, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 44, page 446. He states he is a lawyer and mentions his wife Jeanette J., whom he makes executrix. Witnesses: W. Charles B. Thornton, 73 Cumberland Street, and R. Stuart Willis, 149 Washington Street, both of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Elizabeth Kissam Underhill of Manhasset, L. I., made her will Nov. 23, 1853, which was proven Aug. 20, 1858, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 8, page 313. She mentions: Rector of Christ Church, Manhasset; son Benjamin to whom she bequeaths her residence at Cow Neck; other children: Phebe K., wife of Elias H. Van

Benschoten; Elizabeth U., wife of George H. Horsfield; Richard C. Underhill, Daniel K. Underhill, Benjamin T. Underhill. Executors: Sons Richards C. and Daniel K. Witnesses: Andrew Hegeman and Samuel B. Hegeman.

On Dec. 31, 1857, she added a codicil, stating she is a widow. Same witnesses. Citations recite that she was a resident of North Hempstead and died there Aug. 16, 1858, leaving the following heirs, six children, viz.: John K. Underhill, Benjamin T. Underhill, Elizabeth wife of George H. Horsfield, all of North Hempstead; Daniel K. Underhill of Genoa, Cayuga County, N. Y.; Phebe K., wife of Elias H. Van Benschoten of Vienna, Ontario County, N. Y., and Richard C. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y.

John K. Underhill of New York City, made his will April 28, 1873, which was proven Nov. 14, 1878, and recorded in New York City, Liber 261, page 162. He mentions: Nephews and nieces but does not name them. Executors: Benjamin T. Underhill, brother, and Henry W. Eastman, Counsellor-at-Law. Witnesses: Henry A. Moore of Brooklyn and George G. Reynolds of the same place.

1534 ADONIJAH UNDERHILL, son of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born in Westchester County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1788, and married in Pearl Street Meeting House, 11, 9 mo., 1822, as per New York City Friends' Records, Sarah (1001), born 23, 4, 1793, died 14, 10, 1857, daughter of (370) Israel and Sophia (Haight) Underhill. He died March 23, 1848, and they are buried in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. He died at 22 Hamilton Street, New York, and was first buried in the Friends Cemetery in Houston Street. Family paper states he was born 5, 1 mo., 1788.

Issue: (See No. 1001 for descendants.)

The New York City Friends' Records show that Adonijah Underhill was placed by his father with a Friend in New York, July 12, 1804, as from the Purchase Meeting.

Adonijah Underhill of New York City, made his will Feb. 8, 1848, which was proven April 15, 1848, and recorded in New York, Liber 95, page 496 (old liber). He names only: Wife Sarah, making her executrix. Witnesses: Stephen Underhill of 107 Attorney Street, New York City, and Samuel Underhill of White Plains, N. Y.

Sarah U. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made her will March 13, 1857, which was proven Nov. 7, 1857, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y.,

Liber 20, page 1. She mentions: Daughters, Mary and Sophia Underhill. Executors: Brother-in-law, Samuel Underhill and friend Samuel Willets. Witnesses: Charles M. Carpenter, 30 Prospect Street, Brooklyn, and Edward Willets, 24 Lafayette Place, New York.

1535 THOMAS UNDERHILL, son of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born 3, 15, 1790, and married in Jericho, L. I., Feb. 2, 1820, (953) Sarah, daughter of Henry and (363) Clementine (Underhill) Whitson of Cedar Swamp, L. I. The New York Friends' Records show that, as a single man, he was received by them Nov. 9, 1817, and that on Aug. 2, 1826, he, with wife Sarah W. and three children, Henry W., Phebe W. and Hannah W., had a removal certificate to Jericho, L. I. He died June 29, 1870, and she in Cedar Swamp, L. I., Nov. 9, 1866, and was buried from the Matinecock Meeting House.

Issue (all born excepting first three in Cedar Swamp, L. I.):

+3595 Henry Whitson.
+3596 Phebe Whitson, born April 11, 1824.
+3597 Hannah W., born Dec. 18, 1825.
3598 Pamelia T., born Jan. 4, 1828, married Charles T. McCoun of Buffalo, N. Y.
3599 Mary J., born Nov. 17, 1829, married Elias Lewis of Brooklyn.
3600 Richard, born July, 1832, died April 13, 1833.
+3601 Richard, born July 6, 1835.
3602 Elizabeth, died June 11, 1839, aged 1 year.

On June 8, 1909, George W. Cocks writes:

"An interview with Richard Underhill of Cedar Swamp, as follows: My grandfather Richard was living in Westchester County, when his father Jacob died in 1818. My great uncle James inherited the Cedar Swamp property—after him, Uncle Jacob, bachelor, and Aunt Catharine, spinster, occupied the place, then Uncle Samuel who removed, and then my father Thomas, had a deed for it from his father Richard, who married Pamelia Townsend."

Thomas Underhill of the town of Oyster Bay, L. I., made his will 8, 6 mo., 1868, which was proven June 29, 1872, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 19, page 313. He mentions: Children, Henry W., Phebe W. Titus, Hannah Hicks, Pamelia McCoun, Mary Lewis, Richard. Executors: Son Richard, sons-in-law, Stephen R. Hicks and Elias Lewis. Witnesses: James Luyster and Elbert Hegeman of Glenvale, N. Y.

Proof recites that he died in Oyster Bay, June 29, 1872, leaving the following heirs: Henry W. Underhill and Amelia T. (Pamelia in will), wife of Charles McCoun, both of Spring Brook, Erie County, N. Y.; Phebe W. Titus, widow, and Richard Underhill, both of Greenvale, in Town of Oyster Bay; Hannah, wife of Stephen R. Hicks of Old Westbury, North Hempstead; Mary, wife of Elias Lewis of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1537 PHEBE UNDERHILL, daughter of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born April 25, 1794, and married, as per Friends' Records of Purchase, N. Y. (when her parents are called of White Plains), 18, 11, 1835, William, of Oyster Bay, L. I., son of Jacob and Martha (Williams) Willets. He was born Oct. 10, 1780, and died in Jericho, L. I., Dec. 1, 1853. She died there May 1, 1852, and they are buried there. No issue.

1539 JAMES UNDERHILL, son of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born April or May 20, 1799, and was married by Rev. W. Jewett, in the John Street Methodist Episcopal Church in New York City, on Feb. 14, 1827, to Margaret Rogers, born Rockland County, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1804, died Brooklyn, N. Y., at 143 South Oxford Street, April 16, 1886, daughter of Jaspar and Sarah Rogers. He died in the same place Nov. 29, 1887, and they are buried in Friends' Grounds in Purchase, N. Y. He was a Hicksite Friend and owned a farm in White Plains called "Buena Vista." His funeral notice states he was formerly of White Plains.

Issue:

3603 Pamela, born Dec. 29, 1827, died unmarried Dec. 20, 1907.
3604 Jacob, born Oct. 3, 1829, died Aug. 30, 1830.
+3605 Sarah W., born Dec. 10, 1830.
3606 Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1832, died unmarried Aug. 24, 1870.
+3607 Samuel Rogers, born Jan. 28, 1834.
+3608 George W., born June 8, 1835.
+3609 Mary Emily, born April 20, 1837.
3610 Franklin J., born April 23, 1839, died April 22, 1857, in White Plains, N. Y.
3611 Margaret, born 1843. Unmarried.

Margaret Underhill died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1886, intestate. Administration granted Dec. 31, 1887, to her son George W.,

of 143 South Oxford Street. Petition shows her husband James died Nov. 29, 1887, and that they left the following children: George W., Samuel R., Pamela, Sarah W., wife of Amos A. Carpenter and Mary E., wife of John U. Wyckoff, all of full age and of Brooklyn. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 54, p. 33.)

Parmela Underhill of 143 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., made her will Jan. 19, 1906, which was proven Feb. 17, 1908, and recorded in Brooklyn, Liber 398, page 47. She mentions: Brother, George W. Underhill; Purchase Monthly Meeting of Friends in Harrison, N. Y., for maintenance of Underhill burial plot; sister, Mary E. Wyckoff; heirs of Samuel R. Underhill, deceased; executors, George W. Underhill and Samuel R. Underhill, Jr. Witnesses: Fred D. Taylor and John A. Taylor.

James Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will July 28, 1886, which was proven Dec. 29, 1887, and recorded in Brooklyn, Liber 129, page 220. He mentions: Sons and daughters, Samuel R., George W. and Parmela Underhill, Sarah W. Carpenter and M. Emily Wyckoff. Executors: George W. and Parmela Underhill. Witnesses: E. H. Winchester and J. Jacob Dusenberry, both of Brooklyn.

George W. Underhill made his will Nov. 13, 1902, which was proven April 14, 1908, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 399, page 16. He mentions: Sister, Pamela Underhill; brother, Samuel R. Underhill; sisters, Sarah W. Carpenter and Mary Emily Wyckoff; executors, brother, Samuel R. Underhill and nephew Samuel R. Underhill, Jr. Witnesses: Fred D. Taylor, John J. Dusenberry and Alexander Pettit.

1540 SAMUEL UNDERHILL, son of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born April 16, 1801, and married Feb. 24, 1836, Hannah W., born April 30, 1813, died Dec. 10, 1888, daughter of Elijah and Phebe (Willets) Seaman. He died in 1877. The Long Island Star of Feb. 29, 1836, states that "Samuel Underhill of New York married in Philadelphia, Feb. 20, by Mayor John Swift, Hannah W., daughter of Elijah Seaman of Jerusalem, L. I."

Issue:

3612 Amelia, born 6, 10, 1837, married Nov. 2, 1858, at her father's home, John T., born 2, 8, 1835, son of Robert R. and Lydia (Titus) Willets. Issue: (a) Howard, who married Mary Macy; (b) Helen W. Carson; (c) Elizabeth W. Lambert.

3613 Phebe A., born Feb. 28, 1842, died Feb. 15, 1926.

3614 Richard Willets, born June 29, 1846, married April 19, 1888, Dora May, died Summit, N. J., June 22, 1891, daughter of Henry F. Sewall. He was married second, in Rye, N. Y., by Rev. John E. Bushnell, on Nov. 8, 1893, to Leda (see No. 3624), born Nov. 2, 1864, daughter of Josiah H. and Jane (Carpenter) Macy of Harrison, N. Y., which is also given in the Carpenter Genealogy, which adds that they resided in Boonton, N. J.

The death notice of Dora May Underhill states that she was to be buried from her home at 935 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Richard Willets Underhill died in Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 26, 1916, aged 70 years.

Samuel Underhill of New York City, made his will Nov. 11, 1870, which was proven Oct. 10, 1877, and recorded in New York, Liber 251, page 405. He mentions: Wife, Hannah W., making her executrix, with son Richard W., executor, and John F. Willets. Witnesses: Richard W. Seaman of East Orange, N. J., and Charles M. Carpenter of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hannah W. Underhill of 115 West 48th Street, New York City, made her will Nov. 2, 1884, which was proven Dec. 22, 1888, and recorded in New York, Liber 414, page 132. She mentions: Phebe A. Underhill, daughter; son, Richard W. Underhill; daughter, Amelia, wife of John T. Willets. Executors: Son and son-in-law. Witnesses: Wilson M. Powell and Wm. J. Hade.

Amelia (Underhill) Willets died as a widow Jan. 14, 1919, at her home, 907 Fifth Avenue, New York City, aged 81 years. Her husband died in 1914. He was a fur merchant located on Pearl Street, and left an estate of over two millions of dollars. His widow was given a life interest in their home at 39 West 54th Street, and in about one-half million; his daughter, Helen W. Carson, a house at 140 East 62nd Street, and a life interest equal to that of her mother. A son Howard received one-fourth of the residuary estate, as does another daughter, Elizabeth W. Lambert.

When Amelia (Underhill) Willets died, the son was styled Capt. Howard Willets and was stationed at Camp Johnson, Florida, and the daughters named as Mrs. Samuel W. Lambert and Mrs. Henry Carson.

Phebe A. Underhill, who died in 1926 and made her will May 8, 1923, resided at No. 1 West 72nd Street, New York City. Howard Willets, a nephew living in White Plains; Elizabeth W. Lambert, a niece residing at 130 East 35th Street, New York City, and Helen W. Carson, a niece living at 399 Park Avenue, were to receive $20,000 each. She remembered the Westbury Literary and Historical Society; Scofield Normal and Industrial School, Aiken, S. C.; Helma, wife of Carl River of Anchorage, Alaska; Margaret McLean of Port Washington, L. I.; Wilhelmina Mitchell of the same place, and named Alfred V. Fraser of Port Washington, executor.

Dora M. Underhill of New York City made her will July 10, 1889, which was proven Oct. 31, 1891, and recorded in New York, Liber 460, page 388. She mentions: Father, Henry F. Sewall, making him executor. Witnesses: Mrs. L. Lancaster of Brooklyn and Lydia H. Parnell of New York City.

Dora Sewall Underhill. A petition of Henry F. Sewall, appointed in New York City, executor of the will of Dora S. Underhill, late of New York, asked permission to sell her personal property. (Probate Records, Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 659, p. 499.)

1541 SARAH TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, daughter of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born Jan. 17, or 1, 4 mo., 1803, and was married by Friends' Ceremony, in Purchase, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1827, to Richard S., of Oyster Bay, L. I., born there April 21, 1796, died Bethpage, L. I., Aug. 11, 1862, son of Benjamin (deceased) and Alice (Smith) Powell. She died Nov. 16, 1888, and they are buried in Bethpage.

Issue (Powell):

3615 Phebe, born 1829, married Harrison Young.

3616 Alice, born 1829. Unmarried. Lived Farmingdale, L. I., in 1909.

3617 Thomas, born 1832, married Hannah Ketcham.

3618 Hannah, born 1834, married Robert Carpenter.

3619 Walter, born 1837, died 1908; married Lucy Harned and had at least one daughter, Ruth Alice, who in 1923 was Mrs. C. B. White of Utica, N. Y.

3620 Caroline, born 1839, married James Reed.

3621 Pamela C., born 1841, living in 1909 with her sister Alice.

1542 ALFRED UNDERHILL, son of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born in White Plains, N. Y., 2 mo., 1, 1806, and died in New Castle, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1889. He married first, in New Castle, 21, 1, 1830, (1018) Jane, born 22, 6, 1806, died Jan. 30, 1849, daughter of Solomon and Phebe (Conklin) Underhill of Mt. Pleasant, N. Y. Their intentions of marriage were "laid before the Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at North and New Castle, N. Y." The New York City Friends' Records show that he came there from Westbury in 1826 and that in 1841 he with wife Jane and two children, Caroline and Samuel, removed to the neighborhood of the Chappaqua Meeting.

He married second, 9, 21, 1852, at the home of George T. Sutton, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Hannah M., born Sept. 23, 1823, daughter of Richardson and Anna Maria (Wing) Sutton. She died Sept. 2, 1868, he then being called of Tarrytown. He married third, 9, 8, 1870, at the home of William Burling in New Rochelle, Rebecca T., born June 26, 1823, died July 14, 1875, daughter of Benjamin F. and Hannah Burling, and on Oct. 16, 1879, at the home of Jacob Seaman in Monroe, N. Y., he married fourth, Hannah P., born there Dec. 6, 1831, died Jan. 11, 1917, daughter of John and Amy (Pearsall) Seaman, one time of Kakiat, Orange County, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife): See No. 1018.

Issue (by second wife):

3622 Alfred S., born 9, 11, 1853, died Feb. 8, 1854.

3623 Alfred(?), married Anna S. Hibbs.

Alfred Underhill made his will in New Castle, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1883, which was proven Nov. 29, 1889, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 109, page 582. He mentions: Wife, Hannah P.; son Solomon; grandchildren, but does not name them. Executors, wife and grandsons Franklin J. Washburn and Alfred Underhill Washburn. Witnesses: John W. Pierce of Brooklyn, Charles M. Robinson of Chappaqua and Thomas Lawrence of Pleasantville, N. Y.

1543 REBECCA WILLETS UNDERHILL, daughter of (557) Richard and Pamelia (Townsend) Underhill, was born Nov. 14, 1808, and married June 10, 1840 (as his second wife), Henry Mead, born Harrison, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1796, died in 1852, buried in Rye, N. Y., son of Josiah and Charlotte (Mead) Carpenter of Harrison, N. Y. She died July 7, 1843, and on 3, 7, 1847, he married Deborah Cornell, who

survived him and by whom he had son Wm. H., born 1849. By his first wife he had six children.

Issue (Carpenter):

3624 Jane, born April 11, 1841, married Nov. 29, 1859, Josiah Henry Macy, born New York City, Aug. 10, 1840. They resided in Harrison, N. Y., until about 1873, and later lived in White Plains, Boonton, N. J., and New York City. Issue—(Macy): (1) Walter, born Sept. 20, 1860, died unmarried April 15, 1885; (2) William Austin, born in Harrison, N. Y., July 4, 1862, married in New Rochelle, by Rev. Charles F. Canedy, Sept. 3, 1889, to Marion, born Dec. 1, 1864, daughter of Charles and Mary Anna (Byrnes) Wright of New Rochelle, N. Y. He graduated from the medical department of Columbia College in 1885 and in June, 1886, in a competitive examination he stood second in a class of thirty, and was therefore appointed an interne at the hospital on Blackwell's Island, from which place he was transferred to the New York City Asylum for the Insane. In 1890 he was promoted to the full position of medical superintendent, which he held until 1896, when he received the appointment of medical superintendent of the Willard State Hospital at Willard, Seneca County, N. Y. Issue: (a) Marion Marjorie, born June 12, 1890, New Rochelle, N. Y.; (b) Anna Kathryn, born June 21, 1892, Ward's Island, New York City; (c) Helena, born Aug. 22, 1894, Ward's Island, died Willard, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1897; (d) William Charles, born Jan. 14, 1896, Ward's Island; (e) William A., born July 15, 1897, Ovid, N. Y. One record states there were six children but only the above five are given. (3) Leda, born Nov. 2, 1864, married Nov. 8, 1893, (3614) Richard Willetts, born June 29, 1846, son of (1540) Samuel and Hannah W. (Seaman) Underhill. They resided in Boonton, N. J., and had a son and he had a daughter by a former wife; (4) Edith, born Dec. 11, 1866, died Dec. 14, 1866; (5) Augusta, born Jan. 11, 1868, married April 30, 1904, Charles

Sturgis, born 1857, son of Franklin Sturgis and Margaret Stanton (Macy) Phinney of New York and had two daughters; (6) Carroll, born May 13, 1870; (7) Carleton, born Oct. 14, 1872, married Dec. 11, 1900, Helen, daughter of Oscar and Louise A. (Hubbard) Lefferts of New York City. No issue.

1547 SARAH FROST, daughter of (561) Wright and Mary (Wood) Frost, was born Jan. 10, 1785, and married March 6, 1803, John, born Nov. 28, 1779, died May 29, 1866, son of Willet and Dorothy (Mudge) Weeks. She died July 19, 1870.

Issue (Weeks):

+3625 William M., born Nov. 6, 1803.

+3626 Willet, born Oct. 19, 1807.

1550 MARIA FROST, daughter of (561) Wright and Mary (Wood) Frost, married in Mamaroneck, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1814, Mott, born 1793, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Mott) Carpenter of White Plains, N. Y.

Issue (Carpenter):

3627 William Frost, born June 10, 1815, married Elizabeth Baker. In 1862, tobacco dealer, 250 Henry Street, New York City.

3628 Rebecca, born Sept. 3, 1819.

3629 Edward Frost, born March 24, 1824. Builder, 217 Delancey Street, New York City, in 1862.

3630 Samuel Mott, born March 23, 1826.

1551 JACOB CARPENTER, son of James and (562) Phebe (Frost) Carpenter, was born Jan. 23, 1787, and married June 11, 1815, in Oyster Bay, by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, to Fanny, daughter of Jarvis Coles. He died Aug. 9, 1823, and she Nov. 28, 1874, aged 94 years and they are buried in St. Pauls Churchyard in Glen Cove, L. I.

Issue (Carpenter):

+3631 William C., born April 14, 1816.

3632 Phebe, born Jan. 8, 1819. Living unmarried in 1893.

Jacob Carpenter inherited the old Red Springs Farm which had been in the family since 1668. It later came into the possession of his only son.

1556 ANN C. FROST, daughter of (563) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost, was born Oct. 22, 1793, and married Dec. 17, 1817, Charles, born Oct. 19, 1790, died July 9, 1847, son of Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost. She died July 3, 1877.

Issue (Frost):

+3633 Valentine.

3634 Sarah, born Sept. 24, 1818, died March 13, 1819.

1557 SARAH FROST, daughter of (563) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost, was born Jan. 1, 1795, and married April 15, 1810, Hallet, son of Charles and Ann (Kirby) Thorn.

Issue (Thorn):

3635 Ann Elizabeth, born March 30, 1811, married Lucius Townsend of Shoreham, Vt.

3636 Leonard C., born Nov. 20, 1812, died January, 1866; married in 1861, Maria Smith.

3637 Margaretta, born Oct. 26, 1814, married in 1838, George Parker of Vergennes, Vt.

3638 Mary, born Aug. 12, 1819, died 1835.

3639 James Frost, born Nov. 22, 1821, married Dec. 1, 1856, Susan, daughter of Haden Edwards, Esq., of Winchester, Va., and widow of Frost Thorn, who died Dec. 4, 1854.

3640 Phebe J., born Aug. 27, 1823, married 1850, Charles Stevens.

3641 Charles, born Aug. 6, 1825.

3642 Martha, born Jan. 13, 1829, married Wm. M. Burt of Saugerties, N. Y.

3643 Julius C., born Jan. 15, 1831, died 1854.

3644 William Frost, born Sept. 29, 1834, married 1858, Lydia C. Hallet of Chicago, Ill.

3645 George R., born Sept. 29, 1837, married in 1863, Ellen M. Cobb of Chicago, Ill.

1558 JAMES FARLEY FROST, son of (563) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost, was born Feb. 5, 1796, and married Elsie, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Tower of Shoreham, Vt. He died there June 22, 1825.

Issue (Frost):

3646 James F., born June 5, 1823, married in 1846, Laurana S. Perry.

3647 Elizabeth, born April 5, 1825, married Solon Lapham of Shoreham, Vt., and had issue: James F., Charles N., Francis M., Almer B., Ella F., George S.

1575 AMY UNDERHILL, daughter of (569) Daniel and Mary (Jackson) Underhill, was born 2, 17, 1795, and married in Jericho, L. I., Nov. 26, 1815, Isaac Willets. She died Feb. 24, 1881. He was the son of Samuel and Hannah (Seaman) Willets and died 2, 11, 1855, aged 60 years.

Issue (Willets):

3648 William, married Mary Valentine.

3649 John.

3650 Daniel, married Lydia Moore.

3651 Phebe, married William Frame.

3652 Mary, married Thomas Whitson.

3653 Amy.

1576 SAMUEL JACKSON UNDERHILL, son of (569) Daniel and Mary (Jackson) Underhill, was born in Jericho, L. I., 7, 31, 1797, and always resided there. He married Dec. 2, 1824, Mary, born June 5, 1801, died Feb. 10, 1878, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Seaman) Willets. He died Oct. 7, 1868, and was buried from the Friends' Meeting House in Jericho and they are buried in Friends' ground there.

Issue:

+3654 Daniel, born June 24, 1826.

3655 Phebe, born Oct. 16, 1830, married Feb. 15, 1855, Elias H., born May 2, 1826, died Jan. 24, 1904, son of Robert and Sarah R. Seaman. She died Dec. 23, 1903. Issue—(Seaman): (1) Samuel Jackson, married Matilda Willets; (2) Mary, not married; (3) Sarah R., not married; (4) Anna, not married; (5) Robert, married Hannah Willets; (6) James Haviland, married Elizabeth Bridges.

Samuel J. Underhill of Jericho, L. I., made his will 24, 6 mo., 1867, which was proven Oct. 26, 1868, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber

15, page 181. He mentions: Wife, Mary; daughter Phebe, wife of Elias H. Seaman; son Daniel; executor, son Daniel. Witnesses: Benjamin C. Wetmore of Fordham, N. Y., and F. C. White of 444 West 24th Street, New York City. On 7 of 10 mo., 1868, he made a codicil, in which he mentions Swarthmore College in Pennsylvania and Charlotte Moore, relationship not stated. Witnessed by W. C. Wetmore of Fordham, N. Y., and Henry T. Willets of Manhasset, L. I. Citation shows that he was a resident of the town of Oyster Bay and died there Oct. 7, 1868, leaving widow Mary and children as named above, all of Oyster Bay.

Mary Underhill, widow, of Jericho, L. I., made her will 10, 6 mo., 1869, which was proven March 18, 1878, and recorded in Jamaica, Liber 4, page 281. She mentions: Son Daniel; daughter Phebe Seaman; executors, son Daniel and nephew James R. Willets. Witnesses: Solomon S. Jackson of Jericho and Henry T. Willets of Manhasset. Proof recites that she died Feb. 10, 1878, leaving as next of kin, son Daniel and daughter Phebe, wife of Elias H. Seaman.

1577 ADONIJAH J. UNDERHILL, son of (569) Daniel and Mary (Jackson) Underhill, was born Aug. 16, 1800, and married in Friends' Meeting House, Jericho, L. I., May 25, 1826, Phebe, born Dec. 24, 1804, daughter of Valentine and Abigail (Hicks) Hicks of that place.

The Friends' Records of New York City show that on Jan. 16, 1817, he was sent from Jericho, L. I., to live with a Friend; that on Jan. 11, 1820, he returned to Jericho and that on Oct. 18, 1827, he and wife Phebe H., took up their residence in New York City and that he was disowned by the Friends in 1830 and she in 1831. He died in New York, June 27, 1854, and she June 23, 1852.

Adonijah J. Underhill, merchant of New York City, made his will Feb. 5, 1854, which was proven Dec. 6, 1854, and recorded in New York, Liber 112, page 140 (old liber). He mentions: Sister, Amy Willets; step-mother, Phebe Crooker's children, viz.: Jackson Underhill, Mary J., widow of Samuel A. Barret and Elizabeth J. Underhill; children of brother Samuel J. Underhill. Executors: Brother Samuel J., and nephews, Wm. Willets, Daniel Underhill, John J. and Daniel Willets. Witnesses: W. C. Wetmore, Richard H. Bowne, Lambert M. Feltus. An "addenda" mentions legacies to John Carle, Jr., and to cousin, Susan H. Carle. Witnesses: Anna Suydam, Phebe Suydam, Mahlon Buckman.

Deeds in Cook County, Ill., show that Adonijah J. Underhill and wife Phebe H. of New York City, owned land there on Sept. 6, 1843, and April 17, 1848, which was taken care of by his executors, Samuel J. Underhill and Wm. Willets of Jericho, N. Y. (Liber 556, p. 172; 497, p. 228-9; 691, p. 78, Deeds, Cook County, Ill.)

1584 SAMUEL PRIOR UNDERHILL, son of (577) Thomas and Elizabeth (Prior) Underhill, was born July 23, 1807, and married Jan. 22, 1837, Olive Taylor, born Jan. 6, 1819.

Issue:

3656 Andrew J., born Nov. 23, 1837, married May 27, 1866, Martha A. Kelsey. Had Olive, Clara and Samuel, all married before 1908.

3657 Martha J., born Sept. 3, 1839, married Nov. 15, 1859, Daniel Town and died April 8, 1880.

3658 Mary E., born Jan. 8, 1844, married Oct. 10, 1872, Daniel Weyand.

3659 Ellen M., born Aug. 30, 1849.

3660 Laura A., born July 14, 1853, married March 7, 1878, Judson N. McChesney. Resided Medina, N. Y., in 1908.

3661 Henry T., born Oct. 2, 1855, married Sept. 3, 1879, Mary C. Compton. Resided Medina, Orleans County, N. Y. He died in July, 1907. In 1908 they had a daughter, Sadie Olive, born Jan. 15, 1883, married Jan. 8, 1908, Vetal Wm. Raymond of Rochester, N. Y. Henry T. Underhill and his wife were divorced and the daughter was retained by her mother and owned in 1908 the Underhill farm near Middleport and resided in Rochester, N. Y.

3662 Adeline A., born Sept. 25, 1860, died Sept. 1, 1861.

1589 ANDREW J. UNDERHILL, son of (577) Thomas and Elizabeth (Prior) Underhill, was born March 30, 1819, and married first, Roxie Timmerman; second, Mary Vedder; third, Caroline Hogel. He died Jan. 10, 1909, in Middleport, N. Y., and was buried in Mountain Ridge Cemetery, Niagara County.

Issue (by first wife):

3663 Frances, born Oct. 20, 1848.

Issue (by second wife):

3664 Elizabeth, born July 27, 1852.
3665 Thomas, born July 17, 1854.
3666 Delia, born April 19, 1857.

Issue (by third wife):

3667 John W., born Feb. 8, 1864.
3668 Mary, born Oct. 11, 1865.
3669 Susan R., born Nov. 4, 1867.
3670 Andrew J., born Dec. 8, 1869.
3671 Lydia G., born July 23, 1872.
+3672 Willet T., born May 31, 1874.
3673 Charles W., born Aug. 11, 1876.
3674 Eugene H., born Oct. 4, 1879.

1593 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (578) John and Maria (Weeks) Underhill, was born in 1820, on Long Island, in her father's home, styled "Bayside." She married June 6, 1838, in the Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, L. I., Hampton, son of Joseph Dodge. He was born about 1818 and in 1850-1852 they took up their residence in Buffalo, N. Y., where she died and was buried in 1851. He died in Detroit, Mich., April 15, 1901, and is buried in Buffalo.

Issue (Dodge):

3675 Loudon Underhill, born Sept. 16, 1839, was married in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1862, by Dr. Albert G. Hall, to Katharine, born Dec. 26, 1839, daughter of Joseph Dottin and Frances (Buckingham) Husbands of Cooperstown, N. Y. He died in Rochester, N. Y., March 26, 1887, and was buried in Buffalo. He was a dealer in Fine Arts, a Presbyterian and a member of the 74th Buffalo Regiment. In 1909 she was living at 270 West 93rd Street, New York. Issue—(Dodge): (1) Joseph Hampton, born Sept. 16, 1864, married first, Nov. 15, 1900, Elizabeth M. McGuire, who died Sept. 10, 1902; second, April 17, 1906, Ruby Porter Bridgman. Resided Rochester, N. Y.; (2) Florence Louise, born Buffalo, N. Y., July 19, 1863. Resided in 1909 with her mother as above.

1597 ROBERT F. MOTT, son of (586) Richard and Abigail (Field) Mott, was born 5, 22, 1794, in Mamaroneck, N. Y., and married Hannah B., born March 21, 1793, died Dec. 17, 1866, daughter of Richard S. and Hannah Smith of Burlington, N. J. He died in Mamaroneck, July 8, 1826.

Issue (Mott):

3676 Richard F., born May 10, 1825, in New York City, married Oct. 16, 1856, Susan, born Dec. 15, 1830, in Burlington, N. J., died there Oct. 5, 1876, daughter of Robert and Amelia Thomas of that place. Issue: (a) Robert Thomas, born Oct. 19, 1857, died Aug. 17, 1858; (b) Amelia Smith, born July 17, 1859, married Sept. 15, 1882, Francis B., son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth H. Gummere of Haverford, Penn., and had issue (Gummere): Richard Mott, born Aug. 3, 1883, and Samuel J., born Aug. 16, 1885; (c) Richard, born Sept. 3, 1861; (d) Anna Burling, born March 14, 1865, died Sept. 3, 1866; (e) William Elton, born Jan. 24, 1868.

1622 JORDAN WRIGHT UNDERHILL, son of (595) Samuel and Hannah (Titus) Underhill, was born March 4, 1817, and married Dec. 3, 1844, as per the Friends' Records of Jericho, L. I., Hannah, born May 30, 1821, died Aug. 29, 1879, daughter of Obadiah and Phebe (Downing) Willets. He died Aug. 24, 1854. Her funeral was held at the Jericho Friends' Meeting House.

Issue:

3677 Henry T., born Feb. 10, 1846, Oyster Bay Cove, died Syosset, L. I., Jan. 19, 1911.

+3678 Samuel S., born March 5, 1848.

+3679 Stephen J., born Aug. 2, 1853.

3680 Amelia, died Feb. 24, 1854, aged(?) 4 months, as per Jericho Friends' Records.

Edward W. Underhill and Henry T. Underhill were executors of the will of Henry T. Underhill of the town of Oyster Bay and on March 9, 1911, advertised for claims against his estate.

1627 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (597) Charles and Hannah (Powell) Underhill, was born Feb. 17, 1811, and married Dec.

30, 1837, Phebe, born Oct. 30, 1818, died May 11, 1894, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Lewis) Tappen. He was a shipbuilder and resided in Glenwood, L. I., and died Aug. 8, 1889. They are buried in Roslyn, Long Island.

Issue:

3681 Louisa, born March 5, 1839, died unmarried 1, 18, 1905.

3682 Mariana or Mary Ann, born May 7, 1840, married George Smith.

3683 Hannah E., born May 8, 1843, married Joshua Bedell and in 1899 was living in Glenwood Landing, L. I.

1628 SARAH ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (597) Charles and Hannah (Powell) Underhill, was born June 2, 1817, and married Oct. 31, 1837, Jacob T., born June 17, 1816, died Aug. 7, 1854, son of David and Martha (Titus) Nostrand. She died May 21, 1867, and they are buried in Friends' Ground in Matinecock, L. I.

Issue (Nostrand):

3684 Charles, married Cornelia Kirby.

3685 Epenetus, married first, Charlotte Duryea; second, a Lewis.

3686 William, married Emma Vernon.

1648 GEORGE SEAMAN UNDERHILL, son of (602) Willett and Susan (Hopkins) Underhill, was born in 1839, in Cedar Swamp, now Greenvale, L. I., and resided in East Norwich, L. I., where he died Sept. 25, 1910, aged 71 years. He married Jane W. Arison, and was buried in Brookville, L. I.

Issue:

3687 Mary Elizabeth, married Wm. McCarthy of Mineola, L. I. They had a son and daughter in 1910.

3688 Harry D., married Hattie Firth of Brookville, L. I.

3689 Susan E., married John S. Wright, son of Joseph. Had two sons in 1910.

3690 Katy A., unmarried in 1910.

3691 Elinor, married Howard Davis of Oyster Bay, L. I. Had two daughters in 1910.

3692 Jennie, married Jeremiah Robinson of Central Park, L. I. Had one son in 1910. They were married March 6, 1907, in Oyster Bay, L. I.

3693 Mabel, married Robert Brooks of Oyster Bay, L. I. Had two daughters in 1910.

3694 Willett B., unmarried in 1910.

The old homestead of George S. Underhill in Greenvale was owned in 1910 by John R. Simonson.

1652 WILLIAM ELWOOD COCK (COX), son of Richard and (604) Rebecca (Underhill) Cock, was born in Buckram, L. I., 4, 13, 1829, and died in East Norwich, L. I., Nov. 13, 1909; married Oct. 20, 1858, Ellen M., born May 30, 1837, died May 8, 1892, daughter of David and Sarah (Monfort) Layton of East Norwich.

Issue (Cox):

3695 Amelia, born Oct. 22, 1861, East Norwich, L. I., married in Syosset, L. I., Dec. 31, 1884, Alfred M., born Jericho, L. I., June 30, 1862, son of Alfred S. and Elizabeth (Titus) Tappen of Jericho. Issue—(Tappen): (1) Mabel, born Nov. 29, 1886; (2) Harry, born Sept. 16, 1888; (3) Irene, born June 23, 1890; (4) Walter, born Aug. 15, 1892.

3696 Albert, born Aug. 6, 1870, died July 29, 1881.

1678 WILLIAM SMITH FROST, son of (649) Leonard I. and Sarah A. (Smith) Frost, was born in New York City, Dec. 31, 1816, died Deer Creek, Calif., Sept. 13, 1862; married Oct. 30, 1839, Richmond, Ind., Elizabeth Brück of Mansfield, Ohio, who died in 1846. He was one of the "Forty-niners" and was buried on his farm in California.

Issue (Frost):

3697 Sarah A., born Jan. 18, 1840, Noblesville, Ind., married in New York City, Jan. 3, 1867, Thomas Wareham Moore. Resided Hinton, Okla. Issue—(Moore): (a) Mercy E., born Stella, Neb., Nov. 14, 1867, married Feb. 22, 1893, in Montague, Fla., George G. Owens, born near Savannah, Ga., Aug. 12, 1860. Issue (Owens): Bertha E., born Umatilla, Fla., Jan. 5, 1894; Halstead Frost Leigh, born Oklahoma City, Sept. 15, 1900; Leo Serita, born Bridgeport, Okla., Feb. 6, 1904; (b) Thomas, born Oct. 23, 1870. Builder and contractor. Unmarried 1909.

3698 Leonard L., born June 6, 1845, Mansfield, Ohio, married Feb. 1, 1869, Artemesia Frances Sloan, born Sept. 23, 1851, died prior to May, 1911. Issue—(Frost): (a) Philemon Halstead, born June 22, 1870; (b) Sarah Elizabeth, born April 14, 1872, married Jan. 3, 1893, Finley J. McCreary. Resided Highland, Kansas; (c) Charles Augustus, born Sept. 7, 1873, married March 29, 1899, Cora J. Tinker. Issue: Leonard Leeds, born May 29, 1904; (d) William, born June 1, 1875, died Jan. 10, 1886; (e) Leonard, born Oct. 10, 1876; (f) Lavenia, born Dec. 29, 1880, died Sept. 7, 1882; (g) Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1882; (h) Benjamin Franklin, born Aug. 25, 1884.

1679 CHARLES LEONARD FROST, son of (649) Leonard I. and Sarah A. (Smith) Frost, was born June 16, 1821, in Musketa Cove, L. I., and died in Highland, N. C., June 9, 1893; married April 18, 1859, in Matheny Creek, Calif., Mary Ann Oatman of Sacramento, Calif., widow of one Stevens, a Congregational minister. She died in Stockton, Calif., Sept. 24, 1870, aged 34 years.

Issue (Frost):

3699 Sarah Oatman, born Feb. 6, 1860, Ringold, Calif., married Jan. 1, 1882, Highland, N. C., Frank H. Hill. In 1909 resided Victoria, N. C. Issue—(Hill): (a) Helen Martense, born Nov. 5, 1882, and married Jan. 1, 1900, John J. Norris and in 1909 resided in Anderson, N. C. Issue (Norris): Helen Keys, born Dec. 11, 1901; Dorothy Frost, born Oct. 1, 1903; John J., born Dec. 29, 1906; (b) Leonard Frost, born May 31, 1888, Victoria,, N. C.; (c) John Hoyt, born Jan. 27, 1891, Asheville, N. C.; (d) Hazel Frost, born Sept. 15, 1893; (e) Stanhope Walker, born April 15, 1898; (f) Frank H., born Feb. 12, 1902.

3700 Charles Leonard, born Nov. 28, 1862, Matheny Creek, Calif., married June 12, 1888, in Highlands, N. C., Meta Norton; married second, Sept. 23, 1893, Mary B. Foster, born Burlington, Ia., Sept. 10, 1874. Issue (Frost—by second wife): Mary H., born Dec. 2, 1894, Upper Soda Springs, Oregon; Charles L., born

Jan. 19, 1896, Moose Creek, Oregon; Edward Henry, born March 23, 1899, Sweet Home, Oregon; William G., born June 22, 1900, Sweet Home, Oregon; Sarah Ann, born July 19, 1901, Sweet Home, Oregon; Howard Townsend, born July 27, 1902, Sweet Home, Oregon; Elizabeth Esther, born Jan. 18, 1904, Sweet Home, Oregon; Mildred C., born Aug. 26, 1911, Powells, Butte, Oregon; baby boy, born Jan. 3, 1895, died Feb. 3, 1895, not named.

Charles Leonard Frost, Sr., practiced medicine in Hempstead, L. I., for 16 years. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, March 12, 1844, and went to California early in 1850, returned June 6, 1868.

The following letter was written by him to his mother, when he was crossing the plains to California in 1850:

"Fort Laramie. I am in good health and enjoying the journey very much. It is a very exciting life. All is wild, picturesque and fascinating. The wild face of the country, its roaring torrents, rugged hills, its fiery tribes of Indians, its immense herds of roaming buffalo, all combine to render the nature of man different from what it is in civilized life. I can tell you at the start you must not expect to see such a letter written on these plains as you would expect to see were I sitting comfortably at my desk. I have commenced this letter some time before reaching Fort Laramie and will finish it at that place. My last was dated at Fort Kerney, although written within eight miles of the Fort on Platt River."

"May 18. Traveled eight miles to Fort Kerney. Contains 15 buildings built of square sod of the prairie 12 inches in size. It would be a curiosity for you to see. Contains 240 troops, one store, one eating house, 2 blacksmith shops, no provisions for sale. Owing to the dry, sandy road the fillys of our wheels became loose. We had our tires cut by our own blacksmith and fitted. I think they will now stand to California. There are a number of ladies at this fort in the families of the officers. Traveled this day 20 miles; good roads, water and timber scarce.

"19th. Left camp at 8 o'clock A. M., still on the trunk of Platt River. Fort Kerney is 400 miles from Independence. Fort Laramie from Fort Kerney is 340 miles. Traveled 10 miles and camped. No wood or water, grass only tolerably good. Traveled 20 miles, camped on the main Platt River. The river water is hardly drinkable. No wood, use buffalo chips. A light shower this evening; grass tolerably good. Saw a number of buffalo. Our camp was serenaded by wolves through the night. Traveled 25 miles; excellent roads, not a hill or stone, crossed no streams.

"20th. Started six o'clock from last camp, beautiful day. It has been superior weather since we reached this valley. It is completely hemmed in by rugged hills. Our mules are in excellent condition; we nurse them as we would children. They are noble animals, and they are very fond of me. I am kind to them and they are sensible of it. They are great travelers, they are the only animals adapted to this journey. Their great endurance of labor, heat, great time without food and water, is far beyond any other animal in use in this country. We pass hundreds of teams and hundreds pass us. The emigration is immense. The plains are alive with teams, oxen, horses and mules. They look like one vast caravan. We never lose sight of the moving thousands. At night the prairies are alive with the multitude and made to shine with camp fires. There is no such thing as telling how many are now on the road; twenty thousand I should say a moderate estimate. As far as we can hear all in good health. We ascertain this by notices on trees which are literally cut up and notices on paper laying in the road and stuck on boards driven in the ground. Every buffalo pate, and the prairie is covered with them, is written on to give us the news of those ahead of us. We see no new made graves, not one, but many of last year's. No accidents have occurred except broken wagons and the dying of horses and oxen. I have not seen a dead mule. No attacks of Indians nor is there any danger. They must look at the emigration with astonishment. It must give them some little idea how numerous the white men are. Camped on the banks of the Platt; water miserable, no wood, buffalo chips for fuel. Has the appearance of rain, wind northeast, fine roads, river varies in width from one-half to five miles, is very shoal; would not float a good-sized flatboat any distance. Has much the appearance of the Missouri. It is a rapid, turbulent stream. It is now at a low stage of water. This is the great range of buffalo, elk, antelope and deer. Their flesh is delicious. Traveled 25 miles.

"21st. Raining, wind southeast. Left camp at 6 o'clock; traveled 12 miles, camped at 11 o'clock A. M. Grass tolerably good near the river. The river valley is growing narrower; ranges of high hills on each side of us. It has cleared up, not much rain; grass is much better. No wood, not a shrub; river water. Roads unequalled; very level and as smooth as your pavement. Limestone soil as it has been the whole journey; quality good, somewhat sandy. Fine tobacco country, but the weed has never grown here sown by the hand of man. It may exist in a state of nature. Traveled 12 miles making the day's journey 24 miles. Camped on the river; thundering and lightning but little rain. Through the night we had quite an excitement from a party of Pawnee Indians whooping and hallowing on the opposite side of the river and fording the river. I stood watch until 12 o'clock but they did not trouble us.

"22d. All safe this morning. Our mules were not disturbed. Left camp at 9 o'clock in excellent health such as men enjoy no other place off the plains. Clear, beautiful day for traveling. We are now about 12

miles from the junction of the north and south forks which make the main stream of Platt River. Our last camp shows the vast number of buffalo that frequent this country. The valley looks like a barnyard for thousands of acres. They will not be driven from here for many years by settlers; this is not adapted to the wants and comforts of man. The valley and river is here only 5 miles wide and is diminishing rapidly. We left our noon camp at 2 o'clock passing 12 hours for our mules without water. We had plenty in our canteens for ourselves. Only 12 miles from south fork of the Platt River on the south side. Not a stream of water on the road, not a shrub. We saw many dead buffalo the emigrants had shot for sport. It is wrong. Enough are killed on the plains to feed the emigration and left to rot or to be eaten by wolves. Camped at dusk on a fine creek; good grass.

"23d. Camp rose at 3 o'clock, restaked our mules in fine grass, gave them 1 quart of corn each and curried them; took a hearty breakfast, left camp at 7 o'clock. Beautiful day. Excellent roads, grass poor, no timber, poor water. Through the day camped on the river bank; fine grass. Traveled 25 miles.

"24th. Beautiful day; the water is tolerably good, the grass very good. Have concluded to remain in camp today and night, rest our mules and let them fill themselves with grass. Last night my watch came on at 2 o'clock; did not go to bed since. The guard duty is well attended to in our camp, as it should be.

"Have been very busy all day. Persons who have never traveled on the plains little know how few spare moments he has to spare if he does his duty. We keep ourselves clean by frequent bathing and this pertains greatly to good health. We have much washing of clothes to do in order to keep ourselves tidily dressed. We do not shave. In the morning I shall leave camp early and try to make a good day's journey. I do not know that I can write you after leaving Fort Laramie until I reach California, which will be about the first of September. It may take 60 days for a letter to reach you from California, which will make it first November. Please give my respects to Uncle William, and tell him I will write him a long letter when I reach California, giving him a true and correct account of the journey, a description of country which I passed over, etc. Kiss my darling son and daughter for their father."

1686 MARSHALL SMITH FROST, son of (651) Edward Lawrence and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, was born March 16, 1830, and died at 448 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1911. He was married first, by Ambrose C. Kingsland, Mayor of New York City, March 19, 1851, to Cornelia, died Nov. 16, 1870, aged 39 years, daughter of Townsend and Anne (Titus) Valentine; second, July 15, 1873, by Rev. P. S. Grosvenor, to Josephine L., daughter of Jathniel and Lucy Williams (Litchfield) Perrin.

Issue (Frost—by first wife):

+3701 Louisa, born Aug. 15, 1852.

+3702 Elizabeth, born July 26, 1854.

+3703 Annie, born Jan. 20, 1857.

+3704 Edward Lawrence, born Oct. 4, 1859.

Issue (by second wife):

3705 Edna Viola, born Dec. 19, 1881, was married May 23, 1907, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, to Clarence Eli, son of Eli and Sarah (Ferguson) Tobias. Issue (Tobias): Clarence Elsworth, born April 25, 1908; Ruth Frost, born May 15, 1910, died Oct. 3, 1910.

3706 Howard Marshall, born Jan. 6, 1880, was married May 19, 1908, by Rev. Joel B. Slocum, pastor of Greenwood Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Adelaide Hamilton, daughter of George Hamilton and Catharine Sophia (Betts) Cleave. Issue (Frost): Josephine Jeannette, born Nov. 3, 1909; Anna Adelaide, born Nov. 3, 1909.

3707 Irving Perrin, born Dec. 8, 1883.

3708 Mary Williams, born April 19, 1886.

3709 Henrietta W., born Oct. 10, 1874, died Aug. 23, 1876. Buried Westbury, L. I.

3710 An infant, born March 3, 1890, died March 6, 1890.

1687 HALSTEAD H. FROST, son of (651) Edward Lawrence and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, was born June 7, 1832, and married first, Mary, born April 30, 1835, died Feb. 20, 1864, daughter of James and Ann (Hendrickson) Vernon of East Norwich, L. I.; second, Mary, born June 6, 1845, daughter of Rev. Charles and Susan (Martin) Stearns. He died July 9, 1924.

Issue (Frost—by first wife):

3711 Halstead H., born May 7, 1860, married April 14, 1886, Mary Louise, daughter of Charles and Sarah Jane (Hicks) Downing. Issue: Holloway Halstead, born April 11, 1889; admitted to Annapolis, August, 1906; commenced service on shipboard in June, 1910, and in July, 1911, was midshipman; Esther May, born March 30, 1892; Charles Lawrence, born April 26, 1898.

3712 Mary, born Aug. 15, 1862, married June 23, 1904, Alvin Philip, son of Philip and Alvina (Schackermann) Knell. He was an Episcopalian clergyman.

Issue (by second wife):

3713 Clara L., born June 23, 1872.

3714 Helen Halstead, born Nov. 16, 1876, married Dec. 27, 1907, William Porkess, born Grimsby, Eng., Dec. 31, 1876. An Episcopalian clergyman.

Halstead H. Frost started the newspaper, *East Norwich Enterprise,* in 1880 and edited it until his death. He was one of the most prominent Friends of his community and deeply interested in politics, although always refusing office. His funeral services were held at the Westbury Friends' Meeting House.

1688 ANNIE E. FROST, daughter of (651) Edward Lawrence and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, was born Sept. 22, 1835, and died Oct. 24, 1895; married March 19, 1861, Henry Clay Woodnutt, born Aug. 27, 1837, died Dec. 23, 1902.

Issue (Woodnutt):

3715 Hannah F., born Dec. 17, 1861, married Oct. 17, 1888, George Searing, born Sept. 7, 1862, son of George W. and Susan E. (Searing) Emory of Easton, Md. Issue (Emory): Lloyd Searing, born Oct. 12, 1889, married Jan. 11, 1911, Katherine, daughter of George Hackett and Mary (Lush) Bedell; Ruth Holloway, born Nov. 9, 1891; George North, born April 22, 1897; John Martin Gromme, born Feb. 24, 1899; Caleb North, born July 15, 1903, died April 13, 1907.

3716 Paul Clifford, born July 4, 1867, Glen Cove, L. I., married Dec. 18, 1888, Ida, daughter of David and Mary Jarvis. Issue (Woodnutt): Howard David, born Sept. 14, 1889; Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1893.

3717 Henry Clay, born Sept. 9, 1864, died Dec. 24, 1908, married Oct. 3, 1889, Grace Anna, born May 13, 1864, living Cos Cob, Conn., 1909, daughter of Solomon S. and Ann S. (Titus) Jackson. Issue (Woodnutt): Catharine Anna, born March 24, 1893; Josephine, born May 31, 1895.

3718 Mary H., born Sept. 22, 1870, died April 10, 1904; married Nov. 8, 1899, John, born Dec. 5, 1872, son of John Q. and Elizabeth (Hemington) Osborn. Issue (Osborn): Anna Woodnutt, born May 19, 1901.

3719 Henrietta W., born May 18, 1869, died Feb. 25, 1900.

3720 Margaret Denn, born June 7, 1872, died Sept. 20, 1900.

3721 Elizabeth Denn, born Dec. 29, 1865, died Oct. 11, 1866.

3722 Thomas W., born April 21, 1863, died July 7, 1865.

1689 HENRIETTA WILLETS FROST, daughter of (651) Edward Lawrence and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, was born Oct. 4, 1842, and married Nov. 12, 1862, Jacob Mott, born Nov. 30, 1832, died April 22, 1876, son of William M. and Margaret (Mott) Weeks. She married second, July 20, 1901, Ezekiel Hoag, born Sept. 11, 1837, died April 24, 1910, son of Richard and Sarah Ann (Hoag) Miller. She died in Brooklyn in September, 1929.

Issue (Weeks):

3723 Margaret Mott, born Dec. 24, 1863, married June 5, 1889, Henry T., born Sept. 7, 1854, son of Henry Joel and Louisa H. (Davis) Scudder. He was an Episcopalian clergyman. Issue (Scudder): Edna Hewlett, born April 28, 1890.

3724 Howard Frost, born Feb. 9, 1865, died before 1909.

3725 Dorothy Jane, born Jan. 13, 1867, died before 1909.

3726 Natalie Freelove, born May 15, 1870, died before 1909.

3727 Anna Louise, born June 17, 1873, married Nov. 24, 1896, Alvin, born Jan. 26, 1872, son of David A. and Abbie H. (Treat) Boody of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Boody): Margery Hill, born Sept. 30, 1897; Virginia Louise, born Oct. 27, 1892, married Townsend Scudder; David A. Boody was one time Mayor of Brooklyn and was living in 1929.

1693 PHEBE W. PRIOR, daughter of John and (653) Elizabeth (Frost) Prior, was born Jan. 3, 1824, and died June 8, 1902; married May 14, 1844, Richard, born Nov. 28, 1810, died May 18, 1879, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Willets) Albertson of Mineola, L. I.

Issue (Albertson):

3728 Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1845, died March 5, 1909; married June 22, 1864, Henry T. Skillan. Issue (Skillan): S. Amelia, born Sept. 19, 1866, died May 4, 1906; Simeon De Witt, born March 4, 1873; Florence, born Aug. 14, 1868, married Sept. 29, 1898, Paul Campbell Cloyd and resided in Summit, N. J.

3729 Benjamin H., born in October, 1848, died Jan. 8, 1872.

3730 Emma, born Feb. 28, 1853, married Oct. 30, 1872, Samuel Jackson, born Nov. 14, 1848, son of (3654) Daniel and Caroline (Post) Underhill.

3731 John Augustus, born Dec. 16, 1850, married June 7, 1888, Mary Willis of Westbury, L. I. Issue: A. Raymond, born April 12, 1892; Ethel, born Feb. 16, 1890.

3732 Gulielma, born Oct. 16, 1855, married Jan. 23, 1901, William V. Freeman.

3733 Ella, born April 10, 1863, married first, April 13, 1887, Eugene F. Robbins; second, Jacob W. Jackson. Issue (Jackson): Stephen F., born April 25, 1888; Florence, born Dec. 1, 1889; Harold A., born Nov. 26, 1893. The son Stephen Ferris Jackson, as Captain in the United States Army, was married June 25, 1919, by Rev. Dr. Brown in Calvary Church, Fourth Avenue and 23rd Street, New York City, to Josephine, daughter of Mrs. Virginia Dreyer of New York.

3734 Richard, died July 5, 1860, aged 9 months.

1695 SARAH F. PRIOR, daughter of John and (653) Elizabeth (Frost) Prior, was born Aug. 8, 1829, and died Sept. 4, 1906; married in 1848, Henry P. Halstead, who died in 1850. She married second, in 1853, Daniel J. Mitchell.

Issue (Halstead):

3735 Adelaide, born 1849, married Nov. 13, 1879, Stephen T. Rushmore of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Mitchell):

3738 Henry, born March 24, 1854, married Dec. 24, 1878, Elsie Brown.

3739 Henrietta, born June 13, 1859, married Oct. 7, 1886, Dr. J. H. Bebee.
3740 Caroline, born Aug. 11, 1863.
(Numbers 3736 and 3737 removed.)

1696 HENRIETTA PRIOR, daughter of John and (653) Elizabeth (Frost) Prior, was born Dec. 12, 1831, and died March 2, 1884. She married Abram Vanden Burg of De Ruyter, Madison County, New York.

Issue (Vanden Burg):

3741 Horace, married Bina Potter.
3742 Frank, married Jessie Meldrum.
3743 Arthur, married Nov. 22, 1906, and had two sons.

1700 IMOGENE FROST, daughter of (654) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, was born Oct. 9, 1835, and married May 15, 1862, John T., born Aug. 11, 1835, son of Willet and Freelove (Townsend) Weeks of Red Springs, L. I. She died April 30, 1902, and was buried in the old Townsend Burial Ground in Glen Cove, L. I.

Issue (Weeks):

3744 Mary F., born Feb. 16, 1863.
3745 Charlotte T., born Sept. 29, 1864.
3746 Willet E., born May 2, 1866, died Aug. 13, 1902.
3747 Elinor F., born Feb. 5, 1869.
3748 Imogene Frost, born Oct. 10, 1871.
3749 John T., born Oct. 9, 1878, died Dec. 17, 1879.
3750 Clara, born June 4, 1876, married Jan. 4, 1908, Percy Allan. Issue (Allan): Eunice Ruth and Margaret Townsend.

1702 LAVINIA FROST, daughter of (654) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, was born Feb. 6, 1840, and married May 4, 1869, George A. Archer and resided in New York City.

Issue (Archer):

3751 Annie Mililani, born in March, 1870, Honolulu.
3752 George Frost, born November, 1871.
3753 Kate, born June, 1874, married in December, 1904, Walter X. Young. Issue (Young): Archer E., born 1906; Marjorie, born 1907; Elizabeth, born 1908; Kate C., born 1910.

1703 SARAH M. FROST, daughter of (654) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, was born Dec. 6, 1841, and married Townsend, born Dec. 13, 1859, died July 30, 1874, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Scudder.

Issue (Scudder):

3754 Philemon Halstead, born July 22, 1861, married Aug. 14, 1889, Sarah E., daughter of George Hewlett and Fannie (Smith) Townsend. Issue: Townsend, born July 13, 1892, died Nov. 22, 1895; Hazel L., born Feb. 13, 1895; Halstead, born Dec. 9, 1904, died March 5, 1908; Saidie Elizabeth, born in August, 1907.

3755 Elizabeth Hewlett, born Feb. 23, 1863, married Edward V. Thebaud, who died in June, 1900, aged 77 years. He was son of Edward T. and Emma (Van Schalkwyck de Boisauvin) Thebaud of New York. Issue (Thebaud): Leo Hewlett, born Feb. 15, 1880.

3756 Townsend, born July 26, 1865, married June 3, 1891, Mary D. Thayer, who died Jan. 2, 1924. At the time of President Roosevelt's inauguration he was Grand Master of five hundred thousand Masons of New York State and he initiated Roosevelt into that organization in Oyster Bay, L. I. He is a Democrat and before the consolidation of Greater New York he was County Counsel for Queens from 1896 to 1900. He was elected a Representative to the 56th and 58th Congresses, from the First District of New York, and in 1907 he was elected to the Supreme Court Bench.

He married second, Jan. 18, 1928, in the Episcopal Church in Greenwich, Conn., Alice Booth, daughter of the late James McCutcheon of that place, his son Townsend being his best man.

Issue (by first wife): Atala Thayer, born June 3, 1892; Elizabeth Hewlett, born April 5, 1894; Townsend, born Aug. 27, 1900.

3757 Lorin Kent, born July 16, 1867.

3758 Sarah Maria, born Oct. 23, 1869, married Thomas Irving Van Antwerp of Albany.

3759 Cornelia, born Oct. 5, 1871, married May 16, 1893, James B., son of Col. James Hendricks of Albany, N. Y.

1704 PHILENA C. FROST, daughter of (654) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, was born Dec. 1, 1845, and married Dec. 6, 1870, Oscar B., born Oct. 3, 1839, son of Alfred Carman and Elizabeth Titus (Cock) Smith. Resided Morristown, N. J.

Issue (Smith):

3760 Edith C., born Sept. 18, 1871, educated at Dr. Huntington's School for a Deaconess.

3761 Charlotte Estelle, born June 24, 1873.

3762 Oscar Bloodgood, born Dec. 10, 1874. Graduated from Columbia University's School of Architecture; married April 29, 1905, Helen Morgan Slade. Issue: Phyllis, born March 28, 1906; Kathleen Emott, born May 15, 1909.

3763 Philemon H., born Sept. 10, 1876. Member of New York Stock Exchange.

3764 Josephine P., born Jan. 19, 1882.

1710 HENRY TITUS FROST, son of (656) Jacob and Sarah (Titus) Frost, was born Aug. 29, 1849, and died in New Jersey, Oct. 24, 1883; married Dec. 14, 1875, Mary W., born July 12, 1853, daughter of Thomas H. and Mary A. (Mann) Rodman of Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1909 she resided in Stamford, Conn.

Issue (Frost):

3765 Harvey, born Nov. 4, 1876, died Oct. 20, 1887.

3766 Newbury Halstead, born Feb. 5, 1879, died July 6, 1902.

3767 Gladys, born Dec. 31, 1883, married April 8, 1907, Herbert G., son of Herbert Gouveneur and Mary Augusta (Green) Ogden. Issue (Ogden): Gladys Gouveneur, born Feb. 3, 1908; Sidney Raserly (daughter), born June 6, 1910; Herbert Gouveneur, born Feb. 6, 1911.

1711 ALICE HANNAH FROST, daughter of (656) Jacob and Sarah (Titus) Frost, was born March 26, 1851, and married Oct. 9,

1872, Wm. M. Van Anden, nephew of Isaac Van Anden of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., the founder and original owner of the *Brooklyn Daily Eagle.*

Issue (Van Anden):

3768 Louisa, born Dec. 27, 1873, married Jan. 2, 1902, George S. Frank. Issue (Frank): Alice Van Anden, born March 29, 1903; Adele. Reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3769 Frank, born Feb. 6, 1875, married Aug. 13, 1903, Edwina Wilce. Issue (Van Anden): Evelyn, born May 5, 1904; Italia, born May 6, 1906; Wm. M., born May 22, 1909.

3770 Stella, born Oct. 22, 1876, married Dec. 6, 1898, David Rait Richardson. Issue (Richardson): Henry Thomas, born March 25, 1900; David Rait, born Aug. 9, 1904.

1712 LOUISE C. FROST, daughter of (656) Jacob and Sarah (Titus) Frost, was born April 27, 1853, and died May 20, 1902; married Dec. 22, 1874, George R. Read of New York City.

Issue (Read):

3771 Sarah Frost, born June 3, 1876, married Jan. 7, 1903, John I. Downey.

3772 Rowland, born Feb. 25, 1878, married July 30, 1902, Helen Cline Dykeman. Issue: Helen, born Feb. 25, 1904; Rowland, born July 15, 1907.

3773 Newbury Frost, born Dec. 28, 1887.

3774 Dorothy, born Feb. 14, 1888, married June 21, 1908, Frank Rutledge Davis.

1714 ROBERT PEARSALL, son of (657) Robert and Elizabeth (Collins) Pearsall, was born 11, 9, 1798, and died 1, 23, 1866; married in 1825, Ann Shoemaker.

Issue (Pearsall—probably others):

3775 William, born 1836, died 1916, married Hannah Miller Parrish, born 1842, died 1920. They had Mary, born 1, 14, 1873, married 5, 4, 1894, Trevanion Borda Dallas, born 1, 23, 1870. Issue—(Dallas): (a) Elizabeth Pearsall, born 6, 5, 1895, married Wm. Davis Ten Broeck and had Wm. Dallas, born 12, 20,

1923; (b) Edith Wharton, born 3, 12, 1898, married Stanley Victor Wilcox and had issue (Wilcox): Mary Trevania, Thomas Wharton and George Dallas; (c) George M., born 5, 26, 1900, married Constance Hopkins Snow and had Constance Hopkins.

In 1928 Mary Dallas, born 1873, was living in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

1717 REBECCA GRELLET PEARSALL, daughter of (657) Robert and Elizabeth (Collins) Pearsall, was born 6, 18, 1805, and died 1, 20, 1864; married 10, 23, 1827, Samuel George Morton, M.D., born 1, 26, 1799, died 5, 15, 1857.

Issue (Morton):

3776 James St. Clair, born 9, 24, 1829, died in battle, in the Civil War, 6, 17, 1864, as Brigadier General. Graduated from West Point in 1851 and served in the United States Army Engineering Corps.

3777 Robert Pearsall, born 5, 22, 1831.

3778 George, born 12, 21, 1832, died 5, 14, 1850.

+3779 Thomas George, born 8, 8, 1835.

3780 Anna, born 11, 4, 1838.

3781 William H. H., born 4, 2, 1841, died 4, 26, 1841.

3782 Mary Elizabeth, born 10, 16, 1842, died 9, 1, 1882.

3783 Algernon, born 4, 18, 1845, died 3, 25, 1878.

3784 Charles Mortimer, born 2, 11, 1848.

1720 PETER TOWNSEND, son of (660) Peter and Alice (Cornell) Townsend, married Caroline, daughter of Capt. Jasper and Roxylina Parrish of Canandaigua, N. Y.

Issue (Townsend—others not named):

3785 Caroline Parrish, married David Crawford, Jr., and had among others Julia, born 1870, who married William Macpherson Horner, born 1860, and had William Macpherson Horner, born Oct. 11, 1897, "Sulgrave," Bryn Mawr, Penn., and married Sept. 20, 1923, Marian, born June 16, 1905, Germantown, Penn., daughter of Samuel S. and Helena V. (Sachse) Sadtler and resides in Philadelphia, Penn.

1721 ISAAC TOWNSEND, son of (660) Peter and Alice (Cornell) Townsend, was born April 19, 1805, and died at his home in West 25th Street, New York City, of heart disease, April 1, 1860. He married Mary, born May 17, 1818, died April 18, 1887, daughter of David and Mary (Haggerty) Austen. They are buried in the family vault in Trinity Churchyard.

Issue (Townsend):

3786 Amy Cornell, born July 8, 1844.
3787 Elizabeth Austen, born June 3, 1846, married April 21, 1869, George Hoffman Bend.
+3788 Sarah Helen, born Oct. 23, 1847.
3789 Isaac, born Oct. 30, 1851, died March 17, 1922.
3790 Mary Alice, married Jan. 18, 1882, Charles Adams Sackett.

Isaac Townsend was Vice-President of the Bank of the State of New York; President of the Board of the Alms House Governors and an efficient member of that body; Director of the Panama R. R. Co.

1730 RICHARD L. FRANKLIN, son of Anthony and (667) Lydia (Lawrence) Franklin, was born Feb. 1, 1802, and married May 15, 1827, Evelina, born July 5, 1808, died May 2, 1879, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Denison) Crary. He died Sept. 7, 1880.

Issue (Franklin):

+3791 Elizabeth C.
3792 Evelina F.
3793 Cornelia F.
3794 Emily F.

1748 HENRY H. ANGELL, son of Ephraim and (677) Mary (Thorne) Angell, was born in Austerlitz, N. Y., July 11, 1829, and married first, Pauline Breck; second, in Alden, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1865, Julia, born Java, N. Y., June 6, 1837, daughter of Burden and Louise (Babcock) Catlin of Alden, N. Y. He died in Oak Park, Ill., April 16, 1889.

Issue (Angell—by first wife):

3795 Ephraim Breck.
3796 Lucia.
3797 Jane Coleman, married a Pratt.
3798 Ephraim Grant.

Issue (by second wife):

3799 Katharine, born 1869.

3800 Frederick, born 1870.

3801 Julia Morehouse Thorne, born 1872; in 1902 teacher of English literature in Central High School, Detroit, Mich.

3802 Henry, twin of Julia M. T.

Henry H. Angell from 1858-1871, resided in Wheaton, Ill.; 1871 till death, Oak Park, Ill. Farmer and later in wholesale and retail coal business in Chicago and Oak Park, Ill.

1750 JACOB DAY UNDERHILL, son of (696) Benjamin Jordan and Ann (Day) Underhill, was born Sept. 20, 1829, in St. John, N. B. He married first, in that place, June 15, 1854, Sarah J. McDonald, who died there in August, 1867, and was buried in Fernhill Cemetery; second, May 21, 1874, Mary M. Day, who died in June, 1899. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the 3rd Artillery and died in St. John, April 7, 1909.

Issue:

+3803 Margaret A., born Oct. 10, 1857.

3804 William Hamilton, born May 10, 1859; not married in 1887 and residing in Western Canada.

+3805 Amy Kezia, born 1861.

The death notice of Jacob Day Underhill states that he was commissioned Second Lieutenant to Dick's Battery of the New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery in 1864. In 1867 he was Adjutant; in 1868 Lieutenant Colonel and for work in connection with Fort Dufferin was highly commended in the report of the Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. He retired in 1884, retaining the rank of Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and Adjutant.

1751 THOMAS STILSON UNDERHILL, son of (696) Benjamin Jordan and Ann (Day) Underhill, was born in St. John, N. B., Oct. 20, 1833, and married Oct. 24, 1854, Louisa Harding. He died there June 11, 1859. She was the daughter of George and Sarah Louisa Harding.

Issue:

3806 Lucy Harding, born St. John, N. B., Nov. 1, 1855; at one time resided at 126 East 60th Street, New York

City, and in 1920 at 224 West 24th Street, but later her home was in Vancouver, B. C. Unmarried.

3807 George Medley.

3808 Maude, born St. John, N. B., Dec. 2, 1859, married in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Dec. 10, 1889, Charles Osborn Wickenden, born Kent, England.

1752 MARY JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (696) Benjamin Jordan and Ann (Day) Underhill, was born in St. John, N. B., in 1831, and married there, by Rev. Rice, a Methodist minister, May 27, 1847, to William Peters, born Sept. 20, 1821, died St. John, Sept. 16, 1911. She died there in 1913. They celebrated their 63rd wedding anniversary in 1910.

Issue (Peters):

3809 Annie, born July 27, 1848, married Albert, son of Charles Peters and had Willa, Jennie, George, Walter.

3810 Leonard, born 1850, died in infancy.

3811 William B., born 1852, died in infancy.

3812 Ida, born 1854, married Dr. Ernest B. C. Hanington of Victoria, B. C.

3813 Ella, born Nov. 16, 1857, died at 18 years.

3814 Alice, born 1860, married William Peters. Resided in Vancouver, B. C., in 1916.

3815 Frederick Alexander, born March 15, 1862, married in St. John, N. B., Jan. 1, 1883, Lillian W., daughter of Israel B. Hawes of that place. Resided in 1910 in Leadville, Colo. Issue—(Peters): (1) Edith Hawes, born 1884; (2) Lillian Pearl, born 1886, married 1911, Robert Lynn Lambdin; (3) William Ernest, born 1888; (4) Vera May, born 1890, married 1912, Edward Nollenberger and had William E., born Aug. 10, 1913; (5) Ronald Hanington, born 1892; (6) Elsie Constance, born 1896; (7) Gerald Pickard, born 1899; (8) Alice Ruth, born 1901.

3816 George, born Aug. 24, 1864, St. John, N. B., married Helen Colwel, born Upper Jemseg, Queens County, N. B., Feb. 12, 1872, daughter of Joshua Colwel of that place. Resided in Worcester, Mass., in 1910.

Baptists. Issue (Peters): William C., born 1891; Charles F., born 1893.

3817 Willie, born 1867.

3818 Mary Adeline, born 1868, married in Randolf, N. B., Aug. 3, 1887, Charles F. Baker. Issue (Baker): Charles Ernest, born Jan. 29, 1891.

3819 Charlotte, born 1871, married in St. John, N. B., May 23, 1900, J. Ernest De Mille. Issue (De Mille): Dorothy, born 1906, died Jan. 3, 1908. Charlotte resided with her parents in 1910.

1755 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (697) James Hewson and Harriett Wills (Day) Underhill, was born in 1848, and married Kate Marshall.

Issue:

3820 Earland.

3821 Norman.

3822 Harriett, married J. R. Miles.

1757 HARRIETT EMMA UNDERHILL, daughter of (697) James Hewson and Harriett Wills (Day) Underhill, was born Feb. 12, 1853, married Nov. 22, 1871, Robert Henry Miles.

Issue (Miles):

3823 Eleanor Florence, born Feb. 6, 1873, married Oct. 2, 1895, Joseph Wesley Porter.

3824 William Merritt, born Sept. 22, 1877.

3825 Robert Roy, born Dec. 15, 1879, died July 13, 1882.

3826 Karl Hadden, born Feb. 20, 1887.

1759 ISAAC BIRDSALL MERRITT, son of Caleb and (698) Hannah (Underhill) Merritt, was born Dec. 20, 1829, and married Nov. 11, 1850, Louisa Kelly.

Issue (Merritt):

3827 Sarah Hannah, born Aug. 25, 1854, married Sept. 15, 1875, J. B. Moore of Holbrook. Issue (Moore): Laura Edith, born June 23, 1877; Arthur Roy, born Jan. 11, 1884. Both died young.

3828 Mary Jane, born Aug. 31, 1856, married Oct. 19, 1882, William H. Metcalf. Issue (Metcalf): Isaac Franklin, born Aug. 9, 1883; William Henry, born July 4,

1885; Mary Lena Louise, born March 12, 1887; Arthur Hardy, born Jan. 26, 1889; Stanley Livingstone Merritt, born Oct. 28, 1890; Edith, born July 2, 1892; Leslie Blake, born May 27, 1894; Nellie Augusta Alfaretta, born Sept. 31, 1896.

3829 Maria Louise, born March 6, 1859, married Oct. 17, 1883, A. E. Hooker. She died Jan. 19, 1897. Issue (Hooker): Edwin Merritt, born Oct. 29, 1884; Ida Aletha, born Jan. 9, 1895.

3830 Ida Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1860, married May 12, 1886, J. K. Lawrence of Austin, Texas. Issue (Lawrence): Louise Merritt, born Aug. 21, 1887; Merritt Guyon, born Oct. 4, 1896.

3831 Caleb Leslie, born July 11, 1865, married Oct. 24, 1888, Minnie Maria Laird. Issue (Merritt): Muriel Vivian, born March 6, 1890; Minnie Louise, born Dec. 11, 1892, died Aug. 22, 1895.

3832 Abram Kelly, born June 28, 1869, passed his examinations from Toronto University for a physician, winning the gold medal in May, 1895, and died Sept. 12 of that year.

3833 Aletha Ellen, born July 10, 1872.

3834 Mabell Alletta, born July 23, 1875.

1760 MARY JANE MERRITT, daughter of Caleb and (698) Hannah (Underhill) Merritt, was born Sept. 2, 1831, and married May 24, 1848, John Smith.

Issue (Smith):

3835 William Merritt, born April 15, 1849, married Sept. 10, 1879, Emily Smith. Issue (Smith): Charles Ernest, born March 17, 1881; Ada Myrtilla, born July 28, 1885.

3836 Myrtilla, born Sept. 12, 1850, married March 25, 1884, Edward Miles.

3837 John Colbourne, born Nov. 23, 1856, married March 11, 1885, Mary Phipps. Issue (Smith): Mary Hannah Louise, born July 13, 1886; Reginald John Atlee, born April 19, 1889.

1763 GILBERT JAMES MERRITT, son of Caleb and (698) Hannah (Underhill) Merritt, was born Jan. 9, 1838, and married Feb. 21, 1866, Harriet Smith, born Sept. 21, 1846.

Issue (Merritt):

3838 Jennie, born Sept. 29, 1867.

3839 Martha Ellen, born May 19, 1869, died June 17, 1869.

3840 Alice B., born Jan. 3, 1871.

1771 GEORGE THOMAS SIMPSON, son of William and (700) Mary (Underhill) Simpson, was born June 19, 1843, near Paris, Ontario, Canada, and died there, June 23, 1920; married in Berlin, Ont., Sept. 19, 1870, Sarah A., born Grimsby, Ont., Jan. 21, 1842, died Paris, Ont., March 6, 1921, daughter of John B. and Mary (Carpenter) Pettit. They are buried in St. James Cemetery, Paris, Ont. He was a merchant and attended the Anglican Church.

Issue (Simpson):

3841 Mary Pettit, born June 19, 1874, Paris, Ont.; married there, June 1, 1907, Reginald Field, born there, son of Charles and Mary (Townley) Penton of England. She died in East Aurora, N. Y., May 20, 1920, leaving Paul, born June 21, 1909.

3842 Julia Kate, born Sept. 19, 1877, Paris, Ont., died there unmarried, Sept. 17, 1923.

1772 HANNAH SIMPSON, daughter of William and (700) Mary (Underhill) Simpson, was born Jan. 14, 1845, Paris, Ontario, Canada, and married there, March 23, 1869, Jonathan D., born Grimsby, Ont., March 22, 1847, died Bobcaygeon, Ont., Aug. 17, 1920, buried Paris, son of John B. and Mary (Carpenter) Pettit.

Issue (Pettit):

3843 Agnes Alexandina, born Nov. 24, 1874, Paris, Ont., married there, in July, 1895, by Rev. Charles Brown, to James Randall of that place, deceased before April, 1929, son of William and Martha (Randall) Moyle of England. Issue: Dorothy Madelyn, born 1896, married in St. Thomas' Church, Toronto, Can., June 5, 1919, Thomas Edward Griffin and had Marilyn, born in September, 1924.

3844 Edna May, born May 15, 1881, Paris, Ont. Unmarried in 1929, residing in Toronto.

1773 WILLIAM SIMPSON, son of William and (700) Mary (Underhill) Simpson, was born May 12, 1847, in Paris, Ont., Canada, and married there, Sept. 21, 1871, Emma, born Drumbo, Ont., June 28, 1850, died there Jan. 4, 1905, buried in Paris, daughter of Benjamin and Patty (Boundy) Yeo of England. He died May 27, 1904.

Issue (Simpson):

3845 Frederick William, born Aug. 8, 1872, died April 18, 1883.

3846 Nellie Meta, born May 4, 1874, Drumbo, Ont., married there June 22, 1898, Rev. George H. Sneyd and in 1929 resided in Severn Bridge, Simcoe County, Ont., Can., where he is a Presbyterian minister. Issue—(Sneyd): (a) Howard Nathaniel, born 1899, married and has several children; (b) Ralph S., born 1901; (c) Evelyn H., born 1905; (d) Burton F., born 1907, deceased.

3847 Benjamin Roy, born Aug. 13, 1877, Drumbo, Ont., married June 30, 1909, in Niagara Falls South, by Rev. Canon Bevan, to Stella Irene, born Pinkerton, Ont., daughter of Robert W. and Jessie (Burgess) Geary of that place. He is a Normal School teacher residing in 1929 in Cleveland, Ohio, and has son Geary.

3848 Laura Yeo, born Sept. 20, 1881, Drumbo, Ont., died there Jan. 6, 1885, buried Paris, Ont.

3849 Charles Norman, born Nov. 19, 1883, Drumbo, Ont., married April 11, 1917, in Port Arthur, Ont., by Rev. Wm. McIntosh, to Christina Noble Stocks, born there Feb. 5, 1893. Issue: Charles Norman, born 1917, and William John, born 1921. He is a dentist, living in Port Arthur, 1929. Presbyterian.

3850 Bertha Hope, born July 8, 1886, Drumbo, Ont., married by Rev. George H. Sneyd, in Victoria, Ont., May 27, 1911, to Charles Norman Curtis. They are Congregationalists and in 1929 resided in Tacoma, Wash. Issue (Curtis): Charles Norman, born 1912, died 1916; Arnold Simpson, born 1913, died 1915; Gerald Norman, born May 9, 1925, Tacoma, Wash.

1778 MARY UNDERHILL SIMPSON, daughter of William and (700) Mary (Underhill) Simpson, was born Sept. 19, 1858, Paris, Ont., Canada, and died in Victoria Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1918; married in Paris, Ont., May 17, 1881, by Rev. R. O. Caper, to Andrew Chetwood, born Grimsby, Ont., Jan. 2, 1855, son of Jonathan R. and Martha Jane (Smith) Pettit of that place.

Issue (Pettit):

3851 Muriel Madeline, born Feb. 28, 1882, Niagara Falls, Ont. Unmarried. In 1929 teacher, science department in Girl's High School, San Francisco, Calif.

3852 Gretchen Guilford Pauline Neilson, born July 28, 1883, Niagara Falls, Ont.; married by Rev. H. R. Hurst, in that place, July 28, 1910, Cyril Bayne, born Kingston, Can., Dec. 26, 1882, son of Rev. Finlay and Isabel (McKinnon) McCuaig. Residence in 1929, Buffalo, N. Y. Presbyterians. Issue (McCuaig): Mary M., born May 21, 1913; Malcolm Chetwood, born Jan. 20, 1915.

1779 LYDIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (701) William and Phebe (Palmer) Underhill, was born Oct. 30, 1842, and married May 8, 1862, Thomas William Cayley.

Issue (Cayley):

3853 Annie Molton, born April 11, 1864, died Oct. 1, 1866.

3854 William Charles, born July 10, 1866.

3855 John Burpee, born March 2, 1868.

3856 Henry, born May 1, 1872.

3857 Walter James, born March 12, 1876.

3858 Thomas Merritt, born Aug. 18, 1878.

1782 MARY JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (702) Thomas and Elizabeth B. (Palmer) Underhill, was born July 30, 1848, and married D. L., son of Richard and Elizabeth (McConnell) Hankinson.

Issue (Hankinson):

3859 Thomas Underhill, married in 1898 in Hamilton, Victoria, B. C., Belle Hall.

3860 Bertha, married June 14, 1886, Henry M. Finlayson. Issue (Finlayson): Leighton, Arthur, Thomas.

3861 Elizabeth.

3862 Alice.

1783 WILLIAM BURPEE UNDERHILL, son of (702) Thomas and Elizabeth B. (Palmer) Underhill, was born Sept. 25, 1849, in Burford, Ont., Canada, and married Dec. 24, 1873, Jessie, born Paris Plains, Can., Feb. 13, 1849, daughter of John and Janet (Campbell) Chisholm. Resided in Brantford, Canada in 1886 and Melita, Manitoba, dying in the latter place July 15, 1903.

Issue:

3863 Marie E., born April 13, 1876.
3864 John C., born Jan. 11, 1878.
3865 Thomas B., born June 30, 1880.
3866 Horace M., born July 17, 1883.
3867 Florence M., born Oct. 14, 1886.
Two sons died in infancy.

1786 MARY ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (706) James H. and Paulina (Tompkins) Underhill, was born Dec. 30, 1826, and married April 13, 1847, Dr. Edward H. Barton. She married second, George W. Hoyt, and in 1871 they resided in Newark, N. J. She died July 23, 1895, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Issue (Barton):

3868 Charles E.
3869 Harriet A.
3870 Mary.
3871 Rembrandt.
3872 Edith.

Issue (Hoyt):

3873 William C.

1787 PHEBE JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (706) James H. and Paulina (Tompkins) Underhill, was born July 26, 1831, in Union Vale, Dutchess County, N. Y., and married Nov. 15, 1847, George Titus Williams, who died in Chicago, Ill., and was buried there in Oak Wood Cemetery. She died in Newark, N. J., Dec. 21, 1919, and is buried beside her husband.

Issue (Williams):

3874 George T.
3875 Jesse L.
3876 Henry.
3877 Mary.

1788 PAULINA ELISABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (706) James H. and Paulina (Tompkins) Underhill, was born June 21, 1841, in Union Vale, Dutchess County, N. Y., and married Jan. 18, 1860, George I., born April 8, 1837, in Putnam County, N. Y., died June 10, 1919, in Schenectady, N. Y., buried La Grangeville, N. Y., son of Elijah and Margaret (Wright) Russell. She died April 4, 1917, in West Orange, N. J., and is buried in La Grangeville, N. Y.

Issue (Russell):

3878 Grace J., born Oct. 15, 1867, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1928 Matron of the Chapin Home in Jamaica, L. I. Unmarried. Presbyterian.

3879 Edgar, born Oct. 31, 1861, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., died March 3, 1869. Buried beside his parents.

3880 Willard, born Dec. 21, 1864, near Fishkill Plains, N. Y., married first, Jan. 25, 1893, in Chicago, Ill., Maud Mooney, by whom he had Robert; second, Cora Lynch and resides in Somerville, Mass.

3881 Margaret, born July 25, 1870, married Dec. 26, 1891, Harry D. Ward. Issue: Elizabeth U. Resides 2936 Ruckle Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

3882 Frank, born Aug. 4, 1872, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., married in Mattewan, N. Y., by Rev. F. M. Carson, Aug. 4, 1896, Mary Robertson. Issue: Graham, Charles, Grace, Walter, Albert, Richard. Resides 194 Jewett Avenue, Jersey City.

3883 Elijah, born Sept. 22, 1876, Fishkill Plains, N. Y., married in Mattewan, N. Y., May 29, 1904, Lulu Taylor. Issue: Helen, Randolph, Franklin.

3884 Howard, born Nov. 18, 1877, Fishkill Plains, N. Y. Unmarried.

3885 Graham, born March 3, 1879, Fishkill Plains, N. Y., married April 15, 1911, Gertrude Kelley.

3886 Charles, born July 7, 1881, Fishkill Plains, N. Y., died in Mattewan, N. Y., July 16, 1889; buried in Methodist Cemetery, Fishkill Landing, N. Y.

3887 Irene, born Oct. 24, 1883, Fishkill Plains, N. Y., married in Mattewan, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1907, Rev. Paul Stratton. Issue: Samuel. Resides 30 Trafalgar Street, Rochester, N. Y. Presbyterians.

3888 Edna, born June 8, 1885, Fishkill Plains, N. Y., married in Yonkers, N. Y., by Rev. Paul Stratton, April 6, 1912, Robert E. Jackson. Issue: Eleanor, born 1916. Resides 815 Main Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

1824 THOMAS UNDERHILL, son of (716) Jesse and Pamela (Purdy) Underhill, was born in 1813, and married Celia Ann West, who died in 1890. He died in 1878, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue:

3889 Thomas, who died prior to the making of his father's will, Sept. 9, 1878.

Thomas Underhill, aged 65 years, made his will Sept. 9, 1878, which was proven Oct. 31, 1878, and recorded in Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber U, page 227. He mentions: Lot in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.; wife, Cecelia Ann; brother Alfred; nieces and nephews, not named. Executor: Friend, Crayton B. Wheeler of Syracuse. Witnesses: John M. Strong and J. H. Goodell, both of Syracuse.

Cecelia or Celia A. Underhill, died intestate. Administration granted to Charles E. Samson and David Stevens, Feb. 4, 1890. (Administrations, Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber S, p. 35.)

On Aug. 16, 1889, Celia A. Underhill of Syracuse, N. Y., Amos E. and Wm. H. Terwilliger, Jr., both of Chicago, Ill., Lea Terwilliger of Syracuse, Charles E. and Henry W. Samson, both of Ypsilanti, Mich., Minnie F. Gifford, formerly Minnie Samson, of American Falls, Idaho, and George and Sarah West of Memphis, Tenn., as nephews and grandchildren and surviving heirs of Charles R. West, late of Syracuse, N. Y., convey to Bridget Mary Murphy of that place, certain property. (Deeds, Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber 277, p. 318.)

On Feb. 5, 1847, Charles R. West of Syracuse, N. Y., Anson W. Evans and wife Grace E. of Onondaga, N. Y., Thomas Underhill and wife Celia Ann of Genoa, Cayuga County, N. Y., and Erastus Sampson and wife Georgiana of Ypsilanti, Mich., convey to Edward Wheeler, land in Onondaga, N. Y. (Deeds, Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber 99, page 474.)

1825 MARY JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (716) Jesse and Pamela (Purdy) Underhill, was born May 11, 1811, in Somers, N. Y., and was married in Kings Ferry, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834, to Alfred,

born Oct. 3, 1810, Aurora, N. Y., died Kings Ferry, N. Y., March 14, 1887, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Capen) Avery of Aurora, N. Y. She died Nov. 23, 1903.

Issue (Avery):

+3890 Henry Morgan, born Aug. 9, 1838, Ledyard, N. Y.
+3891 Edwin Allen, born July 19, 1840, Ledyard, N. Y.
3892 Phebe Jane, born Feb. 25, 1846. Resided Kings Ferry, N. Y.
Two children died in infancy.

1826 AMAZIAH UNDERHILL, son of (716) Jesse and Pamela (Purdy) Underhill, married Harriett Barker.

Issue:

3893 Joel.
3894 William.

1828 ALFRED UNDERHILL, son of (716) Jesse and Pamela (Purdy) Underhill, was born in Kings Ferry, N. Y., and died in Syracuse, N. Y., where he was in the insurance business and attended the Universalist Church. He married ———— (?), born Jan. 11, 1852, Ledyard, N. Y., died in Syracuse in November, 1911. No issue given.

1829 PRIER FROST, son of Samuel R. and (723) Zilpha (Cock) Frost, was born 12, 14, 1817, in Searsburg, N. Y., and died at his home in Henrietta, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1874; married Dec. 13, 1843, Millicent Elvira, born Nov. 29, 1822, died Aug. 29, 1895, daughter of James K. and Fanny H. (Bristol) Martin of Rush, N. Y.

Issue (Frost):

3895 James Samuel, born Oct. 1, 1854.
3896 Mary, born Nov. 19, 1844, died Jan. 21, 1851.

1831 THOMAS HAZARD, son of John and (724) Martha (Cox) Hazard, was born in Monroe, Orange County, N. Y., 3, 7, 1823, and died in Camden, N. J., 9, 12, 1874; married 10, 28, 1843, Dorothy, born Wheatland, N. Y., 2, 25, 1826, died Mendon, N. Y., 7, 13, 1871, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Cox) Ford. They resided in New York City 1830 to 1837, Wheatland to 1851, Herndon, Fairfax County, Va., to 1856, then Monroe County, N. Y.

Friends Meeting House, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. Built in 1695

Issue (Hazard):

+3897 John Ford, born 9, 16, 1844.

3898 Martha Elizabeth, born Mendon, N. Y., 10, 20, 1850, died there 1, 22, 1872; married Henry B., son of George and Mary Ann Slade and had one daughter, Mattie, born 1, 4, 1872, who married in Rochester, 4, 17, 1901, Arthur Jameson and had George Slade, born 6, 25, 1902, and Dorothy Hazard, born 5, 3, 1905.

1833 PHEBE COX, daughter of (725) Thomas and Martha T. (Carpenter) Cox, was born in New York City, 6, 28, 1823, and died in Macedon, N. Y., 2, 24, 1874; married in Chili, N. Y., 4, 23, 1846, John, born 12, 18, 1823, died Pittsford, Mich., son of Thomas and Penelope (Weeks) Fritts of Macedon.

Issue (Fritts—all born Macedon, N. Y.):

3899 Thomas Henry, born 8, 23, 1847, married 12, 15, 1875, Caroline S. Cox. Resided Fairport, N. Y. No issue.

3900 William C., born 7, 16, 1848, married 2, 19, 1872, Luella Furman, Fairport, N. Y.

3901 Martha, born 8, 21, 1850, died 1883, unmarried.

3902 Sarah C., married 4, 11, 1878, Merritt Hacketts. Resided Pocatello, Idaho.

3903 George, born 11, 12, 1865, died 7, 7, 1906; married 2, 15, 1892, Blanche Tallmadge, who died in Michigan.

1835 THOMAS C. COX, son of (725) Thomas and Martha T. (Carpenter) Cox, was born in New York City, 11, 18, 1825, and died in Farmington, N. Y., March 24, 1875; married in Macedon, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1848, Dorothy M., born Oct. 22, 1827, died Downey, Iowa, in 1896, daughter of Thomas and Penelope (Weeks) Fritts.

Issue (Cox):

3904 Lydia M., born Aug. 1, 1849, died June 23, 1870, unmarried.

3905 Ann Augusta, born May 3, 1851, died June 26, 1870, unmarried.

3906 Phebe E., born Dec. 18, 1853, died Oct. 15, 1875, unmarried.

3907 Mary H., born Nov. 14, 1857, died April 14, 1875, unmarried.

3908 Isaac T., born July 2, 1860, died West Liberty, Ia. No issue.

1836 MARY C. COX, daughter of (725) Thomas and Eliza (Chapman) Cox, was born 7, 3, 1840, in Chili, N. Y., and died in Rush, N. Y., July 27, 1900; married Dec. 18, 1861, in Macedon, N. Y., Killian, born July 12, 1836, Rush, N. Y., and died there Nov. 10, 1908, son of James K. and Fanny H. (Bristol) Martin.

Issue (Martin—all born Rush, N. Y.):

3909 James K., born Oct. 12, 1862, died May 31, 1863.

3910 Joseph S., born April 27, 1864, died Aug. 2, 1880.

3911 Thomas Eugene, born Aug. 29, 1866, married June 18, 1891, Margaret, born Covington, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1864, daughter of Stewart W. and Elizabeth Copeland of York, N. Y. Issue: Della Eugenia, born March 2, 1897.

3912 Fannie E., born May 16, 1869, died Nov. 13, 1873.

3913 Clara Catherine, born May 3, 1873. Unmarried.

1853 JAMES WEBBER UNDERHILL, son of (743) Nathaniel and Anna (Webber) Underhill, was born Oct. 1, 1818, in Coxsackie, N. Y., and married Henrietta Widgeon. He died in Canton, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1905, and was buried in Westlawn Cemetery.

Issue:

3914 Eliza, married William A. Lynch. Issue: (a) Alice, married Paul Alexander of Mansfield, Ohio; (b) Frances, married John J. Miller of Washington, D. C.; (c) Clara, with the Rockefeller Foundation in New York City.

3915 Clara, married Henry C. Fogle. Issue: (a) Ruth, married Dr. Schneidecker of Chicago, Ill.; (b) Faith, married A. B. Clark of Canton, O.; (c) James; (d) Louis, married Grace Frank. Resides, Miami, Florida.

3915a Arthur J., married and resides in Canton, O. Issue: Arthur, married and resides in Massillon, O.

The Canton *Evening Repository* of Canton, O., Nov. 14, 1905, in its obituary notices, makes the following statements regarding the life of James W. Underhill:

"Judge Underhill died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Wm. A. Lynch, of 420 South Market Street, from the infirmities of old age. He was one of the pioneers of Stark County and one of the oldest Masons in the city. Since giving up business activities he resided at the Lynch home, but for a number of years spent his winters in Florida. His father Nathaniel was a believer in the communistic theories of Robert Dale Owens, and with others, removed with his family to Kendall, O., now the eastern part of Massillon, O., and with the death of James W., only one person of the orginal settlers survives, a woman living in Akron, O.

"The family located on a farm and James W. attended the Charity Roach School until 1833, when his father died. Afterwards he went to live with his uncle Dr. Abraham Underhill in Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he remained until the spring of 1837, when he returned to Massillon, O., and took up the study of law in the office of Samuel Pease and was admitted to the bar. He practiced law until 1855, when he was elected to the State Legislature, where he served for two years. He was soon elected Probate Judge and served for twelve years. In 1861 he removed to Canton to take up the duties of the probate court and has since remained its citizen, serving at various times in the city council, on the Board of Education and as a member of the City Library Association. He held numerous high offices in the Masons. He joined the Knight Templars at Massillon and was past eminent commander of the Massillon organizations. He was a charter member of the Canton Commandery and a past grand generalissimo of the Grand Commandery. He was a member of Canton Chapter No. 84, Royal Arch Masons, and of the Wm. McKinley Lodge. He was a past grand high priest of the Royal Arch Masons, this honor being the highest obtainable in the state. He was an ardent Spiritualist. He leaves three children: Mrs. Wm. A. Lynch of South Market Street; Mrs. Henry C. Fogle of 925 North Cleveland Avenue, and Arthur J. Underhill of West Tuscarawas Street, at present in Florida. There are eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren."

One Underhill Lynch with his family emigrated to Ohio in 1819 from Westchester County, N. Y., and Phebe Quinby went with them. She died in Washington County, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1833, in her 66th year.

1854 HENRY WEBBER UNDERHILL, son of (743) Nathaniel and Anna (Webber) Underhill, was born Aug. 25, 1820, in Coxsackie, N. Y., and resided in Peru, Ill. He married ————?

Issue:

3916 William D., of Chicago, Ill.; unmarried.
(Two others not named.)

On Jan. 14, 1887, Henry Webber Underhill wrote D. Harris Underhill a letter from Peru, Ill., from which the following has been taken:

"My parents had three children, John W., who died some 28 years ago, James W. and myself, Henry W., born Aug. 25, 1820, in Cocksackie, N. Y. My brother James W. lives in Canton, O., and has mother's family Bible. The parents of my mother belonged to the Dutch Reformed Church and when my father married her he was disowned by the Quaker Meeting. My grandmother Underhill was a Quimby and a rigid Quaker. She deprived me from attending singing school or dancing, when she had the power, but became more liberal in later life."

"Wm. D. is our youngest son, now residing in Chicago, unmarried. We have had but three children."

1855 JAMES STORY UNDERHILL, son of (744) Samuel and Deborah (Story) Underhill, was born in 1816 and resided in Tonica, Ill., where he died March 24, 1890. The name of his wife is not given, and a letter written by him Nov. 9, 1886, is headed "Tonica Bank of J. S. Underhill."

Issue (all born Massillon, Stark County, O.):

3917 Harriett, born Sept. 12, 1838.
3918 Samuel, born July 24, 1840, married and had Deborah.
3919 Deborah, born July 17, 1843.
3920 James A., born Jan. 14, 1845, married March 13, 1867, Ida R. Moore and had Lotta Jane, born June 30, 1879, in Tonica, Ill. Resided in Chico, California.
3921 Charles, born Nov. 23, 1847, married and had Jane and Louisa, born in Tonica, Ill.
3922 Mariah, born Nov. 23, 1847.

A letter written by James Story Underhill from Tonica, Ill., Nov. 9, 1886, states: "I am now 70 years old." Another letter from Samuel the son, written in Tonica, Ill., June 10, 1895, states that he and "two brothers are all that are left of a family of six children. One lives in San Francisco and one in Nebraska."

1863 KATHARINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (749) James and Mary H. (Dickerson) Underhill, was born Sept. 8, 1830, and married in December, 1847, William Dickie.

The Quinby Book says that "Katharine," No. 1863, was Caroline the second.

Issue (Dickie—as per Quinby Genealogy):

3923 Alice.

3924 John Edward, married Martha McLaughlin.

3925 James Jay, married Annie Adams, who in 1912 resided in Franklin, N. Y., and had Lottie May.

1869 SARAH FROST, daughter of (754) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, was born June 25, 1795, in Carmel, N. Y., and married Charles, died April 13, 1873, 82 years, son of James and Priscilla A. (Cole) Townsend. She died June 3, 1862. They resided in Brewster, N. Y.

Issue (Townsend—not in order):

3926 Naomi, born Oct. 19, 1823, died October, 1908, married William Wallace, born Sept. 14, 1814, died Dec. 25, 1890, son of Samuel E. and Phebe (Spicer) Evarts. From 1851 to 1859 he was a Baptist clergyman in Walnut Street Church, Louisville, Ky. As early as 1839 was preaching in the Mulberry Street Church, New York City. He was first cousin to Jeremiah Evarts, father to Wm. M. of the United States Senate. No issue.

3927 David Frost, born Feb. 16, 1822, died January, 1909, married Rose Anna, daughter of Wait and Harriet (Hull) Ball. Issue: Van H.; Eugene, born April 6, 1857, died Sept. 19, 1906, married Oct. 20, 1880, Jessie, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Cole) Stevens; Issue: Lester, born May 25, 1888, died Jan. 21, 1908; Elizabeth R., born Aug. 21, 1889; Percy, born Oct. 29, 1900.

3928 Emily, born July 17, 1813.

3929 Orrin, born Oct. 11, 1811, died Dec. 5, 1890.

3930 Almira, born March 25, 1815, died Dec. 28, 1891.

3931 Lydia Ann, born March 2, 1817, died May 5, 1848.

3932 Albert, born Feb. 2, 1819, died Oct. 4, 1903, married March 3, 1847, Jane Ann, born June 23, 1823, died May 14, 1907, daughter of Wait and Harriet (Hull) Ball of Woodbridge, Conn. Issue: Frank, born July 25, 1849, resided on old homestead in Brewster, N. Y. Died unmarried; Anna, born July 29, 1851, died Jan. 19, 1852.

3933 Jacob, born Oct. 24, 1833, died May 8, 1873, married first, Mary Nickerson; second, Martha Nickerson. In his will of April 30, 1873, he mentions wife Martha, deceased son Charles, sister Juliette, widow of Peters Smith, father Charles, brother Albert and brother-in-law Clark A. Nickerson, M.D., of Beekman, N. Y.

3934 Charles, born Jan. 2, 1827, died Fort Clark, Texas, in the fifties; married Nov. 23, 1848, in Philadelphia, Caroline H., daughter of Henry and Mary Ann Driesback of that city. Issue: Mary E., born Dec. 6, 1850, died Jan. 2, 1870.

3935 Juliette, born Dec. 20, 1835, died November, 1874, married 1860-1, Peters, son of Edson T. and Louisa (Kent) Smith of Towners, N. Y. Issue: Grace Townsend, born Brewster, N. Y., May 24, 1865; Clarence Robinson, born May 2, 1862, married Frances, daughter of Jesse W. and Josephine (Bivins) Sparks of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Two children, and in 1910 resided Mexico City, Mexico.

1870 JAMES FROST, son of (754) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, was born March 30, 1797, in Carmel, N. Y., and married in 1820, Sophia, born Carmel, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1800, died Harrisburg, Ind., July 11, 1867, daughter of Josiah and Mehitable (Smith) Kelley. He died in Carmel, N. Y., July 30, 1836.

Issue (Frost):

+3936 Lydia A., born Aug. 12, 1821.

+3937 Charles, born Oct. 11, 1822.

+3938 Hyatt, born March 4, 1827.

+3939 Catharine, born April 4, 1829.

3939a Caroline, twin of Catharine, died Feb. 12, 1863; married Oct. 6, 1885, in Harrisburg, Ind., John B. Wells and had son Hyatt, who died aged 7 months.
+3940 Eli, born Nov. 9, 1831.
+3941 George W., born July 28, 1834.
+3942 Sarah J., born March 16, 1836.

1871 LYDIA FROST, daughter of (754) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1800, married 1815, Elisha J., died June 4, 1879, in his 87th year in Kent, N. Y., son of Daniel and Susannah (Ogden) Cole. His first wife was Rachel, daughter of Josephus and Ruth (Owen) Tillott. Lydia died in Kent, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1873.

Issue (Cole):

3943 George Harrison, married Charlotte Chase and had Gertrude and Cyrus.
3944 Charles N., born Pleasant Valley, N. Y., July 1, 1820, died Sept. 4, 1893, married Jane Ann, born Nov. 23, 1825, died July 28, 1908, daughter of James and Elizabeth Budd. Issue: Mortimer Belding, married in Stanford, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1880, Antoinette, born Jan. 14, 1857, daughter of Isaac and Sally Ann (Badgley) Sands and had issue: Stanley S., born Nov. 11, 1882; Jennie A., born June 30, 1884; Rena Owen, born Dec. 30, 1888.
3945 Zillah, died Nov. 10, 1821, aged 2 years. Buried old Baptist Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.
3946 Antoynette, died July 23, 1837, aged 12 years, 9 mos., 7 days. Buried near her sister.

1872 SAMUEL WASHBURNE FROST, son of (754) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1802, and married Mary, died Sept. 16, 1859, aged 57 years, 9 mos., 9 days, daughter of David and Polly (Haviland) Birdsall. She is buried in the cemetery in Towners, N. Y., and he, dying about 1830, was buried in the Haviland Hollow Cemetery.

Issue (Frost):

3947 Alvah Haviland, born Carmel, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1825, died Dec. 27, 1902, buried beside his wife in Towners,

N. Y., where six generations of her family lie and his mother. He married Laura Jane, born May 10, 1835, died Aug. 24, 1900, daughter of Harry and Angeline (Dingee) Knapp. In their early married life they resided in Towners, N. Y., but later he purchased a farm on Quaker Hill in Pawling, N. Y., on which they both died. Issue: (1) Belle, born July 31, 1854, married first, Henry B., son of Seth Aldrich of Quaker Hill, N. Y., who died Jan. 15, 1872, aged 26 years, 10 mos. and 4 days; second, Frank, son of John Hungerford and removed to Sherman, Conn., where they both died, she on March 21, 1920, he surviving, but deceased before 1928. No issue. (2) Charles, born April 15, 1858, married Oct. 1, 1908, Elizabeth Marie, daughter of Edward and Sarah Holly of New York City and widow of Edwin Morton. Resided Sherman, Conn., where she died March 30, 1928. No issue. (3) Louise, born June 16, 1861, died April 2, 1908, buried Towners, N. Y., beside her parents. She married Jan. 10, 1888, as his third wife, William Henry, born May 4, 1825, son of William and Eliza (Sherman) Taber. He died May 11, 1917, and is buried on the Taber farm, Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y., which has been in the family since 1760. Issue: (a) William Henry, born March 21, 1889, married Oct. 26, 1910, Mary Agnes, daughter of Francis M. and Anna M. (Holly) Neade and niece of the wife of his uncle Charles Frost and they have three children, Anna Louise, born Aug. 26, 1911; William Frost, born Dec. 6, 1912; Elizabeth Holly, born Aug. 9, 1915; (b) Sherman, born July 29, 1890, married in La Grange, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1923, Helen Jane, daughter of Charles Post and Minnie Ida (Hill) Van Cott. Issue: Samuel Frost, born March 12, 1925, and Sherman Kiel, born May 10, 1927, died March 26, 1928. (4) Samuel Knapp, born Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1872, married Nov. 15, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Josephine C. Stillman, born Warren, Mass., daughter of Leon (known as Simeon) and Samantha Matilda (Haughey) Mayou,

the latter being a descendant of the pioneer families of Virginia, Maryland and Ohio. Samuel Knapp Frost graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City in 1895 and after being a surgeon on the Holland-America Line for a year or two, became an ear specialist, connected as Assistant Surgeon with the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; Aural; Assistant Attendant, Kings County Hospital; Attendant Aurist Samaritan Hospital, Brooklyn, but finally became the Chief Medical Examiner for Kings County, N. Y., for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, with offices at 26 Court Street, Brooklyn. He died April 27, 1930. His wife, Josephine C. Frost, is the editor of this, the Underhill Manuscript.

1873 PHEBE FROST, daughter of (754) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, was born Feb. 16, 1805, and married Jan. 15, 1825, Norris, born Dec. 3, 1799, died March 20, 1886, son of Aaron and Annie (Hill) Brown. She died April 17, 1886. They resided in Carmel, N. Y., until 1829, when they removed to Yates County, N. Y., and finally located in Gasport, N. Y.

Issue (Brown):

3948 Lydia A., born Sept. 3, 1830, living in Gasport, N. Y., in 1911; married May 30, 1860, Jonathan C., died Aug. 3, 1886, son of Abraham and Sarah (Smith) Deuel. Moved from Putnam County, N. Y., to Niagara County, about 1829. Issue: Gertrude, born June 23, 1861, married April 5, 1900, Frank C., son of Henry C. and Eliza (Hoag) Dickson. In 1910 residing in Gasport, N. Y.

3949 Newton L., born April 9, 1826, died Dover Plains, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1877; married Amanda H. Brown, who died March 28, 1897. Issue: Herbert W., married Elizabeth Simmerman and had issue.

3950 Sarah C., born May 11, 1842, married Sept. 14, 1865, in Royalton, N. Y., Charles F., born Sept. 1, 1838, died May 10, 1905, son of Abram and Beda (Mather) Adams of that place. Issue: Nellie A., born Wetaug, Ill., May 29, 1868, died April 9, 1891, married May

29, 1889, Charles H. Kerr; Grace G., born Feb. 28, 1878, living Chicago, Ill., 1911.

1875 JOHN UNDERHILL FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., March 31, 1795, and married Phebe, born Dec. 6, 1793, died Tioga County, Pa., Feb. 7, 1855, daughter of Sullivan D. and Susannah (Garrison) Hubbell. He died in Millerton, Penn., Dec. 31, 1842.

Issue (Frost):

3951 Selah, born 1823, married Matilda Wilson and had George, Samuel, John, Rosa, Monroe.

3952 Mahala, born 1815, died March 2, 1890, married 1835, Tioga County, Penn., James Warner, who died March 15, 1867. Issue: Susan, born 1836; Emeline, born 1838, married a Roe; Francis, born 1841; Monroe, born 1842; Ellen J., born 1844, married Abraham Horning and in 1910 resided Corning, N. Y.

3953 Susan J., married Thomas Baker and had Julia, Tressa, William, Charles.

3954 Gilbert, not married.

3955 Orange, not married.

3956 Bathia, married Austin Retan and had one child.

3957 Maria, unmarried.

3958 Warren.

3959 Aaron.

3960 Phebe.

3961 Edmund.

1876 JACOB FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1797, and married Temperance Owen.

Issue (Frost):

3962 James, born 1818, died 1865; married Lavinia Tompkins. Resided Watkins, N. Y.

3963 Abraham, born 1826, died 1908. Wife not named. Buried Beaver Dams, N. Y. Issue: Temperance and Emily.

3964 Arzilia.

3965 Jane, born 1821, married W. Cuffman. Issue: Alvin, John, James, George, Fidelia.

3966 Phebe, born 1832, died 1909, La Grange, Ind., married a Rockwell and had Gilmore and Francis.

3967 Samanthy, living 1910, Beaver Dams, N. Y.

3968 Underhill, married Emma Bronson and had Hattie; and Minnie B., born 1864, married Sept. 28, 1888, George W., born Sept. 8, 1864, died 1902, son of Charles S. and Tressa (Frost) Frost of Watkins, N. Y., and had issue: Helen T., born Feb. 26, 1891; Louise E., born Jan. 1, 1893; Alice M., born March 16, 1894; George W., born Dec. 19, 1896.

Underhill's widow married a Ross and in 1910 was living in North Chemung, N. Y.

3969 Adalade (Adeline), was born in Orange County, N. Y., May 5, 1840, and married Nov. 25, 1868, in Beaver Dams, N. Y., Jarvis A. Cole, who died Nov. 30, 1881. Issue: (1) Edna, born Dec. 23, 1877, married Oct. 23, 1895, William Stevens, son of Andrew and Rachel (Atherton) Harwood, born New York City, Sept. 15, 1875. In 1910 resided in Watkins, N. Y., with two children; (2) Grace, born Jan. 15, 1870, not married in 1910; (3) Charles, born May 3, 1871; (4) Lucy, born Nov. 17, 1874, married Sept. 3, 1893, Walter Franklin, son of David and Jane (Caldwell) Wasson of Sugar Hill, N. Y., born Jan. 20, 1868. In 1910 resided Schenectady, N. Y.

3970 Horton, born 1843.

1877 SELAH FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1799, and married Sarah, maiden name not found, who died in 1868. He died Dec. 4, 1868.

Issue (Frost):

3971 John, removed to Gainesville, Ind.

3972 Jane, removed to Gainesville, Ind.

1878 ARYSLIA FROST, daughter of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born Feb. 26, 1799, and married Gordon Palmer. They lived and died in Beaver Dams, N. Y.

Issue (Palmer):

3973 George, married Margaret Bucher.

3974 Anna, married L. Niffin.
3975 Selah, married Ruth Lybolt and had Elmer, Eugene, Etta, Effie, John.
3976 Phebe, married a Niffin.
3977 Almeda, married Lote Smith.
3978 Minerva.

1879 DAVID FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., May 6, 1801, and died Feb. 27, 1877. He married Nancy (Vandeventer) Bryant, widow.

Issue (Frost):

3979 Byron, lived Beaver Dams, N. Y., married and had Erwin and Eletha, who married Edward Stevens.
3980 Jane, born 1822, died 1910.
3981 Harriett, born 1826, resided Beaver Dams, N. Y.
3982 Jackson, died young.

1880 HORTON FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1805, died Mendota, Ill., March 26, 1886. He was a blacksmith in Millsport, N. Y., for 25 years and married Editha Cunningham, born 1805, died 1888.

Issue (Frost):

3983 Mary, born 1828, died 1891, married Leroy McKey. No issue.
3984 Frank, born 1842, married Rhoda Hutchins and was ticket agent in Elmira, N. Y. Issue: (a) Josephine, born 1869, died 1896, married (4432) John Underhill of Bath, N. Y.; (b) Editha.
3985 William, born 1844, married Minnie Owens. Issue: William, Robert, Emily. Resided Elmira, N. Y.

1883 HIRAM FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1809, married and moved to Wisconsin.

Issue (Frost):

3986 George, resided Almond, Wis.
3987 Hyatt, whose widow kept a drug store in Wisconsin.
3988 Sarah, married Dr. Guernsey.
3989 Delilah.

1884 GEORGE FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., May 28, 1811, and married Oct. 30, 1839, Catherine, born Jan. 28, 1820, died 1891, buried Watkins, N. Y., daughter of John and Lana (Hammond) Shewman. He was a blacksmith and hardware merchant and died in Watkins, N. Y., July 8, 1899. Resided Newfield and Dix, N. Y.

Issue (Frost):

+3990 Tressa, born Feb. 20, 1841.

3991 Celestia A., born Oct. 9, 1844, married June 15, 1872, Harvey S., born July 22, 1844, son of Tyler and Julia (Whitney) Abbey of Watkins, N. Y. Issue: Frank A., born March 17, 1876, an electrical engineer in Boston, Mass., in 1910.

3992 Albert C., born July 29, 1854, died prior to 1910, married Jan. 13, 1881, Hattie, born Dec. 3, 1860, daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Dutcher) Ball of Montour Falls, N. Y. He was a hardware merchant in Corning, N. Y. Issue: Kate B., born July 26, 1883, married Edward Van Alystyne; resides Amityville, N. Y.; Mary G., born April 11, 1887; Bernice, born April 18, 1894; Clark L., born Dec. 30, 1895; Frances, born Feb. 5, 1901.

3993 Charles Leland, born July 16, 1861, died young.

1885 ALLEN FROST, son of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., May 28, 1813, and married Mary, daughter of William Crum.

Issue (Frost):

3994 Sarah.

3995 Angeline.

1886 JANE FROST, daughter of (755) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1815, and died Feb. 20, 1894; married Cornelius Duvall, a farmer of Beaver Dams, N. Y.

Issue (Duvall):

3996 John, married Sarah Colegrave and had Jennie, who married a Woolley, and also a son Dean.

3997 William, lived Beaver Dams, N. Y.

3998 Susie.

3999 Frankie D., married C. Shewman.
4000 Delina.

1888 ORVILLE C. FROST, son of (756) George and Mary (Cole) Frost, was born in Kent, N. Y., 1805, married 1839, Sarah M., born Kent, N. Y., April 25, 1806, died June 22, 1847, daughter of James and Susannah (Boyd) Smalley of Carmel, N. Y. He died June 20, 1888, and is buried in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Issue (Frost):

4001 Susan Edessa, born Kent, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1840, married first, George W. Bigelow and had (1) Claude, died at 3 years; (2) Clyde, born Sept. 11, 1866, twin of Claude, married March 21, 1894, Lottie Skiff of Dundee, N. Y., and had Claude, born Nov. 11, 1898, and Gertrude; she married second, G. F. Losey, a Civil War veteran and had issue: Minnie A., born in Michigan, June 22, 1874, married Aug. 11, 1899, Fernwood Benedict of Dundee, N. Y., and had three children.

4002 Sarah M., born Kent, N. Y., June 9, 1847, married May 27, 1874, James Presley Fulton of Stanley, N. Y., a Civil War veteran, and had Maude A., born Stanley, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1876, married Dec. 1, 1897, Harry A. Thompson of Rochester, N. Y., and had issue: Gordon Fulton, born Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1898; Helen M., born Easton, Penn., May 14, 1902.

4003 George, died in infancy.

1889 MORRIS FROST, son of (756) George and Mary (Cole) Frost, married Adeline, daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Hopkins) Cole. He spent much of his time in Washington and died in Seattle. He served several terms as Member of Assembly.

Issue (Frost):

4004 Susan, married Floyd Higgins of Chicago. Issue: Ella, Minnie, Susan, died Los Angeles, Calif.

4005 Laura, married Emory Higgins and lived near Albion, Mich.

1890 LAURA FROST, daughter of (756) George and Mary (Cole) Frost, was born in Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1808, and married

Jan. 2, 1828, Caleb, born there Aug. 5, 1803, died Penn Yan, N. Y., June 20, 1899, son of John and Deborah (Drew) Hazen of Carmel, N. Y. She died in Penn Yan, Oct. 30, 1885.

Issue (Hazen):

4006 Mary, born Oct. 26, 1828, died July 16, 1853, buried Penn Yan, N. Y.

4007 Anna Deborah, born Aug. 31, 1830, Carmel, N. Y., died Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1904, buried Penn Yan, N. Y.; married there Oct. 10, 1855, George Z., born Ninevah, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1833, died Elmira, N. Y., March 21, 1894, son of Oliver Ellsworth and Sabrina (Humphrey) Noble of Penn Yan and New York City. He was a practicing physician for thirty years in Dundee, N. Y., and later in Elmira, N. Y. Issue (Noble): Mary L., born April 16, 1858; Ellsworth Hazen, born June 21, 1865, graduate of New York College of Pharmacy, 1886; New York Homeopathic Medical College, 1890; New York Ophthalmic, May, 1910. Living 1910, Elmira, N. Y.

4008 George, born Aug. 21, 1832, died Oct. 20, 1857. Buried Grand Rapids, Mich.

4009 John, born Aug. 25, 1834, died Nov. 13, 1854. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.

4010 Oscar, born Nov. 5, 1838, died April 2, 1839. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.

4011 Helen, born Feb. 26, 1841, married July 13, 1865, Prof. John W., born Aug. 1, 1837, died Jan. 22, 1889, son of Capt. William Henry (of the British Navy and a native of Inverness, Scotland) and Emeline (Merritt) Stewart. Issue: Laura; William Hazen, married Aug. 28, 1910, Ella Loraine, daughter of Nathan and Emeline Doty of Interlaken, N. Y. Resides Geneva, N. Y.

4012 Isaac, born July 25, 1843, died Dec. 17, 1844. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.

4013 Calista, born Sept. 5, 1845, died Oct. 21, 1869; buried Penn Yan, N. Y., married Jan. 1, 1867, Rev. E. P. Brigham. No issue.

4014 Gertrude, born Nov. 15, 1847, not married. Living Penn Yan, N. Y., 1910.

4015 Charles, born Jan. 5, 1850, died May 23, 1875. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y., and was married there, July 4, 1873, to Julia B. Wells. No issue.

4016 Willet, born June 24, 1853, married July, 1885, Jessie Booth. Issue: Marguerita G., born July 29, 1886, married Charles Lemme of St. Helena, Calif.; Una, born Dec. 9, 1889, married B. W. Perrine of Oakland, Calif; Caleb Dudley, born April, 1888; John Stewart, born March 21, 1899; Oscar, born April 26, 1904.

4017 Julia, born July 5, 1836, died Dec. 25, 1840. Buried Carmel, N. Y.

1918 DAVID TILLE FROST, son of (760) Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost, was born July 23, 1824, and married Nov. 26, 1851, Jane Ann, born Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834, daughter of Joseph Cary and Zilpha (Powell) Doty. He was probably the David Tille Frost who died in Galveston, Texas, in the 1890's.

Issue (Frost):

4018 Norman, born Pleasant Valley, N. Y., went to Hannibal, Mo.

4019 Frank Warren, born 1860, died unmarried in Galveston, Texas, May, 1888.

4020 Charles Sprague, born Jan. 14, 1862, went to Galveston, Texas, died in Dallas, Texas, 1900; married Estelle Tribout and had Claude L., born 1891; Lucille, born 1892; Helen Doty, born 1895; Charles S., born 1898; Jules G.

4021 Spencer Cary, born May 14, 1864, married Lizzie Lackey of Sherwood, Texas. In 1910 lived Dallas, Texas. Issue: Cleo, born 1904; Spencer Cary, born 1905.

1919 GEORGE RICHMOND FROST, son of (760) Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost, was born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827, and died February, 1908. He married Jan. 8, 1865, Catharine, born Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1837, living 1910, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of Joseph Cary and Zilpha (Powell) Doty.

Issue (Frost):

4022 Arthur Doty, born Dec. 18, 1867, married April 5, 1896, in Glenwood Springs, Colo., Mabel Blanche, born Clearfield, Penn., Dec. 1, 1872, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Nelson) Leonard. In 1910 residing in Douglas, Arizona. Issue: Georgia Leonard, born Grand Junction, Colo., April 14, 1897; James Richmond, born Cripple Creek, Colo., May 16, 1899; Lillian Doty, born Carban County, Wyoming, Oct. 22, 1901; Mary Nelson, born Douglas, Arizona, Feb. 15, 1906; Sarah Catharine, born Douglas, Arizona, March 3, 1908.

1920 SIMEON TAYLOR FROST, son of (760) Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost, was born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 22, 1831, and in 1910 was living in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He married Aug. 19, 1858, Phebe Vincent, daughter of Jonathan Edwards and Hepsibeth Maria (Vincent) Wheeler of Verbank, N. Y. Graduate of Yale, 1857. Teacher for more than fifty years; in charge of Latin and Greek and the Preparatory Department of the Hudson River Institute; for several years principal and proprietor of Amenia Seminary and twelve years principal of Meriden High School; contributed to *Harper's Magazine* a series of papers on Popular National History and rewrote McNally's High School Geography, adding "Frost's Geography Outside the Text-Books"; frequently lectured on literary subjects.

Issue (Frost):

4023 Edward Wheeler, born Southington, Conn., May 28, 1859; A. B., Harvard, 1884; studied Harvard Law School; married Oct. 19, 1886, Ida C. Canfield of Manistee, Mich., and admitted to the bar that year; removed to Milwaukee, 1887, and in 1910 member of law firm of Frost and Frost; member, American Bar Association; Wisconsin Bar Association; chairman of Wisconsin National Child Labor Committee; delegate, Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, 1904, and to many other important conferences.

4024 Laura Reddington, not married in 1910.

4025 Helen Vincent.

4026 Alice Thorn.

4027 Hadley, a designer, New York City, 1910.

4028 Robert Launitz, lawyer in partnership with his brother Edward W.
4029 Walter Archer, twin of Robert L., lawyer, Boston, Mass., married Susan W. (McCurdy) O'Neil.

1923 NATHANIEL UNDERHILL DANN, son of Selleck and (761) Sarah (Underhill) Dann, was born in 1787, in Nova Scotia, and married Elizabeth Rull. He came to the United States to reside and with his parents located in Rush, N. Y., where the farm he owned is still in the hands of his descendants, his son John Rull Dann owning it over forty years, until his death in 1898, when he left it to John Dann Martin of Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Nathaniel died of cholera in 1832 and his wife died Oct. 6, 1859. They were buried in Rush and were ardent Methodists.

Issue Dann (perhaps not complete):
+4030 Luceba, born Sept. 14, 1808.
4031 John Rull, died 1898.

1932 ELEAZER UNDERHILL, son of (762) John and Esther (Rider) Underhill, married in 1821, Mary Wolcott, in Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y., and died in Elba, N. Y., March 23, 1840, at the home of John Underhill, his father. His wife Mary was appointed his administratrix May 14, 1840.

Issue (order not known):
4032 Elizabeth.
+4033 George E.
4034 Harriet Mariah.
4035 Clarissa, married a Cleaveland.
+4036 Eleazer R.

1935 CLARISSA UNDERHILL, daughter of (762) John and Esther (Rider) Underhill, married John Hillis, born Aug. 8, 1788. He married second, in 1839, her cousin (1928) Phebe Underhill, born June, 1798, died July 29, 1865, daughter of Selleck and Sarah (Underhill) Dann. They are all buried in the Methodist Churchyard in Elba, Genesee County, N. Y.

Issue (Hillis):
4037 Mary Louisa.
Two sons, not named.

1937 ARZY (ARIZA) UNDERHILL, son of (762) John and Esther (Rider) Underhill, was born in Avon, Genesee County, N. Y., in 1811, married ———— (?) and died about 1901, aged 90 years.

Issue:

4038 Harvey C., of South Alabama in 1901.
4039 George, of Michigan in 1901.
4040 Nellie, married a Crawson of Akron.

"Arzy Underhill, one of the best known residents of the western part of Genesee County, N. Y., died at the home of his son Harvey C. Underhill of South Alabama. He was born in Avon in 1811 and when four years of age his parents removed to Oakfield, where he spent most of his life as a farmer. His wife died several years ago and for a time he lived in Richville before taking up his residence with his son. He was buried in Alabama Center." (*Batavia News,* 1901.)

1938 ALFRED UNDERHILL, son of (762) John and Esther (Rider) Underhill, was born in Avon, N. Y., in 1812, and married Margaret, born 1815, maiden name not given. He died in Oakfield, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1899, aged 87 years, his son Sidney being made his executor.

Issue (order not known):

+4041 Sidney, born 1833.
4042 Judson.
4043 Electa, born 1835.
+4044 Orrin, born 1836.
4045 Catharine M., born 1843, married a Hall.
+4046 Frank W.
4047 John H., born 1847.
4048 Alfred R., born 1850.

The administration papers show that only Sidney of Oakfield, N. Y., Judson of the same place, Catharine Hall of Battle Creek, Mich., were living at that time, but mention deceased son Frank and his 14-year-old son, residing in Batavia, N. Y., and deceased son Orrin and his children, Flossie 19 years, May 15 years, Louise 20 years, all residing in Oakfield, N. Y. (Adm. on Alfred, No. 1938).

1944 ABRAHAM L. UNDERHILL, son of (773) John and Esther (Pell) Underhill, was born Jan. 21, 1802, and married Mary, born March 12, 1793, died April 13, 1884, daughter of Isaac Burpo.

He died Dec. 24, 1875, and they are buried in the First Methodist Episcopal Churchyard in New Rochelle, N. Y. He married second, Polly Burpo, by whom he had no issue.

Issue:

4049 Charles Pell, died 1884.
4050 Caroline.
4051 Mary.

1945 EDWARD PELL UNDERHILL, son of (773) John and Esther (Pell) Underhill, was born in New York, Feb. 22, 1804, and married first, Cornelia Ann Palmer, born Dec. 30, 1808, died Dec. 1, 1843; second, Jan. 24, 1844, Ann Purdy, born July 18, 1804, died Aug. 11, 1885. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Rye, N. Y. He died Feb. 22, 1896, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Wm. H. Tyler, in Rye.

Issue (by first wife):

4052 Ralph H., born Aug. 8, 1824, died Dec. 9, 1831.
+4053 Esther E., born Nov. 1, 1826.
+4054 Gilbert Pell, born Oct. 5, 1828.
4055 Edward Pell, born June 22, 1830, died at Battle of Cold Harbor, 1862.
+4056 Harriet L., born Sept. 11, 1832.
+4057 Sarah E., born Aug. 20, 1834.
+4058 Nathaniel Vail, born Sept. 26, 1836.
4059 Abraham L., born Sept. 19, 1838, died Oct. 22, 1838.
4060 Cornelia Jane, born May 14, 1840, married Andrew Taylor and James Dusenbury. She died Dec. 17, 1920, in Brooklyn, N. Y., a widow.
4061 Mervin N., born Dec. 25, 1842, died June 28, 1862. Killed in the Civil War at Battle of Cold Harbor.

Issue (by second wife):

4062 David B., born May 2, 1845, died Sept. 18, 1854.
4063 William H., born Eastchester, N. Y., May 26, 1847, died Jan. 8, 1848.

Edward P. Underhill of Portchester, N. Y., made his will Nov. 16, 1894, which was proven Sept. 12, 1896, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 127, page 250. He mentions: Gilbert P. Underhill, making him executor, Harriet L. Tyler, Sarah E. Call, Nathaniel V. Underhill, Edward P. Underhill. Witnesses: W. F. and F. N. Wakefield of Portchester, N. Y.

Edward Pell Underhill when he died was said to have been the oldest Odd Fellow in Westchester County, joining the order in 1828. He was a member of the Mt. Vernon Lodge.

1946 GILBERT UNDERHILL, son of (773) John and Esther (Pell) Underhill, was born July 4, 1800, in the Boston Road homestead, Westchester County, N. Y. He married Sarah E. Omberson. He was a butcher in New York City, residing at Clinton and Houston Streets. He died in 1852. Presbyterian.

Issue:

+4064 William P., born April 27, 1832, New York City.

4065 Phebe Ann, born 1834 in New York City; married in Verona, N. J., Wm. Williams and resided in Orange Valley, N. J., where she died in March, 1894. Issue (Williams): Frank and Lillian.

4066 Mary E., born Verona, N. J., and married there, Daniel De Camp and resided in Caldwell, N. J., where she died Feb. 12, 1900. Issue (De Camp): Sarah.

4067 Harriett E., born Verona, N. J., married first, Simeon Siegfried, a Baptist minister, Newark, N. J.; second, a McNaughton of that place. No issue.

4068 Sarah F., born Verona, N. J., married William Marcus Kent and had Charles. Resided in Orange, N. J.

Sarah E. Underhill, widow of Gilbert Underhill, made her will in Newark, N. J., Jan. 12. 1880, which was proven July 12, 1883, and recorded in Trenton, N. J.—21148 G. She mentions: Three daughters, Sarah Frances, wife of William M. Kent; Mary Elizabeth, wife of Daniel De Camp and Harriet E., widow of Rev. Simeon Seigfried; son William Pell Underhill; daughter, Phebe Ann Williams, leaving her the large Bible containing the family record.

Gilbert Underhill's will, dated Dec. 4, 1843, was proven July 19, 1852, and is recorded in Trenton, N. J., 14293 G, and also in New York City. Recites that he is a butcher in New York City, and mentions his children but does not name them, excepting his son William Pell Underhill not 21 years of age. Makes his wife Sarah E., and his brother Edward and his friend Henry Latham executors. Witnesses: John Newhouse and Samuel Young, both of New York. His inventory, taken July 17, 1852, states he was of Caldwell, N. J.

1949 MARGARET UNDERHILL, daughter of (773) John and Esther (Pell) Underhill, married Zophar Pearsall.

Issue (Pearsall):

4069 Sarah Louisa, married a Brady.

4070 William.

1951 CLARISSA ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (773) John and Esther (Pell) Underhill, was born in New York City when her parents were living in Ludlow Street. She married Silas Brown.

Issue (Brown):

+4071 Gilbert, born 1823.

1963 NANCY HORTON, daughter of Stephen and (775) Hannah (Underhill) Horton, was born Aug. 7, 1797, and died Dec. 23, 1840; married June 10, 1820, Peter, son of Isaac and Charity Lawrence. They lived and died in Fordham, N. Y.

Issue (Lawrence—order not known):

4072 Mary Elizabeth, married and had several children.

4073 Phebe Ann, died unmarried.

4074 Susan Jane, married Thomas Oakley Woolf and had James, Mary, Edward Lawrence, Eugene, married a Cary, Estelle, married William Conner.

4075 Henry Horton, married first, a Mays; second, Emily Mays, his first wife's sister. Issue: (1) Isaac, married Letitia Archibald and had son Henry; (2) Henry Horton, married Susan Bailey, no issue; (3) Charles, married a Jones, no issue; (4) Frank, married but had no issue.

4076 Edward.

4077 Charles E., born Sept. 18, 1835, died July 31, 1862, unmarried, at Yorktown, Va., while in the service of his country.

4078 George, born May 21, 1838, died June 6, 1841.

4079 Benjamin, married Adeline Lilly. Issue: Ella, married Edward Baker; Adeline, unmarried; Isabel, married William Green ——(?); Myra, unmarried; William.

1964 DAVID HORTON, son of Stephen and (775) Hannah (Underhill) Horton, was born Feb. 9, 1800, at his grandfather French's

home in White Plains, N. Y., and married Dec. 28, 1822, Elizabeth Gesner Concklin, born Nov. 24, 1798, in Harrington, N. J., died Nov. 19, 1884, White Plains, N. Y. Resided Yonkers and White Plains. She was the daughter of David Concklin. He died May 11, 1896, on the Horton Farm, Mamaroneck Avenue, White Plains.

Issue (Horton):

4080 Phebe Jane, born March 8, 1824, died Sept. 3, 1875, unmarried.

4081 Joanna, born Sept. 18, 1825, died June 13, 1913; married May 8, 1861, Noah Wixson. No issue.

4082 Margaret Ann, born Sept. 1, 1828, died Oct. 22, 1897; married George Washington Horton, Jr., Nov. 3, 1851. Issue: (1) Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1852, died Oct. 5, 1898; married Nov. 16, 1889, Thomas McClure and had one daughter, living, Elsie M.; (2) Jane Ann, married Sept. 11, 1889, Joseph Fellows Dickie. Issue—(Dickie): (a) Margaret Louisa, died in infancy; (b) Anne Josephine, married Leslie De Grove Potter; (c) George David, married Evelyn Grace Husted; (d) Douglas McClure, unmarried.

4083 Louis Philippe, born Oct. 10, 1830, died June 5, 1906; married Feb. 20, 1861, (4145) Celia A., daughter of (2022) Isaac O. Underhill, and had Isaac Underhill, who married Mary Pickett. No issue.

4084 Eliza Miriam, born Sept. 19, 1832, died Oct. 11, 1920; married Aug. 28, 1851, Moses Woolsey. Issue: (a) Sarah Elizabeth, married (4097) Nicholas Bonett Hunter, son of Thomas T. and (1977) Hannah H. (Underhill) Hunter. Issue (Hunter): Jane, died young, and Ella Wooley, who married Austin Haviland; (b) Margaret, living 1924, not married; (c) Joanna, died Jan. 23, 1908, married Stephen Campbell and had Edna Taylor Campbell; (d) Charles Masden, died single at about 21 years.

4085 Sarah Maria, born Sept. 10, 1834. Unmarried. Living 1923.

4086 William, born July 1, 1836, died March 2, 1918, married Sept. 26, 1872, Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 22, 1840, died June 8, 1887, daughter of Bartholomew and Ann (Hunt) Gedney. Issue: (a) Elizabeth

Gesner, married Selleck Everett Coles; (b) Irene Gedney, not married.

4087 Susannah, born May 8, 1838, died Aug. 25, 1839.

4088 Mary Louisa, born Aug. 29, 1842, unmarried.

David Horton, his wife Elizabeth G. C., and their children, Phebe J., Margaret A. and William, are buried in the Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y.

1965 ELIZABETH HORTON, daughter of Stephen and (775) Hannah (Underhill) Horton, was born May 8, 1803, Yonkers, N. Y., and married John Douglas in 1828. She died in 1884.

Issue (Douglas):

4089 Oscar, married first ————? and had Edward, who died unmarried; he married second ————?

4090 Amanda Minnie, died unmarried.

4091 Charles, a minister, married Isabella Lawson and had (1) Rev. Charles Malcom, married Maude Mills and had Edward Mills; (2) Robert Stuart, married Alice Foster and had Priscilla Alden and Barbara Anne; (3) Isabel Randolph, married Howard M. Jefferson and had Margaret Douglas and Stuart Evans.

4092 Annie, married a Bell. No issue.

1966 BENJAMIN U. HORTON, son of Stephen and (775) Hannah (Underhill) Horton, was born May 4, 1805, and married first, Catherine Valentine; second, Catherine Mosden; third, (2048 and 2091) Nancy J. Underhill, by whom he had no issue. He died Feb. 5, 1868, and is buried in White Plains Rural Cemetery. His wife Nancy J. died March 8, 1874, aged 61 years, 2 mos., 25 days, and is buried by his side.

Issue (Horton—by first wife):

4093 Annie, born Sept. 5, 1831, died Jan. 18, 1841.

4094 Katherine, married Henry, son of Edwin Underhill.

Issue (by second wife):

4095 Mary F., married Anson Eddy and had Everett, who died without issue.

4096 George W., married Delia ————? and had several children.

1977 HANNAH H. UNDERHILL, daughter of (776) Joshua and (825) Mary (Underhill) Underhill, was born June 18, 1824, and

married June 22, 1847, Thomas T., who died May 13, 1881, aged 60 years, 9 mos., 9 days, son of Henry Hunter. She died Feb. 10, 1897. They are buried in the White Plains Rural Cemetery, as are their children, Franklin and Joshua U. and Mary E.

Issue (Hunter):

4097 Nicholas B., born 1850. (See under 4084.)
4098 Franklin, died May 14, 1859, aged 1 year, 8 days.
4099 Joshua Underhill, died April 7, 1876, aged 27 years, 9 mos., 7 days.
4100 Mary E., born July 25, 1855, died April 19, 1903; married Stephen B. Ryder.
4101 Frank, born 1858.

Nicholas B. Hunter of White Plains wrote on Feb. 14, 1900, that he had a picture of Joshua Underhill.

1981 ALPHEUS UNDERHILL, son of (778) David B. and Margaret E. (White) Underhill, was born Aug. 4, 1807, and married Oct. 25, 1828, Jane Roberts, born Feb. 29, 1808, died Dec. 29, 1877. Was living in Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., in October, 1887, and in an interview stated he had lived there 19 years and prior to that in New York City.

Issue:

+4102 Alpheus, born Aug. 16, 1829.
+4103 David, born Jan. 28, 1831.
+4104 John, born Feb. 20, 1833.
+4105 George, born March 14, 1836.
4106 William H., born April 16, 1838, died Oct. 9, 1839.
4107 Caroline, born Aug. 19, 1840, died July 8, 1880.

1982 JOSHUA UNDERHILL, son of (778) David B. and Margaret E. (White) Underhill, was born Dec. 4, 1809. He married Rosanna Roberts, who died Dec. 20, 1849. He died in February, 1849. She probably was his second wife.

Issue:

4108 Joshua, died May 14, 1858.
4109 James, died before his brother.

Rosanna Underhill, widow, of New York City, died intestate, Dec. 20, 1849, leaving no husband, children or kin. (Administrations, New York, Liber 63, p. 276.)

Joshua Underhill (1982) of New York City, made his will Jan. 23, 1849, which was proven May 10, 1849, and recorded in New York City, Liber 97, old page 420. He mentions wife and children but does not name them. Executors: Brother, Alpheus and friend, Mathias B. Ward. Witnesses: Nicholas Cert and John K. Webb of Brooklyn.

Joshua Underhill (4108) of New York City, died there May 14, 1858, intestate. Petition for Administration dated May 24, 1858, in New York, Liber 66, page 199, shows he left uncle David Underhill, uncle Alpheus Underhill, aunt, Ann Eliza, wife of Jacob Luff, and aunt Sarah, wife of Isaac Bennet.

2000 WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL, son of (785) John Bonnett and Alchia V. (Bonnett) Underhill, was born March 3, 1818, in New Rochelle, N. Y., and was married by Rev. Charles Jones, March 31, 1856, in Tuckahoe, N. Y., to Mary Elizabeth, born there June 9, 1832, died there Dec. 11, 1901, daughter of William and Clarissa (Rich) Burpo of that place. He died Jan. 23, 1900, and they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Issue:

4110 John Henry, born May 18, 1858, Tuckahoe, N. Y., died there Dec. 28, 1914, unmarried. Clerk.

4111 Mary Ida, born May 12, 1860, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Unmarried.

4112 Caroline Augusta, born May 17, 1864, Tuckahoe, N. Y.; married there Dec. 16, 1883, Clarence McGown, born in Yonkers, in November, 1863. Resided in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. She broke her brother John's will, because he only left her five dollars.

4113 William James, born Aug. 16, 1872. Unmarried.

William Henry Underhill kept a general store in Tuckahoe, N. Y., and served for some time as postmaster. In later life he devoted himself to real estate.

William H. Underhill of Eastchester, N. Y., made his will Oct. 28, 1899, which was proven Feb. 10, 1900, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 134, page 477. He mentions: Wife, Mary E.; children, John H., Mary Ida and William J. Underhill and Caroline A. McGown. Executors: Wife and Samuel S. Horton, friend. Witnesses: Herbert D. Lent, John W. Smith and Henry C. Merritt, all of Tuckahoe, N. Y.

John Henry Underhill of Eastchester, N. Y., made his will Dec. 13, 1904, which was proven Feb. 25, 1905, and recorded in White Plains,

N. Y., Liber 148, page 584. He mentions: Trinity Episcopal Church of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Rev. John Buckmaster, rector of St. John's in Yonkers, N. Y.; Thomas Hughes of Yonkers; Catharine, widow of Isaac Roberts of Tuckahoe, N. Y.; Joseph Carson Underhill of Tuckahoe; Sarah F., wife of William Roberts of Yonkers; "my broker" Thomas W. Thorne of New Rochelle; sister, Caroline A. McGown of Mt. Vernon; brother, William James and sister Mary Ida Underhill. Executor: Westchester Trust Company of Yonkers. Witnesses: Sidney A. Matthews, John A. Wise and Albert W. Conklin.

William J. Underhill of Eastchester, N. Y., made his will Nov. 4, 1907, which was proven Sept. 11, 1911, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 174, page 281. He mentions: Cousin, Joseph C. Underhill; sisters, Mary Ida Underhill and Carrie A. McGown. Executor: Friend, Herbert D. Lent. Witnesses: Benjamin D. Riley, James W. Lewis of Tuckahoe, N. Y.

2002 GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE UNDERHILL, son of (785) John Bonnett and Alchia V. (Bonnett) Underhill, was born April 22, 1824, in Mamaroneck, N. Y., and was married by Rev. John C. Green, Feb. 23, 1847, in the Methodist Episcopal Church of Tuckahoe, N. Y., to Julia Ann, born there July 5, 1824, died New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1904, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Townsend) Barker of Tuckahoe, N. Y. He died Sept. 1, 1913, in New Rochelle and they are buried in the Beechwood Cemetery in that place.

Issue:

+4114 John Quincy Adams, born Feb. 19, 1848.

+4115 George B., born Aug. 12, 1852.

4116 Eugene B., born 1857. Unmarried. An insurance broker in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1913.

4117 Sarah Annie, born 1864, died before her father.

When 23 years of age G. W. L. Underhill conducted a general store in New Rochelle and later in Eastchester. He sold out and purchased a 135-acre farm in the former place, which he sold in 1893 and removed to Prospect Street, where he built a fine residence in which he passed away. On Feb. 13, 1897, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding and their residence is mentioned as on Locust Avenue.

George W. L. Underhill of New Rochelle, N. Y., about 82 years of age, made his will Jan. 21, 1908, which was proven Sept. 22, 1913, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 183, page 233. He mentions: Granddaughter Anna U. Meighan, of deceased son, John Q. Underhill;

Mary L., wife of son George B. Underhill; C. Eugenia Boyd, his housekeeper; Dr. R. Condit Eddy of New Rochelle; son Eugene B. of Cleveland, O.; brother, Peter J.; executors, Dr. Eddy of New Rochelle and Morrill O. Brown of New York City. Witnesses: Katharine E. Lorey, John H. Taylor, Jr., Frederic H. Seacord, all of New Rochelle, N. Y.

2004 SUSAN UNDERHILL, daughter of (786) Nicholas and Rebecca Ann (Heustis) Underhill, married first, George Dusenbury of Tuckahoe, N. Y.; second, Isaac Van Wart.

Issue (Dusenbury):

4118 George, married a Smith.

4119 Sarah Rebecca, married first a Schoonmaker and second a Hamlet. Resided in White Plains, N. Y.

2010 JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, son of (789) Lancaster and Effie Maria (Torboss) Underhill, was born at 109 Second Avenue, New York City, Aug. 17, 1842, and was married by Rev. Richard U. Morgan, in New Rochelle, N. Y., on Nov. 22, 1866, to Anna Maria, born in New York City March 22, 1843, died in Manitou, Colo., July 31, 1876, buried in New Rochelle, N. Y., daughter of Thomas Wood and Grace (Huntington) Thorne.

He was married second, by Rev. W. A. McGinley, in Portsmouth, N. H., on June 10, 1880, to Lydia Emma, born Great Falls, N. H., March 26, 1853, died Nov. 20, 1920, at home of her sister Mrs. Benjamin Robinson in Nantucket, daughter of Joseph H. and Lydia Burnham (Moulton) Thompson. He died May 16, 1924, at the Brooklyn Home for Aged Men and was buried in the Underhill Burying Ground in Locust Valley, L. I.

Issue (by first wife):

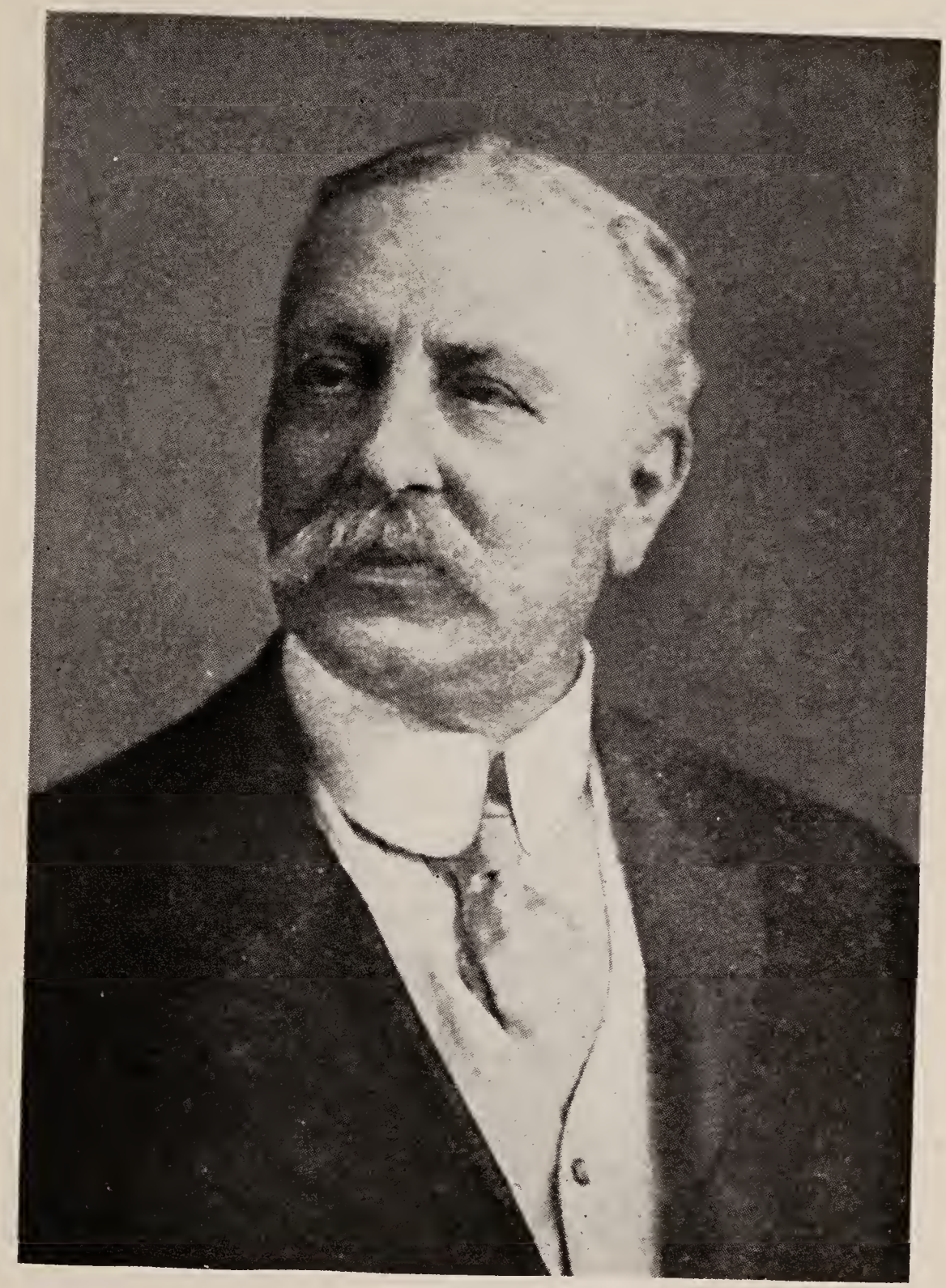
4120 Grace Thorne, born July 4, 1867, New Rochelle, N. Y., married in Bronxville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1899, Ellis Warren Gladwin.

+4121 Effie Torboss, born Dec. 20, 1870.

4122 James Thorne, born Feb. 4, 1873, Tuckahoe, N. Y. He was Sergeant, Signal Corps, United States Army, in World War. Service Co. 44. Unmarried.

Issue (by second wife):

4123 Florence Thompson, born Aug. 18, 1883, in East Orange, N. J., married Thomas Nelson Bawn.



Col. John Torboss Underhill
Third President of the Underhill Society of America
(Vol. III, page 660)

John Torboss Underhill was educated in private schools in New York and graduated from an Eastern college. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted and served first for three months, and enlisted twice afterwards, leaving the army in 1864. He saw service in the Battle of Gettysburg and was first Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, Captain and was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel. After the war he commanded the 27th Regiment Infantry, N. G., S. N. Y., for five years.

He was a ranking Mason, Master of Marble Lodge, No. 702, an officer of Mount Vernon and Ancient Chapter, R. A. M., also of Adelphi Council, No. 7, R. and S. M., and Commander of Bethlehem Commandery, K. T., No. 53, at New Rochelle; also a 32nd degree Mason, member of Aurora Grata bodies, Scottish Rite of Brooklyn and a Noble of Mecca Temple, Nobles of Mystic Shrine. While residing in Tuckahoe and Master of Marble Lodge, F. and A. M., he was District Deputy Grand Master of the 9th Masonic District, composed of the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess.

He was Deputy Register of Westchester County, N. Y., and held other offices of minor importance. He joined the Underhill Association in March, 1895, and became its President in 1906.

2012 GEORGE McKAY UNDERHILL, son of (790) Benjamin H. and Mary (Fowler) Underhill, was born Feb. 27, 1806, and was married at 171 Bowery, New York City, by Rev. John F. Schroeder of Trinity Parish, on Dec. 4, 1833, to Ann Lavinia, born 171 Bowery, New York City, daughter of Resolvent Stephens. They resided at 29 Pike Street, and 426 West 22nd Street, in New York, and he died Dec. 24, 1858, at 190 Henry Street, that city, and according to the Underhill Manuscript he was buried in Trinity Cemetery, but he is not so listed by that corporation, although his marriage is recorded with them, the witnesses to it being Thomas and Alfred Underhill. She died Nov. 17, 1895, at 426 West 22nd Street, New York.

Issue (order not known):

4124 Elizabeth A., born Sept. 20, 1834, baptized in Trinity Church, New York City, April 2, 1837, married in New York City, 1865, Ward St. John, born 1866, who died in 1908 in Brooklyn, leaving son Ward.

4125 George Stephens, born in October, 1848. Resided Plainfield, N. J. Ship broker. Married Cornelia Boice. No issue.

4126 Mary Louisa, born Oct. 30, 1852, in Henry Street, New York City, and married there July 22, 1878, Henry Mortimer Duryea, who died there Feb. 21, 1899. No issue.

4127 Frances LaCroix, died in New Orleans, La., in 1864.

4128 William Henry. Unmarried. Importer of artificial flowers in New York City, died July 17, 1906. Buried in family vault, Trinity Churchyard.

+4129 Charles Edward.

William Henry Underhill of New York City, son of Ann Lavinia Underhill, deceased, made his will May 29, 1906, which was proven Aug. 7, 1906, and recorded in New York City, Liber 778, page 371. He mentions: brothers, Charles Edward and George Stephens Underhill; sisters, Elizabeth Ann St. John and Mary Louise Duryea, making the latter executrix. Witnesses: Henry Cook and David Cunningham.

George Stephens Underhill, husband of Cornelia B., died at his home, No. 145 East 6th Street, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 17, 1918.

Ann Lavinia Underhill of New York City, made her will Feb. 13, 1890, which was proven Dec. 16, 1895, and recorded in New York, Liber 545, page 74. She mentions: grandson, Ward St. John, Jr., son of daughter Elizabeth Ann St. John; grandsons, Francis Lacroix Underhill and Edward Delacy Underhill, neither 21 years of age, sons of Charles Edward Underhill; son Charles Edward Underhill; daughter Elizabeth Ann, wife of Ward St. John; daughter, Mary Louise Duryea; sons, George Stephens and William Henry Underhill, who were made her executors. Witnesses: Eugene Hilbert of Brooklyn, N. Y., and C. M. Ellen of New York City.

George M. K. Underhill died in New York City, intestate, and petition of administration dated Dec. 29, 1858, shows he left surviving: Wife, Ann L., and children, Elizabeth Ann, George S., Mary Louisa, Frances L., William H. and Charles E. Underhill.

In an interview Nov. 22, 1910, with Elizabeth A. St. John of 1345 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of George McKay Underhill, she stated that: "Resolvent Stephens belonged to the old Zion Church in Mott Street, where he owned two pews; that the Stephens plot in Trinity Cemetery was to the left before you go over the bridge; that the Stephens family are all buried there; that when Lafayette visited New York City and was riding his horse on the day of his reception, Resolvent Stephens took her mother Ann Lavinia and placed her on the horse's back by his side."

George S. Underhill of Plainfield, N. J., in an interview Oct. 15, 1908, said: "My father died in Henry Street, New York City. He owned the house and all his children were born there."

2013 ALFRED UNDERHILL, son of (790) Benjamin H. and Mary (Fowler) Underhill, was born at No. 3 Madison Street, New York City, Jan. or July 10, 1808, and married in 1832, Susanna, died Oct. 25, 1892, Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of the Hon. William Alburtus of New York City. He was a physician and at one time president of the Medical Society of New York County. He died at his home, East 20th Street, opposite Gramercy Park, Dec. 10, 1873, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery. He was buried from Trinity Chapel in West 25th Street, of which parish he was in influential member.

Issue:

4130 Alfred B., died May 3, 1853, at the home of his parents, No. 3 Madison Street.

4131 Anna Margaretta, born Oct. 23, 1833, baptized in Trinity Church, New York City, Dec. 29, 1833. Resided in Plainfield, N. J., unmarried.

Alfred Underhill, physician, of New York City, made his will April 15, 1872, which was proven Dec. 30, 1873, and recorded in New York, Liber 220, page 451. He mentions: Monument over the Underhill family vault in Trinity Cemetery; wife Susanna; daughter Anna Margaretta Underhill, making them executrices; sister, Maria La Croix; children of brother George McK. Underhill, deceased, namely: Elizabeth Ann St. John, George S., Mary Louisa, William Henry and Charles E. Underhill. Witnesses: George William Wright of 113 East 23rd Street, New York City, Ellen M. Wright, same address, and Edward G. Ludlow of Yonkers, N. Y.

2015 CHARLES BENJAMIN UNDERHILL, son of (790) Benjamin H. and Mary (Fowler) Underhill, was born Dec. 18, 1812, in Roosevelt Street, New York City, and was married second, in Newark, N. J., by Rev. Wilson, Presbyterian minister, Feb. 17, 1862, to Margaret Ann Robb, widow, of Jersey City, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (McClean) McKenzie from the north of Ireland. They resided in Pike Street, New York, and in Eastchester, N. Y. In 1861 he owned and was Captain of a schooner *Cecilia*. He was murdered near St. Marys, Ga., and his body sunk in the water, July 26, 1886. She died

in Bayonne, N. J., March 7, 1910. She had a son Alexander Robb, who died in Jersey City, Aug. 23, 1892. The name of his first wife has not been found.

Issue (by second wife):

4132 Charlotte A., born 1862, died in New York City, Nov. 30, 1886.

+4133 Mary A., born Oct. 17, 1869, in Jersey City.

4134 Clara, born Dec. 23, 1873, died in Jersey City, the same day.

The family Bible states that Charles B. Underhill died July 26, 1886, in Fernandina, Florida.

2017 EDWIN J. UNDERHILL, son of (791) Noah and Elizabeth (Odell) Underhill, was born Dec. 9, 1801, and married Margaret, born July 5, 1806, died Dec. 10, 1885, daughter of John L. and Margery (Williams) Cornell. He died Aug. 6, 1891, and they are buried in the Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y.

Issue:

+4135 Mary Elizabeth, born March 26, 1827.

+4136 Albert J., born May 7, 1834.

4137 William Henry, born Aug. 13, 1838, married a Horton and died Dec. 20, 1874; buried in Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y. He left a daughter Anna, who in February, 1909, was residing in Portchester, N. Y.

The Cornell Genealogy, page 301, gives the children of Edwin J. and Margaret Underhill as Alfred and Henry.

Edwin James Underhill of Portchester, N. Y., made his will June 18, 1873, which was proven Sept. 30, 1891, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 114, page 346. He mentions: Wife, Margaret; daughter, Mary E., wife of Charles Cornell; sons, Albert J. and William H. Underhill. Executors: Wife and son Wm. H. Witnesses: John H. Clapp and John F. Mills of Portchester, N. Y.

Margaret Underhill of Portchester, N. Y., made her will Dec. 5, 1885, which was proven Dec. 28, 1885, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 101, page 435. She mentions: Husband, Edwin J. Underhill; son, Albert J. Underhill; daughter, Mary E. Cornell; granddaughter, Annie Underhill, daughter of a deceased son. Executor: John H. Clapp. Witnesses: John Reynolds and Helen L. Ropes of Portchester, New York.

2020 REBECCA ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (791) Noah and Elizabeth (Odell) Underhill, was born April 13, 1810, and married John Wesley Burtis. She died in 1878 and is buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Churchyard in Eastchester, N. Y.

Issue (Burtis):

4138 Valentine Odell.

4139 Amanda.

4140 James.

4141 Clara.

4142 George J., born Nov. 19, 1839, died May 28, 1840; buried in First Methodist Episcopal Churchyard in New Rochelle, N. Y.

4143 Josephine.

One of the above daughters in September, 1895, was Mrs. Nathaniel B. Valentine, residing in Yonkers, N. Y.

2021 CLARA UNDERHILL, daughter of (791) Noah and Elizabeth (Odell) Valentine, was born Oct. 3, 1811, in Eastchester, N. Y., and married first, J. Bonnett; second, Alexander Banks. She died in New Rochelle and was buried in Eastchester, N. Y.

Issue (not stated whether a Bonnett or a Banks):

4144 Mary A., married a Johnson of Mamaroneck, N. Y.

2022 ISAAC ODELL UNDERHILL, son of (791) Noah and Elizabeth (Odell) Underhill, was born Jan. 22, 1815, in Eastchester, N. Y., and married Jan. 30, 1838, Elizabeth M. Brittingham, who died Dec. 16, 1897, aged 77 years. He resided in Essex, Conn., where he died March 12, 1897. Methodist.

Issue:

4145 Cecelia Ann, born April 24, 1839, married Feb. 20, 1861, (4083) Louis Philippe, born Oct. 10, 1830, died June 5, 1906, son of (1964) David and Elizabeth Gesner (Concklin) Horton. They had Isaac, who married Mary Pickett. No known issue.

4146 Emily E., born June 6, 1842, married Rev. George H. Goodsell of the New York East Methodist Conference at New Rochelle, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861. Their youngest daughter, Celia Adaline, was born Nov. 13,

1870, and died Oct. 19, 1890, at home of her parents, 19 West 125th Street, New York City. She was buried in Essex, Conn.

2024 ANN MARIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (791) Noah and Elizabeth (Odell) Underhill, was born Jan. 21, 1821, in Eastchester, N. Y., and was married there, June 1, 1842, by Rev. Schneider, to Thomas J., born July 27, 1819, Beckington, Somersetshire, England, died June 1, 1874, in Bridgeport, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth (Francis) Moody. She died in Bridgeport, March 11, 1903, and they are buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery in that city.

Issue (Moody):

4147 Jane Elizabeth, born 1843.
4148 Edward F., born 1844, died before Nov. 20, 1901.
4149 Georgiana, born 1846, married Silas H. Patterson.
4150 Thomas S., born 1847, died before Nov. 20, 1901.
4151 Charles, born 1849, died before Nov. 20, 1901.
4152 Anne, born 1854.
4153 Grace R., born Jan. 9, 1858, Bridgeport, Conn.

The death notice of Ann Maria Moody states she left surviving issue: Mrs. Thomas Carpenter of Fort Dodge, Ia.; Mrs. Silas H. Patterson, Annie and Grace R. Moody, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Clara G. Cornell of Long Hill, Conn., is connected with this family.

2027 LANCASTER ODELL UNDERHILL, son of (792) Lawrence and Abigail (Odell) Underhill, was born in New York City in 1808 and married in 1834, Eliza Fowler, born in New York in 1817. He died in Bronxville, N. Y., May 16, 1898. She died there in 1893.

Issue:

4154 Oscar Lawrence. Resided in Bronxville, N. Y., unmarried.
4155 Augusta, called "Abbie J. A.," married Wm. Duff and had Caroline, Lizzie and Charles.
4156 Mary Adelaide, married Benjamin Onderdonk and had Nellie P. Resided Bronxville, N. Y., in 1898.
4157 Caroline A. Resided in Scarsdale, N. Y.
4158 Eugene L., a tailor. Resided Bronxville, N. Y.
4159 Emily H., married Edwin C. Gould and resided in Bronxville, N. Y., and Malden, Mass. She died in Melrose, Mass., in January, 1905.

The *New York Tribune* of May 18, 1898, states that "Lancaster O. Underhill was when he died one of the oldest employes of the New York and Harlem Railroad, having been station agent at Bronxville for fifty years, serving also a large part of the time as postmaster. He was pensioned by the railroad two years before his death."

He lived in a two-story frame house not more than fifty yards north of the railroad station. He built the house in 1844, personally carting all the lumber used in its construction, from Dobbs Ferry, ten miles distant. Later, when an addition was built, he cut the timber from the neighboring woods and sawed the logs into planks in his father's sawmill, in which he had worked as a young man. For many years his home was used as a waiting room, express and postoffice. The *New York Tribune* of Aug. 19, 1895, states "that in 1844 the Harlem R.R. was completed to Tuckahoe and the first train reached there on July 4 and that day he became its agent; that he received his appointment as postmaster in 1853."

His wife, before marriage, lived in Forsyth Street, New York City, her father keeping a shoe store in Chatham Square. He met her when she went to Bronxville to visit her uncle, three years before their marriag, when she was only 14 years old. He used to ride horseback to New York to see her about once a month and he states that he went more than thirty-six times and during those trips, a distance of thirty-six miles both ways, it was unusual to see anyone on the way; that when he put up his house, there wasn't a building to be seen from his front porch and the population was about two hundred. He had been married 59 years when his wife died. He was an honorary member of the Underhill Society.

Lancaster O. Underhill of Bronxville, N. Y., made his will Nov. 22, 1894, which was proven Oct. 12, 1898, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 131, page 558. He mentions: Daughter Carrie; son Eugene; Mary A. Onderdonk; Emily H. Gould; Lizzie and Charles Duff; executors, Edwin C. Gould and Eugene L. Underhill. Witnesses: W. H. Cronk and Alfred S. Dana, M.D. Records show that his daughter Abbie J. A. Duff and her daughter Caroline disappeared from his home about 1871 and were never heard from.

His son (4158) Eugene L. Underhill, lived alone in the old Harlem Railroad station in Bronxville, N. Y., and was found murdered there in April, 1899.

Eugene L. Underhill of Bronxville, N. Y., made his will June 24, 1898, which was proven Oct. 12, 1899, and recorded in White Plains,

N. Y., Liber 131, page 554. He mentions his sister Carrie A. Underhill, making her executrix. Witnesses: Charles E. Booth and Alfred E. Smith of Bronxville. The records in proving the will show that he had a sister Abbie J. A. Duff, who had a daughter Caroline Duff and states they disappeared from the home of her father Lancaster O. Underhill (deceased), in about 1871 and "have not been heard from since."

2033 ABNER H. UNDERHILL, son of (795) Hunt and Elizabeth (Shute) Underhill, married Eugenia M. Bartow, July 16, 1835, the marriage being recorded in Trinity Church, New York City.

He resided in Peoria, Ill., where he died in 1866 and where he was a banker and a President of a Fire Insurance Company.

In 1848 they were living in Delevan, Ill.

2039 ELADA JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (797) Thomas Bonnett and Susannah (Fowler) Underhill, was born Aug. 17, 1818, and was married in Yonkers, N. Y., June 12, 1837, by Rev. Wm. Jewett, to Rev. John D. Bangs, son of Rev. John. She died July 15, 1838, and he July 21, 1838, aged 25 years. They were members of the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and are buried in Tuckahoe, N. Y.

He was a junior preacher on Yonkers Circuit.

2040 CALEB FOWLER UNDERHILL, son of (797) Thomas Bonnett and Susannah (Fowler) Underhill, was born July 30, 1821, and was married by Rev. R. C. Putney, Nov. 11, 1846, to Emily, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah Sherwood, born Aug. 22, 1825, in Upper New Rochelle, N. Y., died in Tuckahoe, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1899. He died Jan. 31, 1907, in "the old homestead on the hill" and buried in the St. John's Churchyard in Tuckahoe. They celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary Nov. 11, 1896, and among their guests was Mrs. R. B. Lockwood of Suffern, N. Y., her sister and bridesmaid.

Issue:

4160 Susan Jane, died Nov. 29, 1852, aged 4 years, 2 mos., 14 days.

4161 Wilbur Sherwood, born July 5, 1852, married Jan. 12, 1876 (1872?), Jane Odell Dusenberry and died Dec. 10, 1909, at the home of his father-in-law, Charles

R. Dusenberry, in Tuckahoe, N. Y. She died Dec. 21, 1927. Funeral from St. John's Church, Tuckahoe, N. Y.

After living seven years after marriage in New Rochelle, they removed to Tuckahoe to reside in the Underhill homestead, which "had been a home for Methodist preachers for generations."

In 1858, he was appointed Assessor of the old village of Yonkers, and later reappointed Assessor of the City, which office he held until 1901. He was a member of the Asbury Methodist Church in Tuckahoe and held the office of Trustee for more than 30 years.

Caleb F. Underhill of Yonkers, N. Y., made his will Sept. 17, 1901, which was proven Feb. 25, 1907, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 156, page 56. He mentions: First M. E. Church of Yonkers; family burial plot in cemetery at St. John's Church on Underhill Street, in Yonkers; son Wilbur S.; executors, son and brother Thomas B. Witnesses: Herbert D. Lent and Henry C. Merritt of Tuckahoe, who testified the deceased was about 80 years of age.

Wilbur S. Underhill of Yonkers, N. Y., made his will Dec. 3, 1908, which was proven March 7, 1910, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 168, page 306. He mentions: St. Johns Church, Tuckahoe, and the family burial plot connected with it; wife, Jane O., sole executrix. Witnesses: Herbert D. Lent, Katherine G. Boland, both of Tuckahoe, New York.

2041 FREDERICK B. UNDERHILL, son of (797) Thomas B. and Susanna (Fowler) Underhill, was born in Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1823, and married May 29, 1853, Eliza A. Phillips, both of Somersworth, N. H. He died in Concord, N. H., Oct. 16, 1881, aged 58 years, 2 months, 16 days, where he was a merchant. He was married second, by Rev. Wm. V. Garner, a Baptist minister, in Concord, N. H., Jan. 21, 1878, to Sarah A. McShane (McChain?), born 1834, in Canada, daughter of James McShane.

Issue:

4162 Frederick T., born Nov. 16, 1854, Somersworth, N. H., married in Bow, N. H., Jan. 11, 1879, at 25 years, Gertrude H., born Turner, Maine (aged 23 years), daughter of O. W. Kimball, who was apparently a minister and married them. Issue: Olive E., born Weare, N. H., died April 12, 1891, aged 9 years, 7 months and 18 days; Amy Gertrude, born Feb. 12,

1883, Concord; Frederic O., born May 15, 1885, Concord.

4163 Iva Belle, married Edward A. Bingham and in 1881 was residing in East Boston, Mass.

Frederick B. Underhill, late of Concord, N. H., made his will Oct. 16, 1881, which was proven Aug. 28, 1885, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 100, page 212. He names wife, Sarah A.; son, Frederick T.; daughter, Iva Belle, wife of Edward A. Bingham of East Boston, Mass. Witnesses: L. D. Stevens, Stillman Humphrey and David E. Murphy.

2042 BENJAMIN FOWLER UNDERHILL, son of (797) Thomas Bonnett and Susannah (Fowler) Underhill, was born Sept. 13, 1825, in Yonkers, N. Y., and was married in New Rochelle, April 1, 1852, by Rev. L. J. Coutant, to Caroline A., born Aug. 31, 1830, in New Rochelle, died there Sept. 20, 1895, daughter of Richard and Maria (Gallaudet) Secor. He died Sept. 13, 1896, and they are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard in Upper New Rochelle, N. Y.

Issue:

+4164 Mary L., born Aug. 15, 1855.

4165 Ellada J., born 1862.

Benjamin F. Underhill was engaged in the cider and vinegar business and his funeral was held at his home on North Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Benjamin F. Underhill of New Rochelle, N. Y., made his will Jan. 4, 1894, which was proven Oct. 3, 1896, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 127, page 382. He mentions: Wife, Caroline A.; daughters, Mary L. and Ellada J.; executors, brothers, Isaac V. of Yonkers and Thomas B. of New York. Witnesses: Alice Seacord and Charles G. Banks of New Rochelle.

2043 SUSAN ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (797) Thomas Bonnett and Susannah (Fowler) Underhill, was born March 1, 1828, and was married by Rev. S. C. Perry, Nov. 15, 1848, to Franklin B. Secor. She died Feb. 7, 1864, and is buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard in Tuckahoe, N. Y. No issue.

2044 DAVID MORGAN UNDERHILL, known as Morgan, son of (797) Thomas Bonnett and Susannah (Fowler) Underhill, was

born May 3, 1831, and was married by Dr. Richard U. Morgan, Feb. 4, 1863, to Ann Eliza Shute, born June 14, 1844, died June 24, 1897. He died Oct. 17, 1890, and they were buried in the Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y., from Grace Church in that place.

Issue:

+4166 Frederick Morgan, born Jan. 30, 1866.

4167 Thomas Vermilye. Residing White Plains. Sheriff of Westchester County, N. Y., in 1928.

4168 Caleb Fowler, born March 24, 1876, died Feb. 3, 1907. Buried near his parents.

4169 Susan Augusta, born 1864, died April 3, 1920, buried near her parents.

4170 Grace.

4171 Mary.

4172 Emily.

4173 William S., born Sept. 19, 1877, died May 10, 1900, buried near his parents. He died from the result of injuries received from being thrown from a wagon. He left a widow and two young children. His funeral was held from Grace Episcopal Church in White Plains.

4174 Clara.

D. Morgan Underhill was a butcher in White Plains, N. Y., and at the time of his death was a school trustee, tax collector and a member of the Freemasons.

Thomas V. Underhill, a Police Inspector in the New York Department, was appointed to the force in 1897, was made Sergeant in 1905, Lieutenant in 1907 and Captain in 1915 and Inspector 1917. He was born in 1870 and was in charge of the 5th Inspection District for the greater part of his service, but transferred to the 2d, which included Greenwich Village. In 1923 he filed his application for retirement to take effect at midnight April 5. On Sept. 14, 1926, he won a sweeping victory in the Republican primary for nomination for Sheriff of Westchester County, N. Y., and still retains that office to which he was duly elected.

Caleb F. Underhill (4168) was probably the Caleb F. who was killed at the burning of the Mead Building in White Plains, N. Y., in 1907. He married M. E., maiden name not given, who in June, 1910, married in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., at the home of Charles E. Storms on

Broadway, Edwin L. Storms, commissioner of public works and a real estate broker of that place.

2045 ISAAC VERMILYEA UNDERHILL, son of (797) Thomas Bonnett and Susannah (Fowler) Underhill, was born March 1, 1834, in the Underhill homestead in Tuckahoe, N. Y., and was married Dec. 18, 1861, by Rev. A. M. Haugh, to E. Augusta, daughter of Stephen and Martha Barker. He died June 23, 1900, and is buried in the St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard in Tuckahoe. She died April 1, 1863. He was an ardent Methodist from 1851 to the day of his death, holding the offices of steward, trustee, secretary and treasurer. For over fifteen years he was Sunday School Superintendent. He served eight years as Alderman of his Ward in the Common Council of Yonkers. No issue.

Her death notice states she was the daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth A. Barker, and was buried from her father's residence in Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Isaac V. Underhill of Yonkers, N. Y., made his will May 19, 1900, which was proven Sept. 22, 1900, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 135, page 427. He mentions: Brothers, Caleb F. and Thomas B.; niece, Ida(?) Belle Bingham and nephew Frederic T. Underhill, children of deceased brother Frederic B.; nephew, Wilbur S. Underhill; two children of deceased brother Benjamin and seven children of deceased brother Morgan; Olive G., widow of deceased nephew Wm. S. Underhill; Josie, widow of deceased nephew Frederic. Executor: Brother, Thomas B. Witnesses: John W. Smith and Herbert D. Lent of Tuckahoe.

2046 THOMAS BONNETT UNDERHILL, son of (797) Thomas Bonnett and Susannah (Fowler) Underhill, was born Feb. 18, 1837, died Tuckahoe, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1919, and buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard. He was a Knight Templar of Palestine Commandery.

He was received by probation in the Methodist Church, 151 East 10th Street, New York City, Oct. 3, 1858, and removed by letter May 3, 1873. In 1897 he was a trustee of St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church and a member of the building committee, at West End Avenue and 86th Street, and was a member of a clothing firm at 241 Broadway. Unmarried.

2054 NOAH BISHOP UNDERHILL, son of (804) British Nathaniel and Abigail (Christie) Underhill, was born in 1798, and married Catherine Meahan.

Issue:

4175 John, born 1829, married Ann Fisher and had Alexander, James, Angus, Robert, William, Elizabeth, Lena, Alfred, Charles, Annie, Catharine, Mary.

4176 James, born 1831, married and had (1) John, married Abigail Kennedy; (2) Mary Ann; (3) Alexander; (4) Albert; (5) Elizabeth; (6) Grace; (7) Benjamin; (8) Hannah; (9) Catherine; (10) Jane. (Order not known.)

4177 Mary Ann, born 1833.

4178 Catherine, born 1836.

2055 BRITISH NATHANIEL UNDERHILL, son of (804) British Nathaniel and Abigail (Christie) Underhill, was born in 1800, and died in 1882; married Mary Kennedy. Resided in Canada.

Issue:

4179 William Tryan, born 1823, married Euphemia Smith and had: (1) Arthur, of Superior in 1915, born 1851, married Nancy Schofield and had Isaac B.; (2) Benjamin, of Stillwater, Mich., in 1915, born 1853, married Margaret Schofield; (3) Wm. Alfred, of Blackville, N. B., in 1915, born 1860, married Catherine Underhill and had Charles Wilfred and Mary Ethel; (4) Mary Ann; (5) Euphemia; (6) Allan Cuthbert, of Rutledge, Minn., 1915; (7) Charles Wesley, of Stillwater, Mich., in 1915; (8) Justus Averitt, of Blackville in 1915; (9) Henry Gordon, of Saskatchawan in 1915; (10) James Tryan. The mother of the above children died at the home of her son Wm. A. in Blackville in 1915, in her 90th year. She was of Scotch descent.

4180 British Nathaniel, born 1827, married Mary Colwell and had George, Florence, British, Nathaniel, Hiram, Margaret, Elizabeth.

4181 Thomas Ward, born 1831.

4182 James Ward, born 1833, married Cynthia Colwell and had Ida Clementine, Alexander, Alexiria, Susan, Thomas Wesley, Isaac Nathaniel.
4183 Susan.
4184 Mary.
4185 Sarah.
4186 Eliza.
4187 Abigail.

2056 THOMAS WARD UNDERHILL, son of (804) British Nathaniel and Abigail (Christie) Underhill, was born in 1800 and died in 1873; married Mary Sutherland. Resided in Canada.

Issue:

4188 Thomas Ward, born 1827, married Abigail Colwell and had Wm. A. K., Charles Flett, Isaac Colwell, Mary Ann, Thomas Ward, Margaret, Alberta.
+4189 Mary Ann.
4190 William Tryan, born 1832, married and had Wm. Miller, born 1862, married Annie Underhill, had Charlotte, living in Blackville, N. B., in 1928.
4191 British Nathaniel Tarlton, born 1834, married Grace Mitchell and had Annie M. and Alice.
4192 Susan.
4193 John Albert, born 1841, married Elizabeth Smith and had Gruden, Beverly, Blanche, Mary.
4194 Hannah.
4195 Alfred.
4196 Arthur.
+4197 James Hudson, born 1853.

A letter from Lottie M. B. Underhill of Woodsville, N. H., Jan. 24, 1928, may be of interest to the descendants of Thomas Ward Underhill:

"The Underhill children are scattered and very hard to keep in touch with. Wm. Trian's daughter (Miss) Lottie is living in Blackville, N. B., teaching school there, his only living child.

British Nathaniel's daughter Mrs. Allen Underhill, living in Rutledge, Minn.; Uncle John Albert Underhill has three living children, Albert living on the old home place, Mrs. John Anderson living in Moncton and Mrs. Jack Cameron, living in Fredericton, N. B.; Aunt Annie's family are scattered, a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Dickson, lives in Port Arthur, Ont.

Aunt Mary has two sons living somewhere in Massachusetts.

Thomas Ward (4188) has a son W. A. K. Underhill living in Blackville, N. B., and a daughter Mrs. Millet living there also.

James Hudson Underhill has nine children, all living."

Thomas W. Underhill of Blackville, N. B., died in November, 1902, aged 75 years, a worthy citizen of Miramichi. He left a widow, three sons and two daughters. Burial in Holy Trinity Churchyard. The pallbearers were B. N. T. Underhill, Hudson and Tryan Underhill and others."

2059 ANN ELIZA FOWLER, daughter of Barnabas and (815) Sarah Ann (Odell) Fowler, was born Nov. 27, 1808, and died Jan. 21, 1883; married Rufus Keeler, born Jan. 18, 1801, died March 12, 1877; of New York City and Ridgefield, Conn.

Issue (Keeler):

4198 Rebecca Jane, born Sept. 7, 1830, died May 16, 1866; married May 23, 1854, Asher Morris of Danbury, Conn. No issue.

4199 Elizabeth Sturgis, born Dec. 19, 1831, died Nov. 25, 1902.

4200 Hannah Benedict, born July 13, 1835, died Feb. 11, 1904; married in June, 1859, Edgar Wildman.

+4201 Emily Frances, born Aug. 5, 1837.

4202 Ann Maria, born Aug. 19, 1839, died Jan. 14, 1870; married Nov. 24, 1867, Truman Weed and had Carrol of Ridgefield, Conn.

4203 Mary Emma, born July 26, 1841.

4204 Rufus De Witt, born Oct. 10, 1844, died Jan. 28, 1879.

4205 Cornelia Erminie, born Feb. 10, 1849, married April 2, 1890, Edward Peck. No issue.

2063 JONATHAN ODELL FOWLER, son of Barnabas and (815) Sarah Ann (Odell) Fowler, was born May 19, 1816, and died Oct. 18, 1905; married in 1840, Mary, born 1820, died 1909, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Ann (Crampton) Williams.

Issue (Fowler—order not known):

4206 Emma.

4207 Lindley.

4208 Jonathan Odell, born Oct. 26, 1844, married April 24, 1873, Mary Coles Ward, born March 30, 1850. He died suddenly May 30, 1925, at his home, 311 West

95th Street, New York City. She died in September, 1926. They had a daughter Mary Warner Fowler, living in 1927. They are buried in the Mott and Warner vault in Trinity Churchyard, New York City. He was a member of the firm of Fowler and Co., at 11 Wall Street.

4209 Mary, probably called "Minnie," born July 11, 1886; married William Elliot and had William.

4210 Adelaide.

4211 Cornelia.

4212 Wilbur.

4213 William.

4214 Helena.

4215 Ettie.

WARNER BIBLE

Owned 1925 by Mrs. Mary Fowler, widow of Jonathan Odell Fowler, 311 West 95th Street, New York.

Christiana Flud married Stephen Wilkinson, April 24, 1762.
Mary Wilkinson, born April 21, 1763.
Christiana Wilkinson, born May 26, 1766.
Margaret Wilkinson, born August 17, 1769.
Mary Wilkinson married to John Anderson, Oct. 25, 1780.
Christiana Anderson, born Oct. 9, 1781.
Mary Anderson, born Nov. 13, 1784.
Christiana Wilkinson, died June 3, 1792.
Margaret Dominick, died April 8, 1792.
Mary Anderson, died April 27, 1799, aged 35 years and 5 days.
John Anderson died February, 1806, aged 61 years, 4 mos., 5 days.
Christiana Anderson married to Elijah Warner 1802.
John Anderson Warner, born Sept. 30, 1803.
George Henry Warner, born Sept. 14, 1805.
Mary Anderson Warner, born May 10, 1808.
Charles Warner, born Feb. 19, 1811.
Alfred Warner, born March 18, 1813.
Elizabeth Fowler Warner, born Feb. 12, 1819.
Elijah Warner, died Dec. 24, 1820, aged 45 years.
Elizabeth Fowler Warner married to Willet C. Ward, Sept. 24, 1840.
Christiana Anderson Ward, born July 25, 1841.
Charles Warner died Jan. 24, 1842.
Christiana Warner died June 4, 1865, aged 83 years, 7 mos., 26 days.

Willet Coles Ward, Junior, born March 29, 1843.
Elizabeth Warner Ward, born Sept. 29, 1845.
Mary Coles Ward, born March 30, 1850.
Christiana Anderson Ward, born July 25, 1841, married Henry Clay Ely, June 17, 1863.
Elizabeth Ward Ely, born March 25, 1864.
Mary Coles Ward married to J. Odell Fowler, April 24, 1873.
Mary Warner Fowler, born Dec. 6, 1886.
Elizabeth Warner Ward married to Frederick William Smith, Jan. 19, 1875.
Florence Ward Smith, born 29 Dec., 1875.
Frederick William Smith, Junior, born April 17, 1878.
Bessie Fowler Smith, born May 3, 1880.
Stanton Ward Smith, born Jan. 28, 1883.
Bessie Fowler Smith died Sept. 12, 1901.
Elizabeth Fowler Ward died Jan. 20, 1903.
Willet Coles Ward died Jan. 18, 1903.

2065 HUGH STOCKER UNDERHILL, son of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., June 24, 1802, and married Harriett, daughter of States Barton. He resided in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he died Nov. 12, 1868.

Issue:

4216 Charles Bishop.
4217 Elizabeth, married a Doremus.

2066 HANNAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1803, and married there, Oct. 23, 1822, Cornelius Mandeville Odell, born Nov. 24, 1797, died March 26, 1879. She died June 21, 1823, in Yonkers, N. Y., and is buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery. No issue.

2067 HARRIETT UNDERHILL, daughter of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., June 1, 1806, and was married in New Rochelle, N. Y., by Rev. A. B. Carter, an Episcopalian clergyman, on May 12, 1829, to (2075) David Hunt, born Eastchester, Aug. 12, 1806, died Seneca, Ill., Nov. 13, 1893, son of Gilbert and Eliza (Hunt) Underhill. She died Nov. 24, 1883, at 233 East 30th Street, New York City, and they are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

Issue: See No. 2075 for descendants.

Harriet Underhill of New York City, made her will Oct. 22, 1881, which was proven Feb. 6, 1884, and recorded in New York, Liber 321, page 479. She mentions: Daughter, Maria L. Tompkins; son Edgar; daughter, Mary A. Underhill; daughter-in-law Maria, wife of son David H. Underhill, Jr., of Seneca, Lasalle County, Ill.; sons, Isaac H. and Charles H. Executor, son Edgar of New York City. Witnesses: Chauncey Shaffer and Andrew Milligan.

2068 JOHN ODELL UNDERHILL, son of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., March 16, 1808, and died in Greenburg, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1854. He married in New York City, Oct. 15, 1834, Rachel A., born Dec. 2, 1817, daughter of William C. and Sally Ann (Ward) Carpenter. She married second, Jacob Brown, and in 1904 she was living at 122 West 137th Street, New York City, 87 years of age.

Issue:

4218 William Carpenter, of New York City, born March 19, 1836, died intestate, Oct. 28, 1865, leaving mother Rachel A. Brown and half-sister Cornelia A. Brown, aged 17 years, and three half-brothers, George Brown, 14 years, Walter Brown, 6 years, and Elmer Brown, 3 years. (Administrations, New York, Liber 82, p. 243, dated Nov. 16, 1865.) He was Acting Lieutenant in United States Navy. "Friends of the family and members of the Eastern Star Lodge, No. 223, F. and A. M., invited to attend his funeral at his late home, No. 175 West 38th Street, New York City."

4219 Maria, died young.

4220 Emily, died young.

The Underhill Manuscript states that William C. married October, 1864, Phebe Westfall and had no issue. She is not mentioned in the above administration.

2069 CAROLINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1810, and married March 9, 1842, in Greenburg, N. Y., Leonard, born there Oct. 2, 1806, died there Jan. 20, 1877, buried Rural Cemetery,

White Plains, N. Y., son of Elijah Tompkins. She died March 6, 1885, in Greenburg and is buried by his side. They attended the Presbyterian Church. No issue.

2071 JAMES MARTINE UNDERHILL, son of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1814, and married in Scarsdale, N. Y., (2048 and 2091) Nancy Jane, born Dec. 11, 1812, daughter of (No. 826) Nathaniel and (No. 800) Patience (Underhill) Underhill. He died Dec. 21, 1849, and in 1864 she married Benjamin U. Horton (No. 1966) and died March 8, 1874, in Upper New Rochelle and was buried in Rural Cemetery in White Plains. No issue.

Nancy Jane Horton of New Rochelle, N. Y., made her will Feb. 18, 1873, which was proven June 15, 1874, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 72, page 546, in which she mentions the following legatees: Kate V. Underhill, Mary Frances Horton and George W. Horton, children of her late husband; relationship of the remaining heirs not stated; Eliza, daughter of Nancy Horton; Rachel, wife of Thomas B. Odell; Minnie A., daughter of John and Elizabeth Douglas; Sarah, widow of Charles St. John; St. Johns Church of Upper New Rochelle; Dr. William H. Underhill; Caroline, wife of Leonard Tompkins; Maria Louisa, wife of George Hodge; Caleb F., Frederick, Benjamin, Morgan, Isaac V., Thomas B., Jr., all sons of Thomas B. Underhill; Harriet, wife of David H. Underhill; Nancy, widow of Samuel Horton and her three children, viz.: Jane Horton, Mary Ann, widow of William Baxter, formerly of New York and Tamar, wife of Samuel Dean of New York; Ada and Eugene H. Frasier, children of Harrie and Ann Frasier; Mary Louise, daughter of Benjamin and Tamar Maitland; Annie Estelle, daughter of Henry and Kate Underhill; Benjamin U. Horton, son of George W. and Delia Horton; executors, Caleb Underhill of Yonkers and Leonard Tompkins of Greenburgh. Witness: S. S. Horton.

Benjamin U. Horton died intestate and Letters of Administration were granted to his widow, Nancy J., on Feb. 19, 1868. (Administrations, White Plains, N. Y., Liber L, p. 138.)

2072 WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL, son of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., April 14, 1819, and was married in New York City, by a Catholic priest, June 16, 1852, to Mary Ann Coyle, born Aug. 3, 1833, in Ireland, died Oct. 30,

1901, in Seneca, Ill. He was a physician and resided in New York City and later in Seneca, Ill., where he died Feb. 25, 1895.

Issue:

4221 Mary A.
4222 Nancy Agnes, married Jacob H. Gerbert and resided in Seneca, Ill.
4223 William H.
4224 John O.
4225 James F.
4226 Caroline.

2073 MARY ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill, was born May 19, 1821, in Eastchester, N. Y., and was married in New York City by Rev. Martindale, Sept. 3, 1846, to Lyman Fisk, M.D., born there in 1822, died Aug. 1, 1859. She died in New York Dec. 30, 1846, and they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn.

2074 PHILIP HONEYWELL UNDERHILL, son of (821) Gilbert and Eliza (Hunt) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1804, and was married May 16, 1827, by Rev. Foile of the John Street Methodist Church, New York City, to Ann Van Velsor. Resided near Houston Street in New York City and died Sept. 18, 1857. In 1892 she was in the Baptist Home on 68th Street, New York City. "At that time she had a grandson, Henry C. Underhill, living at 150 W. 23rd Street."

Issue (perhaps others):

+4227 John T., born 1828.

2075 DAVID HUNT UNDERHILL, son of (821) Gilbert and Eliza (Hunt) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1806, and was married there, by Rev. A. B. Carter, on May 12, 1829, to Harriet (2067), born there June 1, 1806, died New York City, Nov. 24, 1883, daughter of (820) Bishop and Nancy (Odell) Underhill. He was a butcher and an Episcopalian and resided in New York City, but died in Seneca, La Salle County, Ill., Nov. 13, 1893. They are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Issue:

4228 Sidney Bowne, born March 24, 1830, died March 25, 1830.

4229 Isaac Horton, born April 26, 1832, died March 11, 1893, unmarried.

4230 Maria Louisa, born Aug. 1, 1834, married Feb. 1, 1860, Jordan D. Tompkins.

4231 David Hunt, born June 4, 1836, married May 4, 1870, Maria Electa Griffin and died April 3, 1892.

4232 Eliza, born Jan. 2, 1838, died Sept. 2, 1867, unmarried.

+4233 Edgar, born Sept. 21, 1840.

4234 Cornelius, born June 9, 1842, died March 11, 1860, unmarried.

4235 Mary Anna, born Nov. 9, 1844, unmarried in 1922.

4236 Charles Hopper, born July 6, 1847, died Dec. 19, 1911, unmarried.

David Hunt Underhill, Jr., writes from Seneca, Ill., March 1, 1887, that he had a brother Edgar, member of the firm of Underhill, Clinch & Co., at No. 94 Chambers Street, New York City; that he (himself) was laid up with gun shot wounds received in the late war.

Charles H. Underhill as an Anti-Tammany candidate for Assembly in the 10th District of New York City, sent in his withdrawal of same Nov. 2, 1877, suggesting Joseph P. Strack, a regular Anti-Tammany and Republican, in his place.

2080 MARY AGNES UNDERHILL, daughter of (821) Gilbert and Eliza (Hunt) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1816, and married in New York City, Aug. 16, 1844, John Wickliffe Rumsey, born Feb. 19, 1817, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1873. She died in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1894, and they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Rumsey):

+4237 Eliza, born June 6, 1842, married in 1863, John A. Fowle.

4238 Mary Underhill, born 1844, died 1873; married F. M. Edgerton, born Jan. 23, 1844, New York City. Buried Greenwood Cemetery.

4239 Sarah C., born Nov. 8, 1845, died 1883; married Walter P. Long who died in Florida. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Long): Hattie M., born 1870, died 1883; Mary F., born 1871.

4240 Anna, born 1848, died 1851.

4241 John, married M. A. ——— (?). Issue: Ada, died 1858; Anna, died 1851; Amelia, died 1851; J. Wiles, born 1851, died 1871.

4242 Amelia, born 1850, died 1851.

4243 James De Witt, born Nov. 17, 1853, Tarrytown, N. Y., married Nov. 22, 1879, Melrose, Mass., Adaline Merrill. Resided in 1911, Rochester, N. Y.

4244 Ada Blake, born Jan. 1, 1856, died 1858.

2082 GILBERT ELNATHAN UNDERHILL, son of (821) Gilbert and Eliza (Hunt) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., April 21, 1822, and married July 24, 1848, Amelia Bowers, born Sept. 28, 1827, died in New York City, Dec. 21, 1906. She was buried from the Church of the Redeemer in West 136th Street, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. In 1850 he was a Constable in the 8th Ward of New York and in 1857 resided at 345 Bowery. In 1892 he was living at 1515 Madison Avenue and was in the dry goods business. He removed to Camden, N. J., where he died July 13, 1899, and was buried there from St. John's Church. In 1900 she resided at 2061 Madison Avenue, New York.

Issue:

4245 Mary Agnes, born Nov. 30, 1850, baptized in Trinity Church, New York City, Dec. 26, 1868. Unmarried. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, May 2, 1927.

4246 Gilbert Rumsey, born Aug. 7, 1852, married Ada (Atkinson) Knight. No issue. A New York newspaper states that on March 14, 1904, Ada Danforth, wife of Rev. Gilbert R. Underhill, died at St. Johns Rectory in Camden, N. J. In Aug., 1916, he was preaching there, in Trinity Church, Fairfield Ave. and Broad St. A letter from him, dated Camden, April 29, 1904, states that he had been there "more than twelve years."

Amelia of Bergen, N. J., wife of Gilbert E. Underhill, on July 1, 1875, was conveyed land by Joseph H. Snyder and wife Margaret Ann, of Philadelphia. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 180, p. 381.)

2083 SARAH ELIZA SMITH UNDERHILL, daughter of (821) Gilbert and Eliza (Hunt) Underhill, was born in Eastchester,

N. Y., Oct. 10, 1824, and married March 23, 1847, Charles W. St. John, born in Greenwich, Conn., died in 1860, Newtown, L. I., buried in Connecticut. She died Dec. 7, 1885, and was buried in the Asbury M. E. Churchyard in Tuckahoe, N. Y. She was a bookkeeper for John Rumsey.

Issue (St. John):

4247 Charles Wycliffe. Left home for the west.

4248 Eliza Hunt, married Jacob Bowne of Glen Cove, N. Y., and removed to Springfield, Mass.

4249 Clara, married Philo Haven of California, later of Bridgeport, Conn.

2085 MARVIN (Merwin?) R. UNDERHILL, son of (823) Elnathan and Sarah (Smith) Underhill, was born Sept. 20, 1815, and died Sept. 2, 1850; married Emily Odell.

Issue:

4250 Emma.

2086 RACHEL UNDERHILL, daughter of (823) Elnathan and Sarah (Smith) Underhill, was born in 1810, and was married Aug. 20, 1829, in New York City, by Rev. Henry Chase, to Thomas B. Odell, merchant, of that place. She died there April 8, 1875. They resided in 49th Street.

Issue (Odell):

4251 Sarah Ann, married a Billings.

4252 Caroline, married a Colwell.

4253 Thomas B., in 1895 a lawyer at 67 Wall Street.

4254 Virginia, married a Chapin.

4255 William.

4256 Frank.

2088 SARAH MARIE UNDERHILL, daughter of (823) Elnathan and Sarah (Smith) Underhill, was born May 9, 1822, and baptized in the John Street M. E. Church, New York City, on June 22, 1822, and married John MacMurray. She died July 22, 1861.

Issue (MacMurray—probably others):

4257 Edward.

2098 ABBEY JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (829) Isaac Horton and Mary (Hatfield) Underhill, was born May 26, 1822, and married Reuben Skinner of 314 W. 76th Street, New York City.

Issue (Skinner):

4258 Frank.

4259 Harry.

4260 Reuben, resided 314 W. 76th Street, New York City.

2099 DANIEL K. UNDERHILL, son of (829) Isaac Horton and Mary (Hatfield) Underhill, was born Dec. 28, 1824, and married Fanny Lucas.

Issue:

4261 William K., resided Washington, N. J.

4262 Daniel O., died in New York City, Feb. 18, 1901, intestate. Petition for administration by brother William K. of East Orange, N. J. (Administrations, New York, Liber 237, p. 207.)

4263 Mary Frances.

One William K. Underhill married Harriette A. ———— (?) and their youngest daughter, Helen L., died Feb. 1, 1908, in Orange, N. J.

One William Kirtland Underhill married Harriette Couch and died Aug. 16, 1918, at the home of his son in Branford, Conn., in his 72nd year. Burial in New Dorp, S. I.

2102 SARAH AMELIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (829) Isaac Horton and Mary (Hatfield) Underhill, was born Feb. 22, 1831, and married Bernard L. Smyth. She died Dec. 29, 1869, at 268 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Issue (Smyth):

4264 Sidney L., resided at 105 E. 39th St., New York City.

2103 JOHN FERRIS UNDERHILL, son of (829) Isaac Horton and Mary (Hatfield) Underhill, was born Dec. 20, 1835, and was married by Rev. Peet, to Hannah, born April 27, 1836, died in New York City, Nov. 7, 1866, daughter of Andrew and Jane Findlay of Westchester, N. Y. He died Feb. 27, 1911, in New York City, and they

are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was a broker in Wall Street from 1866 to 1903 and a member of the Episcopal Church.

Issue:

+4265 Andrew Findlay, born Nov. 15, 1859.

Mary, born Dec. 30, 1862, married Benjamin R. Seaman and resided in Elizabeth, N. J.

2108 SARAH ADALINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (831) Jesse Lawrence and Elizabeth (Taylor) Underhill, was born March 6, 1825, in the Nicholas Underhill farm house in Yonkers. She was married by Rev. Paul R. Brown, in Yonkers, on March 13, 1851, to Nathaniel Reynolds and died in Tuckahoe, N. Y., May 21, 1900.

Issue (Reynolds):

4266 Edgar Underhill, born Jan. 14, 1853, married June 5, 1879, Mary E. Lyon and had Mary L., born March 27, 1881, and William L., born July 22, 1882.

4267 Jesse E., born Dec. 25, 1859, married Nov. 10, 1892, Cora Jennings and had Irma, born Dec. 6, 1899.

4268 Elizabeth A., born Jan. 15, 1865, died May 25, 1890.

2117 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (834) Noah and Nancy (Ann) (Ferris) Underhill, was born Sept. 16, 1795, and married (796) Emma, born March 30, 1791, died Sept. 30, 1853, daughter of Lancaster and Theodosia (Hunt) Underhill. He died Jan. 18, 1875, and they are buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.

Issue (order not known):

4269 Edgar.

4270 William H.

4271 Charles A., born Nov. 26, 1827, died Dec. 12, 1869, buried St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; married and had issue.

4272 Maria.

4273 Peter E., born Feb. 25, 1826, died Dec. 12, 1870. Buried St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; married and had daughter Emma.

4274 George L.

4275 Louisa, married a Lockwood.

William Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will March 8, 1871, which was proven March 23, 1875, and recorded in New York

City, Liber 232, page 121. He mentions: granddaughter Emma, of son Peter E. Underhill, deceased; children of son Charles A. Underhill, deceased; Charles, a natural son of same; sons, George L. and William H.; daughter Louisa Lockwood. Executors, Timothy Perry and son Wm. H. Underhill. Witnesses: Theodore Perry Butler of Fordham and Robert Ogilvie, Jr., of Green Point.

2118 ENOCH UNDERHILL, son of (834) Noah and Nancy (Ferris) Underhill, died Jan. 29, 1861, aged about 68 years, as per his gravestone in the Greenville, N. Y., Reformed Dutch Churchyard. He married Elizabeth, maiden name not known.

Issue:

4276 William.
4277 Gilbert.
4278 Noah.
4279 Theodore.
4280 Matilda.
4281 Sarah.

Enoch Underhill of Greenburgh, N. Y., made his will Aug. 3, 1848, which was proven March 25, 1861, and recorded in White Plains, Liber 43, page 252. Names wife, Elizabeth; sons Gilbert and Noah; daughters Matilda and Sarah. Executor, Jacob Dusenbury. Witnesses: Devoe Treadwell, Eliza Jane Griffin, Mary H. Treadwell.

2119 GILBERT PETER UNDERHILL, son of (834) Noah and Nancy (Ferris) Underhill, was born May 30, 1799, in Greenburgh, N. Y., and married March 25, 1826, Eliza Ann Disbrow, evidently known as "Betsey," born Jan. 5, 1808, died Oct. 10, 1880. He died March 13, 1880. Their daughter Eugenia, in 1900, residing at 14 Bank Street, New Rochelle, N. Y., had their marriage certificate and their family Bible.

Issue:

4282 Charlotte Rebecca, born Jan. 6, 1827, married Wm. H. Robinson, Aug. 10, 1851, and lived in Rahway, N. J., in 1900.
4283 Joseph Garniss, born Nov. 26, 1828.
4284 Amanda Melvina, born Nov. 14, 1830, died Oct. 14, 1832.
4285 Matilda Ann, born Nov. 27, 1832, died July 28, 1854, buried back of M. E. Church, New Rochelle, N. Y.

4286 Theodore Franklin, born Nov. 15, 1834, died March 13, 1867.

4287 John Disbrow, born Dec. 12, 1836. In 1900 lived in Springfield, Mass.

4288 Caroline Elizabeth, born Feb. 25, 1839, married C. E. Sherwood and in 1900 lived in New Rochelle, N. Y.

4289 Eugenia De Lancey, born July 1, 1840, married Aug. 3, 1869, Benjamin B. Strong and in 1900 lived New Rochelle, N. Y.

4290 Mary, born Aug. 11, 1841, died March 27, 1843.

4291 Gilbert, born April 24, 1843, married July 4, 1866, Elizabeth Bonnett and died Dec. 22, 1880.

4292 Benjamin Coddington, born May 8, 1846. In 1900 lived in Rahway, N. J.

4293 Clarence Herbert, born June 28, 1851. In 1900 lived in Portchester, N. Y. Married twice, and had three children by his first wife, name not given. His second wife, whom he married Jan. 8, 1893, was Madge H., daughter of Cornelius W. and Catharine M. (Doremus) Creed. He was a conductor on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

2126 ALEXANDER UNDERHILL, son of (835) Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Oakley) Underhill, was born May 15, 1806, and married Hannah Maria, maiden name not given. He died Jan. 9, 1844, and is buried in the Greenville Reformed Dutch Churchyard in Greenburgh, N. Y. She married second, Lewis Cox.

Issue:

4293a Elizabeth, died Feb. 9, 1837, aged 4 years, 9 months and 26 days.

2129 MONMOUTH HART UNDERHILL, son of (836) Gilbert and Elizabeth (Hart) Underhill, died July 20, 1888. He married first, Hannah Whitfield; second, Sarah A. Whitfield, who died March 9, 1891. He and his wife Sarah A. are buried in Greenville, N. Y., Reformed Dutch Churchyard. The Long Island *Star,* dated Feb. 4, 1830, states: "M. H. Underhill of Westchester County, married in New York, Hannah R. Whitfield."

Issue (by first wife—order not known):

4294 Oscar W., died Feb. 10, 1869, in his 37th year; married and had Sarah Irene and Harriet C.

Issue (by second wife):

+4295 Monmouth H.

+4296 Clara B., died Jan. 16, 1907.

+4297 Julia A., married George A. Tucker.

Feb. 16, 1863, John D. Dayton, Jr., and wife, conveyed property in Newburgh, N. Y., to Monmouth H. Underhill of New York City. (Deeds, Orange County, N. Y., Liber 172, p. 519.) May 1, 1866, Monmouth H. Underhill, Sr., and wife Sarah A., of New York City, convey, etc. (Ibid., 194, p. 244.)

Monmouth H. Underhill of 443 East 117th Street, New York City, made his will Nov. 9, 1883, which was proven Sept. 24, 1888, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 107, page 26. He mentions: Wife, Sarah A.; son, Monmouth H., Jr.; daughter, Clara B., wife of Henry S. Moore; daughter, Julia A., wife of George A. Tucker; granddaughters, Sarah Irene and Harriet C. Underhill, daughters of son Oscar W. Underhill. Executors, Clara B. and Henry S. Moore and George A. Tucker. Witnesses: Wm. M. Smith and U. B. Stivers.

Sarah Underhill of White Plains, N. Y., made her will Oct. 18, 1889, which was proven March 20, 1891, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 113, page 41. She mentions: Daughter, Clara B. Moore; son, Monmouth H. Underhill; grandchildren, Dr. Joseph Underhill, Frank Tucker, Martha Eaton, Fay Tucker and Beverly Tucker. Executor, Henry S. Moore of White Plains. Witnesses: Wilson Brown, Jr., and Albert J. Young.

2131 MARY H. UNDERHILL, daughter of (836) Gilbert and Elizabeth (Hart) Underhill, married Devoe, born New Rochelle, N. Y., March 22, 1811, died Dec. 2, 1875, son of John Tredwell. She died March 28, 1870, aged 65 years, 9 mos. and 29 days, and they are buried in the Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y., with a child named below.

Issue (Tredwell):

4298 Tamer F., born 1833, died 1907.

2132 CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL, daughter of (836) Gilbert and Elizabeth (Hart) Underhill, was born in 1806, and married Jonathan Leviness, who died Aug. 7, 1886, aged 86 years, 10 mos., 26 days.

She died March 31, 1881, aged 75 years, and they are buried in Greenville, N. Y. (Greenburg Township).

Issue (Leviness—perhaps others):

4299 Albert S., born Dec. 17, 1826, died March 9, 1903. He married Dorcas, born Jan. 2, 1826, died Feb. 16, 1893, daughter of James and Mary Tompkins.

4300 Gilbert Underhill, died June 26, 1899, aged 74 years, 5 mos., 23 days. He married Lucinda A. ——— (?), who died June 4, 1905, aged 80 years, 10 mos., 10 days. Issue: (1) Alethea, died Aug. 11, 1856, aged 9 years, 2 mos., 11 days; (2) Charlotte H., died Aug. 2, 1856, aged 7 days; (3) Emily S., died July 26, 1856, aged 7 years, 5 mos., 8 days.

All the above taken from Greenville Cemetery.

2133 JULIA ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (836) Gilbert and Elizabeth (Hart) Underhill, died Dec. 31, 1861, aged 52 years, 1 month, 18 days, and married Jacob Hunt, who died July 3, 1871, aged 71 years, 5 months, 3 days. They are buried in the Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y.

Issue (Hunt—perhaps others):

4301 Elias J., born July 20, 1825, died Dec. 7, 1901; married Rebecca J. Angevine, who died March 20, 1865, aged 29 years, 8 months, 10 days. They are buried near his parents.

4302 Susan E., born 1833, died 1908; married Charles Josiah Quinby, born 1832, died 1920, son of (684) Daniel and Rachel (Pugsley) Quinby. They are buried in the Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y.

Daniel Quinby was the son of Josiah and (264) Amy (Underhill) Quinby.

2134 JAMES LAWRENCE UNDERHILL, son of (836) Gilbert and Hannah (Gedney) Underhill, was born Sept. 11, 1813, and married first, Elizabeth Dusenbury; second, Jane Carson, born June 9, 1819, died Nov. 30, 1898. He died Jan. 16, 1894, and with his second wife, is buried in the Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y.

Issue (by second wife):

4303 Joseph Carson, born Oct. 20, 1849, in 12th Street, New

York City. Resided, unmarried in 1901, as a salesman, in White Plains, N. Y.

4304 Frank, born Nov. 12, 1852. Resided White Plains, as janitor of a school in 1901, unmarried.

4305 Emily F., born Aug. 21, 1855, New York City. Resided in White Plains, N. Y., as a nurse in 1901, unmarried.

4306 Elizabeth Brown, born Dec. 28, 1859, in Greenville, N. Y., on the Gilbert Underhill place and was married Feb. 2, 1882, in White Plains, N. Y., by Rev. George Gregory, to Wm. J., born May 11, 1832, Chappaqua, N. Y., son of Walter and Ann Sutton. No issue.

2136 ELIZA JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (836) Gilbert and Hannah (Gedney) Underhill, married William Henry, who died Nov. 19, 1873, aged 65 years, 4 mos., 3 days, son of Noah and Mary Heustis. She died April 25, 1882, aged 63 years, 4 mos., 4 days, and they are buried in the Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y.

Issue (Heustis—probably others):

4307 William H., born July 8, 1831, died June 22, 1908; married first, Elizabeth L. Underhill, who died Oct. 18, 1861, aged 27 years, 10 months, 17 days; second, Louise A. Underhill, born March 6, 1842, died March 11, 1914. Issue (by first wife): Edith I., born Oct. 28, 1859, died Sept. 29, 1898, and George W., died Aug. 30, 1873, aged 19 years, 3 months, 17 days. All buried in Rural Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y. Probably other children.

Elizabeth L. and Louise A. Underhill, not identified.

2137 JANE C. UNDERHILL, daughter of (836) Gilbert and Elizabeth (Courtney) Underhill, was born June 4, 1811, and married Jacob Dusenberry, born April 2, 1810, died May 19, 1892. She died Jan. 11, 1878, and they are buried in the White Plains Rural Cemetery, as are the three children named below.

Issue (Dusenberry):

4308 Esther S., born Dec. 15, 1832, died Nov. 9, 1907.

4309 Gilbert U., born May 1, 1848, died Sept. 10, 1893.

4310 Samuel P., born June 7, 1834, died March 11, 1912.
4311 John J., was with Underhill Bros., Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1910.

2144 LAWRENCE UNDERHILL, son of (837) Benjamin Taylor and Mary (Lawrence) Underhill, was born April 17, 1818, in Greenburgh, N. Y., and married first, Mary Ann Griffin, born Jan. 12, 1825, died Aug. 10, 1846; second, Nov. 6, 1849, Adelia, died May 11, 1888, aged 56 years, 1 month, 23 days, daughter of Samuel Van Wart. He died May 1, 1905, and they are buried in Greenville, Greenburgh Township, N. Y. He lived on a forty acre farm there, formerly owned by William Underhill.

Issue (by second wife):

+4312 Mary Esther, born Aug. 12, 1850.
+4313 Stephen L., born Dec. 14, 1852.
+4314 Caroline C. or P., born Oct. 14, 1854.
+4315 Winfield Scott, born March 13, 1859.
4316 Emily Arabella, born Nov. 1, 1862, died April 24, 1870.
+4317 Van Wart, born March 2, 1871.

Lawrence Underhill of Greenburgh, N. Y., made his will Jan. 17, 1885, which was proven June 1, 1905, and recorded in White Plains, Liber 150, page 377. He mentions: Wife, Adelia; sons, Stephen L., Winfield Scott and Van Wart Underhill; daughters, Mary Esther Parks and Caroline C. or P. Underhill. Executor, son, Stephen L. Witnesses: Monmouth G. Hart and E. Frank Hart.

2149 GEORGE ELBERT UNDERHILL, son of (837) Benjamin Taylor and Hannah (Carpenter) Underhill, was born Jan. 16, 1842, and married May 16, 1878, Jennie E. (Davis) Paul, widow, born Dec. 22, 1840. In February, 1888, he was residing at 107 Java Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Dec. 19, 1895, and he Jan. 8, 1895. By her first husband she had Edward A. Paul, who married a sister of Mrs. Thomas E. Gilbert of 110-A Nassau Avenue, Greenpoint, Brooklyn. (See her will for other children.)

Jennie E. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., died Dec. 19, 1895, intestate. Administration granted to her son Edward A. Paul, of 72nd Street and Fort Hamilton Avenue, Dec. 26, 1895, who shows she left the following children, all of full age: Edward A. Paul, Jennie E.

Erlenberger and Charles W. Paul. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 84, page 348.)

2159 JULIA A. M. UNDERHILL, daughter of (843) Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill, was born Dec. 16, 1811, and married in Fishkill, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829, Stockholm Schouten, born Dec. 20, 1803, died Nov. 13, 1876, buried in Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She died April 7, 1883.

Issue (Schouten):

4318 Ann Eliza, born Aug. 14, 1830, married in 1848, William S. Ladue. No issue.

4319 John Stockholm, born Oct. 8, 1832, died June 11, 1908; married Lucy Radcliffe. Issue: John, Lucy, Augustus, Ophelia, William.

4320 Richard Augustus, born Nov. 22, 1835, living Staatsburg, N. Y., in March, 1910; married March 18, 1857, Hyde Park, N. Y., Laura Jane Velie. Issue: Charles Henry, Francis Melville, Richard Underhill, Laura Velie, Sterling Bird, Emma D., all deceased prior to March 9, 1910, excepting Charles H., Sterling Bird and Emma D.

4321 William Kipp, born Jan. 14, 1839, died Feb. 18, 1870, unmarried.

4322 Charles Anderson or Andrew, born Nov. 23, 1843, died Nov. 12, 1903, married Feb. 8, 1883, Ella E. Ewald. Issue: Charles.

4323 Phebe Helen, born Oct. 2, 1847. Unmarried.

4324 Julia, born 1850, married June 9, 1887, William H. Nelson. Issue: Guy; Grace, deceased prior to 1910.

4325 Stockholm, born March 14, 1853, married Josephine Smith. Issue: Frederick and Charles.

2160 ELIZA ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (843) Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill, was born Jan. 13, 1813, in Eastchester, N. Y., and was married in the Duane Street Church, New York City, by Rev. Lewis Pease, on Feb. 23, 1831, to Richard Westlake, born Callington, England, April 8, 1808, died Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1858. She died at 1413 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1911, and they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was a member of the M. E. Church

and in 1900 resided 385 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn. She was living in 1910 at 1413 Bedford Avenue.

Issue (Westlake):

4326 Julia Anna, born Feb. 5, 1832; married a Lockwood and had Julia Anna Lockwood, who married a Beales and had John Edgar Beales.

4327 Ansel Bush, born Dec. 29, 1833.

4328 Walter, born Feb. 18, ——.

4329 Mary L., born 1837.

4330 Walter, born June 8, 1840.

4331 Caleb W., born 1844.

4332 Sarah M., born Feb. 20, 1847.

4333 Richard E., born Nov. 19, 1851.

4334 Eugene, born Dec. 29, 1854.

2161 HELENA ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (843) Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill, was born Aug. 1, 1815, and married David Fowler.

Issue (Fowler):

4335 Charlotte, married an Ellis, and in 1910 was residing at 842 East 167th Street, New York City.

2162 WILLIAM JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (843) Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill, was born Jan. 19, 1818, and married first, Mary Jane Moore; second, (2191) Julia Ann, died New York City, Sept. 7, 1909, daughter of Joshua B. and Elizabeth Hannah (Secor) Underhill. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in July, 1870.

Issue (by first wife—as per his will):

4336 Caroline Melissa.

Issue (by second wife):

4337 Julia Adelaide, married a Van Hise.

4338 Ella Frances, died intestate, at 113 West 93rd Street, New York City, on Oct. 6, 1911, leaving sister Julia Van Hise of the same address and a half-sister, Caroline Melissa Underhill, of Bloomington, N. Y. (Administrations, New York, Liber 311, p. 148, dated Oct. 14, 1911.)

4339 Virginia.

4340 Gertrude.

William John Underhill, watchmaker, made his will June 17, 1870, which was proven July 29, 1870, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 41, page 1. He names: daughter Caroline Melissa by his former wife Mary J.; daughters, Julia Adelaide and Ella Frances; wife, Julia Ann; executors, wife and Gidney Underhill. Witnesses: J. U. Kip, 79 S. 3rd Street, Williamsburgh, and W. E. Miller, 2 S. 9th Street, Brooklyn.

Caroline Melissa Underhill died in Bloomington, Ulster County, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1922. Letters of Administration to Julia W. Van Hise, No. 1722 Wilcox Avenue, Hollywood, Calif., a half-sister and only heir and next of kin. (Ulster County, N. Y., Administrations.)

2163 HANNAH ADELINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (843) Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill, was born April 6, 1820, and married Charles M. Drake.

Issue (Drake):

4341 Susan.

4342 Tamar Eugenia, born Aug. 23, 1856, Wilton, Wis., married March 8, 1888, in Chicago, Capt. Isaac Cook Nelson, born Hillsboro, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1840. Resided at 1622 North Robey Street, Chicago, Ill. Issue—(Nelson): (1) Allison Brown, born Dec. 27, 1888, in Chicago, resided 1176 Fox Street, Bronx, New York City; married Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 2, 1915, Eyla Donaldson, born Dec. 11, 1882, in Chicago. (2) Paul E.

4343 Mary Eliza, married Henry Gates of Chicago, Ill. Issue (Gates): Charles, Ethel, Hallie, Margie.

4344 Malissa.

2165 ISRAEL LANGDON (known as Langdon) UNDERHILL, son of (843) Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill, was born Nov. 30, 1826, and married in New York City, Elizabeth Wheaton, born Oct. 25, 1831, died June 25, 1912, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., her funeral being held there from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frederick T. Rich, at 119 Elm Avenue. He died in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 1, 1858, in his 32nd year.

Issue:

4345 Stephen Wheaton, married Lillie Green. Resided Milford, Conn.

4346 Frances Langdon, married Feb. 8, 1848, Frederick T. Rich and resided as above stated. Issue (Rich): Florence Langdon, living Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1917; Elizabeth Wheaton, Frederick Langdon, Edward F., died young, Grace E., died young, Hazel A., Walter Wheaton, Laura Bigelow.

4347 Robert Langdon, resided 85 Nostrand Avenue, Brooklyn. Car conductor, unmarried.

4348 Edgar Langdon, married Emma Roberts of New Rochelle. He died in Ridgefield, Conn., May 11, 1920; buried in New Rochelle, N. Y.

4349 Abel Wheaton, resided Norwalk, Conn., unmarried.

Israel Langdon Underhill resided in Chicago during Civil War times, as a merchant tailor. Dr. John W. Underhill called on him there and found him prosperous and social.

2166 RICHARD ANGEVINE LANGDON UNDERHILL, son of (843) Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1832, and was married in Highland Falls, N. Y., June 6, 1858, by Rev. John Gray, to Phebe Elizabeth, born there Feb. 7, 1836, died Eastchester, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1865, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City, being the first person buried in it, daughter of Jefferson and Maria Harris of West Point, N. Y. He was a Methodist and a farmer and resided in Portchester, N. Y., where he died March 24, 1919, and was buried in Woodlawn.

Issue:

4350 Mary Emma, born April 28, 1860, in Eastchester, N. Y., married in New York City, April 2, 1888, Clement Archer. In 1919 she was living at 336 Willett Avenue, Portchester, N. Y. Their son-in-law Harry Grant Mitchell was a private, first-class, in the World War, Base Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N. C. Issue: Howard Underhill Archer, born Feb. 9, 1893, and Helen, born July 11, 1895, married Henry Grant Mitchell.

Clement Archer, son of George and Susan (Heustis) Archer, was born in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1858. In 1918 Mary E. Archer wrote that her son

Howard U. was private, first-class, stationed at attending surgeon's office, Whitehall Street, New York.

4351 Elsie, born Jan. 14, 1862, died Oct. 19, 1862.

Richard Angevine Underhill lived in the house where he died, 336 Willett Avenue, Portchester, N. Y., for thirty-one years. When a young man he worked on his father's farm and at the same time learned the trade of a wheelwright, but in his twenties took a position as a policeman on the force in New York City, which he held for eleven years, the greater part of his beat being under the Brooklyn Bridge. He resigned from the police force and followed his trade, at the same time cultivating a farm in Eastchester. In 1888 he removed to Port Chester, "puttering around the Archer homestead, where he died."

Richard A. Underhill, as a policeman in New York City during the Civil War, helped quell many draft riots on the east side.

2186 HENRY MORRIS UNDERHILL, son of (848) Joshua Barnes and Elizabeth H. (Secor) Underhill, was born May 9, 1816, and married April 16, 1843, Sarah Bradbury. He resided in Lakewood, N. J., where he died Dec. 18, 1892, and is buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.

Issue:

4352 Romulus, born March 31, 1844, died Jan. 31, 1865.

4353 Sarah Jane, born Jan. 12, 1847.

4354 Henry Morris, born May 24, 1849, died April 18, 1867.

4355 Cornelius, born Jan. 10, 1853, died Jan. 1, 1877.

4356 George, born April 8, 1855, died April 16, 1868.

4357 Walter, born May 22, 1861, died July 26, 1875.

4358 Charles M., born June 8, 1863, married April 5, 1896, Lillie May Wills and had Melvin, born 1897; Jerome, born 1899; Norman, born 1901; Walter, born 1903. Resided Lakewood, N. J., in 1911.

2187 GEDNEY UNDERHILL, son of (848) Joshua Barnes and Elizabeth Hannah (Secor) Underhill, was born Feb. 8, 1818, in Eastchester, N. Y., married Josephine Brotherton Freeman, born in New York City, Dec. 9, 1835, living July 28, 1912. At one time he lived in California. He died June 27, 1903, at his home near Fork Union, Va., and is buried at Bethel Church near that place.

Issue:

4359 Joseph Brotherton, born Nov. 22, 1866, Williamsburg, N. Y., called on D. Harris Underhill April 10, 1928. In 1912 he was residing in Fork Union, Fluvanna County, Virginia.

2188 JERONIMUS SECOR UNDERHILL, son of (848) Joshua Barnes and Elizabeth Hannah (Secor) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., in 1820, and married first, Mary E. Freeman, born Gravesend, L. I., died in Greenpoint, L. I., at the home of her daughter Amanda Corbett, on Easter, 1875(?). They had a country home in Roscoe, N. Y. He died at his home in Brooklyn, at 417 Bedford Avenue, Feb. 22, 1907, and they are buried in Evergreen Cemetery. He married second, Margaret, maiden name not known, who survived him.

Issue:

+4360 George F., born 1844.

+4361 Amanda C., born June 28, 1842.

4362 William Gedney, born 1847, married Lena Kilmire of Valentine, N. J., and died Jan. 17, 1897. Issue: Minnie and Menemon S.

4363 Menemon Secor.

4364 Fancher H., died Dec. 6, 1911, unmarried. In 1893 he kept a store of artistic novelties at 819 Broadway, New York City.

4365 Theodore I., a dentist. Resided, Roscoe, N. Y.

4366 Jeronimus.

Jeronimus Secor Underhill before the Civil War, was a well known manufacturer of boilers and machinery and in the Dry Dock Iron Works. During the war he was one of the great shipbuilders and built the celebrated Modoc, which was one of the twenty monitors ordered by the government after the defeat of the Merrimac by the original Monitor. He also built the iron-clad Keokuk.

His son Fancher H. and a grandson Menemon S. tried to break his will, carrying the case to the Supreme Court, which sustained it.

The relatives of Jeronimus S. Underhill are named in the following notice but the editor has been unable to place them all genealogically.

COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY—Ellen Hickey, plaintiff, against Margaret Underhill, Charles H. Corbett and Theodore E. Green, as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Jeronemus S. Underhill, deceased; Menemon S. Underhill; Augusta

Underhill, wife of the defendant, Menemon S. Underhill; Fancher H. Underhill (unmarried), Theodore I. Underhill, Agnes Conlan Underhill, wife of the defendant, Theodore I. Underhill; Menemon S. Underhill, 2d (unmarried); Lester J. Underhill (unmarried), Minnie L. Leonard, Edward J. Leonard, husband of the defendant, Minnie L. Leonard; Charles H. Corbett and Mary E. Corbett, as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Amanda C. Corbett, deceased; Charles H. Corbett, Charles H. Corbett, Jr.; Eliza K. Corbett, wife of the defendant, Charles H. Corbett, Jr.; William Harrison Corbett, Ethel W. Corbett, wife of the defendant, William Harrison Corbett; Elijah Howard Corbett, Gertrude P. Corbett, wife of the defendant, Elijah Howard Corbett; Mary E. Corbett, Dorothea Leonard, Lena Underhill, John Underhill Society (also known as Lord John Underhill Society), Miriam Miller, defendants—To the above named defendants: You are hereby summoned to answer the complaint in this action and to serve a copy of your answer on the plaintiff's attorneys within twenty days after the service of this summons, exclusive of the day of service, and in case of your failure to appear, or answer, judgment will be taken against you by default for the relief demanded in the complaint.—Dated September 11, 1909.

COOMBS & WILSON,
Attorneys for Plaintiff.

Office and Post Office address, 260 Broadway, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, N. Y.

To Agnes Conlan Underhill, wife of the defendant, Theodore I. Underhill; Menemon S. Underhill, 2d; Edward J. Leonard, husband of the defendant, Minnie L. Leonard; William Harrison Corbett; Ethel W. Corbett, wife of the defendant, William Harrison Corbett; Elijah Howard Corbett and Dorothea Leonard, defendants: The foregoing summons is served upon you by publication, pursuant to an order of the Hon. Edgar Jackson, County Judge of Nassau County, acting for County Judge of Kings County, dated the 28th day of February, 1910, and filed with the complaint in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings, at the Hall of Records, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City and State of New York, on the 1st day of March, 1910.—Dated March 2, 1910.

COOMBS & WILSON,
Attorneys for Plaintiff,
260 Broadway, Brooklyn, New York.

Jeronemus S. Underhill made his will Jan. 27, 1902, which was proven June 19, 1907, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 383, page 229. He mentions: Wife, Margaret; daughter, Amanda C. Corbett; granddaughters, Minnie Leonard and Mary Corbett; great-granddaughter, Dorothy Leonard; daughter-in-law, Lena Underhill; grandson, Lester J. Underhill; sister, Miriam Miller; son, Theodore I.

Underhill; son, Menemon S. Underhill. Executors, Charles H. Corbett and Theodore E. Green. Witnesses: Charles J. Wolf and George W. Green.

Jernoninus S. Underhill and wife Mary E. of Westfield, Richmond County, N. Y., convey, etc. March 31, 1874. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 179, p. 216.)

The Glen Cove *Echo* of April 27, 1918, states that "the relatives of Lester Underhill have received word of his arrival in France."

The editor is not positive he is the Lester J. of this family.

Fancher H. Underhill of New York City died intestate, Dec. 6, 1911, leaving brother Menemon S. Underhill of 143 Division Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; brother, Theodore I. of Roscoe, Sullivan County, N. Y.; nephew, Lester J. Underhill of Fords, Middlesex County, N. J.; niece, Minnie L. Leonard of the same place; grand-niece, Dorothy Leonard of the same address; niece, Mary E. Corbett of 1111 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; nephew, Menemon S. Underhill, 2d, of Fords, N. J.; niece, Eliza Howard Corbett of 1304 East John Street, Seattle, Wash.; nephew, William Harrison Corbett, of 831 Kearney Street, Portland, Oregon; nephew, Charles H. Corbett, Jr., of 362 Beverly Road, Brooklyn, N. Y. (New York Administrations, Liber 314, p. 391, dated Jan. 20, 1912.)

2189 MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (called Eliza), daughter of (848) Joshua Barnes and Elizabeth Hannah (Secor) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1824, and married Cornelius Kipp, the last child born in the Kip Bay Mansion in New York City. She lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., for more than fifty-five years, moving to Toms River, N. J., about 1907, where she died July 18, 1910.

Her first residence in Brooklyn was in the vicinity of Plymouth Church, which she attended in Beecher's time, but later embraced Unitarianism.

Issue (Kipp—order not known):

4367 Van Tyle, deceased before his mother, leaving widow Feroso, residing at that time at 248 Arlington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4368 Cornelius.

4369 Olivia.

4370 Andrew.

4371 Rome (Jeronimus).

4372 Gedney.

4373 Ledyard.
4374 Robert.
4375 William.
4376 Henry.
There were two more, deceased, names not given.

2190 MIRIAM FOWLER UNDERHILL, daughter of (848) Joshua Barnes and Elizabeth Hannah (Secor) Underhill, was born in Eastchester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1827, and was married in New York City, by Rev. John Seeley, a Baptist minister, on Feb. 22, 1850, to Orchard Miller, born 1823 in Rockland, Me., died 1864(?) in New York City. She died June 3, 1903, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., at 168 Elm Avenue. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. When residing in Brooklyn they lived at 298 Lafayette Avenue.

Issue (Miller):

4377 Walter E., born 1851.
4378 Loretta, born 1852.
4379 Laura H., born 1857.

2191 JULIA A. UNDERHILL, daughter of (848) Joshua Barnes and Elizabeth Hannah (Secor) Underhill, was born in 1832, and married, as his second wife, William John (2162), born Jan. 19, 1818, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in July, 1870, son of Absalom and Tamar (Kipp) Underhill. She died at her home, 113 West 93rd Street, New York City, Sept. 7, 1909, and was a member of the John Street Methodist Episcopal Church, 1820-1833, also of the Forsythe Street M. E. Church.

Issue: (See No. 2162 for descendants.)

2194 ANTHONY UNDERHILL (M.D.), adopted son of (848) Joshua B. and Elizabeth H. (Secor) Underhill, was born in New Hackensack, Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1814, and married in June, 1852, Charlotte Augusta, born in Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822, daughter of William Matthew and Mary (Petit) Marvin of Wilton, Conn., and Fishkill, N. Y.

Anthony Underhill has been continued, that confusion for the future student may be avoided.

Issue:

+4380 Charles, born July 28, 1853, married May 11, 1882, Annie M. Rapelje.

4381 George, twin of Charles, died 1907.

4382 William, born Aug. 31, 1855, married first, May 14, 1878, Mary A. Schofield; second, April 27, 1882, Mary E. Griffin.

4383 Frank, born Oct. 11, 1858, died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 26, 1926; buried in New Hackensack, N. Y.

4384 Charlotte, born Sept. 22, 1862, married June 19, 1889, Dr. R. C. Van Wyck, born Dec. 30, 1843, died Jan. 28, 1896. No issue.

4385 Edward Anthony, born Aug. 7, 1865, married July 31, 1895, Mrs. J. E. Cackle.

Anthony Underhill of Wappinger, N. Y., made his will April 26, 1884, which was proven Oct. 7, 1889, and recorded in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 10, page 311. He names: Wife, Charlotte; children, George, Charlotte, William, Edward, Charles, Frank. Executors, sons Wm. and Charles. Witnesses: E. T. Manning and T. C. Wakeman.

Anthony Underhill and wife Charlotte A., John L. Marvin, Sarah E. Marvin all of Fishkill, N. Y., sell Charles M. Marvin, part of the farm formerly owned by Matthew Marvin, deceased, Feb. 10, 1853. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 101, p. 508.)

A letter from Henry Morris Underhill, dated March 10, 1887, Lakewood, N. Y., states that Dr. Anthony Underhill "is about two years younger than myself. He was adopted in infancy and our family grew up knowing no difference, only learning the fact after we were grown. We know him today only as a brother and have no other feeling. My children consider him their uncle. I am sorry I cannot record him in truth one of our list. I have no doubt but what he is as nearly related to Capt. John as we are."

On Aug. 15, 1854, Anthony Underhill and wife Charlotte A., and Charles Marvin and wife Phebe, all of Fishkill, N. Y., convey certain property to Nancy, wife of Charles St. John of New York City. (New York Deeds, Liber 670, p. 430.)

2195 NEHEMIAH B. UNDERHILL, son of (849) Gilbert and Olive (White) Underhill, married Lucretia, maiden name not given. She was a member of the Baptist Church in Williamsburgh, N. Y. In 1885 he was chief engineer of the S.S. Breakwater, of the Old Dominion S.S. Line at foot of North Moore Street, New York City. In 1900 he was employed in the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, and in 1902 was

living in Glen Cove, L. I. He died June 22, 1908(?), and is buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn. She died as his widow, March 5, 1909, at her home in Lattingtown, L. I., about 68 years of age.

2196 MARGARET E. UNDERHILL, daughter of (849) Gilbert and Olive (White) Underhill, married first, a Pease and second, Hayward Gallaudet of Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Issue (Pease):

4386 John H., living in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1902.

2199 CAROLINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (850) Joseph Gedney and Mary (Drake) Underhill, was born Oct. 11, 1824, in Westchester, between Williamsbridge and Bronxville, N. Y., and was married in New York City, June 29, 1843, by Rev. W. C. Brownlee, to Alexander Carswell Barry, born March 17, 1817, Glasgow, Scotland, died May 1, 1868, at 439 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1900 she removed from there to 471 Greene Avenue, where she was found dead in bed Nov. 13, 1907. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. No issue.

D. Harris Underhill called on her July 14, 1900, at 439 Clinton Avenue, where "she was living in an old dilapidated detached frame house all boarded up and ready to tumble down. In order to gain admission I went to the back door and she put her head out of an upper window, came down and let me in the front door. I sat in the hall on a box as things were packed up in boxes. She lives there alone; has lived there 49 years; an interesting person to talk to. The property came from her husband. She states she has lost over $100,000 through lawyers and depreciation. I am writing this with her pen on a table in the hall while she is hunting for the Barry Bible."

Files 152 and 169 of Brooklyn Administrations, show that Caroline Barry, daughter of Mary Underhill, died Nov. 13, 1907, and Walter Westlake of 851 Gates Avenue, heir-at-law of Mary Underhill, was appointed her administrator.

2200 JANE ELIZA VAN WICKLEN, daughter of Garrett and (851) Sarah (Underhill) Van Wicklen, married John Smith, and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was of Flushing and she of Newtown, but their marriage is recorded in the Dutch Church in Jamaica, as taking place there Feb. 27, 1833.

Issue (Smith):

4387 Sarah Elizabeth, born June 25, 1836, married John Kennedy and lived Maspeth, N. Y.

4388 Adaline, born Oct. 18, 1833, married Edward Schenck, whose mother was a daughter of (854) Rebecca Underhill.

4389 Garrett Van Wicklen, born Feb. 1, 1839, died unmarried, in the Civil War.

4390 William, married a Cherry. Lived in Maspeth, L. I., 1910.

4391 John, lived in Bushwick, L. I.

4392 Walter, married a Catholic girl and was disowned.

4393 Wells, living 1919, near Ridgewood, N. J.

4394 Henrietta, born Dec. 30, 1840, married a Pettit, lived Maspeth, N. Y.

4395 Phebe Matilda, born March 27, 1843, married Washington Cherry, brother of her brother William's wife.

4396 Ann Amelia, married first a Keyes; second ———— (?); third, a Jost, living 1910 on old Keyes property, Maspeth, L. I.

4397 Emma, died at 7 or 9 years.

4398 Henry, born March 9, 1845, Newtown, L. I.

2203 HELENA VAN WICKLEN, daughter of Garrett and (851) Sarah (Underhill) Van Wicklen, married in Jamaica Dutch Church, Feb. 2, 1823, Walter Way, and lived in the old De Witt Clinton House, at Fresh Pond, L. I. She died there and he died in Jamaica, L. I.

Issue (Way):

4399 Sarah, married John Strang of Cypress Hills, L. I. Lived at Aqueduct, L. I., and died there. She died in Jamaica.

4400 Caroline, married Hendrick Lott and died Feb. 14, 1893, aged 67 years, 10 months, 8 days, as the wife of Hendrick Lott, who died Dec. 2, 1904, aged 82 years, 7 months and 26 days. They are buried in Jamaica, L. I., and near them are buried certain of their children, Leonard, Walter Henry, Walter Way and Anna Louise.

4401 Furman, married Katy ———— (?), a Catholic, and lived near Canarsie, L. I.

4402 Matilda M., married John De Bevoise. Both buried in Cypress Hills, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4403 Walter, married Elizabeth Thompson. Living Freeport, L. I., in 1910

4404 Catharine Jane, unmarried. Buried Cypress Hills.

2204 JONATHAN UNDERHILL VAN WICKLEN, son of Garrett and (851) Sarah (Underhill) Van Wicklen, was born Jan. 6, 1818, Fresh Pond, L. I., and baptized in the Dutch Church in Newtown, L. I., April 12, 1818, and was married Nov. 14, 1844, by Rev. Johnson, Presbyterian minister, in Williamsburgh, L. I., to Hannah Sharp, born Dec. 9, 1827, in Absecon, N. J., daughter of David (a sea captain) and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Williams. He lived in Williamsburgh, where he died July 4, 1894, at 217 South 4th Street, and is buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. She died there Sept. 30, 1917. He was a member of the firm of Gay and Van Wicklen, old time builders in Williamsburgh, now Brooklyn.

Issue (Van Wicklen):

4405 Leonora, born March 24, 1846, Williamsburgh, L. I., married Sept. 9, 1868, in Brooklyn, by Rev. John D. Wilds, to Charles Spencer Young, born New York City, June 14, 1841, died Dec. 1, 1908, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William B. and Sarah A. (Demilt) Young. Sarah A. Demilt being the daughter of Henry and Maria (Sands) Demilt of Sands Point, L. I. Issue (Young): Ida, born 1869, died 1876; Frank S., born 1873, married Annabel Gould Nov. 14, 1895, and had Ida, born Oct. 11, 1896, died Oct. 20, 1900. Charles Spencer Young was cashier of the Central National Bank in New York City. In 1913 his widow was living at 217 South 4th Street, Brooklyn, but when he died they resided at 428 Hancock Street.

4406 David, born June 15, 1848.

2222 EZRA UNDERHILL, son of (857) William and Grace (Gashe) (Burroughs) Underhill, was born in Newtown, L. I., May

30, 1815, and took his own life in Newburgh, N. Y. He married first, April 30, 1845, Amelia Todd of Newtown, L. I.; second, Frances, maiden name not found.

Rev. Anson F. Beach of the M. E. Church, Cross Roads, Bushwick, L. I., married him to his first wife.

Issue (by first wife—as per his father's will in 1861):

4407 Amelia Ann, married James C. Dunn. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1893, as per her Aunt Margaret's will and died there at No. 3 St. Francis Place, Nov. 13, 1914, as a widow.

4408 Mary E., married Frederick J. Brown of Brooklyn. Living there in 1873.

Issue (by second wife):

4409 Catharine H. (Kate), married Hosea Berry and resided in Sharon, Conn.

4410 William A. or H., residence unknown.

2223 JAMES BURROUGHS UNDERHILL, son of (857) William and Grace (Gashe) (Burroughs) Underhill, was born in Newtown, L. I., Feb. 14, 1818, and married March 31, 1842, Sarah Ann Baldwin. He was a carpenter and builder and resided at 438 State Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died March 1, 1899.

Issue:

4411 Ann Augusta, born 1851, married Henry L. Homan and had son Harry V., who died suddenly June 25, 1919, and was buried from his home at No. 438 State Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

James B. Underhill, "late of Brooklyn, N. Y.," made his will July 8, 1891, which was proven March 8, 1899, and recorded in Brooklyn, Liber 176, page 405, in which he names his daughter Ann Augusta Homan, making her sole executrix. Witnesses: Judah B. Voorhees and H. U. Homan.

2228 ROBERT LISPENARD UNDERHILL, son of (882) Punderson Bartow and Charlotte Ann (Smith) Underhill, was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1811, and married in Bath, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1836, Frances Minerva Howell, daughter of Hon. Edward Howell of Bath, N. Y. He died Jan. 13, 1889, and she died April 7, 1897, aged 82 years and 6 months. She was born in Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1814.

Issue (all born Bath, N. Y.):

+4412 Edward Howell, born Oct. 5, 1837.

4413 Elizabeth Charlotte, born Aug. 3, 1839, died Dec. 25, 1900; married James Lyons. They were married Oct. 21, 1885, Bath, N. Y. No issue.

4414 Robert, born Aug. 19, 1841, Bath, N. Y., died Nov. 12, 1870.

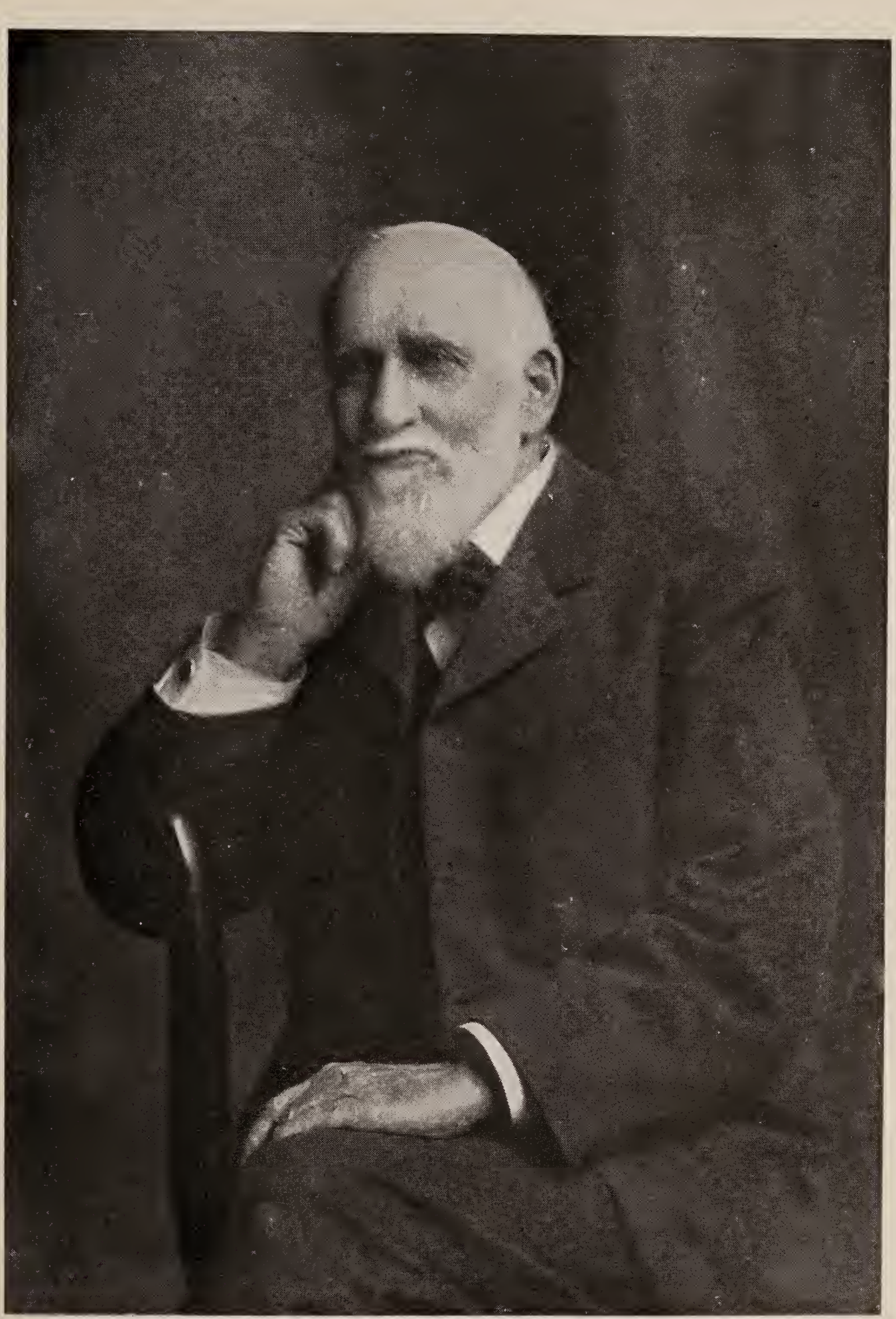
4415 Hannah Louisa, born Sept. 19, 1843, died in Bath, N. Y., March 31, 1911, the last surviving descendant of her parents.

4416 Daniel Howell, born Oct. 6, 1850, died July 30, 1857.

4417 Spencer Howell, born July 1, 1855, died July 22, 1857.

Their daughter (4413) Elizabeth in an undated letter, after stating when and where her father was born, said that he was always fond of study and early chose for his life's business dealing in books. He left his father's home at 14 years of age to go to his grandfather in New York. He never saw his mother again. He remained in New York until 21 years of age, where he had enjoyed many advantages through his grandfather's position. The younger aunts and the daughters of the older ones were cultivated women and they "studied and searched in company." "I remember his taking me fifty years ago to the French Church in New York and telling me that he often attended service there while he was perfecting himself in French, which he readily spoke. He attended St. Paul's and I always go and sit in my great-grandfather's pew when I attend service there, which I always do when I am in New York. My father was interested in St. John's, a mission of Trinity, and was for sometime a superintendent of that Sunday School. In 1832 he left New York, going to Canandaigua. While learning his trade he formed a life long friendship with the foreman, Mr. MacBeath. My father settled down in Bath, Steuben County, N. Y. After being fully established Mr. MacBeath came from New York with his family and took charge of the binding, the firm being Underhill and MacBeath."

2233 ELIZA S. UNDERHILL, daughter of (882) Punderson Bartow and Charlotte Ann (Smith) Underhill, was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., May 17, 1821, and married in 1842, in Seneca Castle, N. Y., Robert Piper, born in England, Sept. 18, 1820, died in Flint, Mich., March 15, 1896, buried in Corrunna, Mich., where she died Jan. 28, 1860. She was a member of the M. E. Church.



Anthony Lispenard Underhill
(Vol. III, page 707)

Issue (Piper):

4418 Eugenia, born March 9, 1843.
4419 John F., born May 12, 1845.
4420 Julius, born Feb. 21, 1847.
4421 William.
4422 Harriet Antoinette, born March 3, 1856, married a Thompson and in 1912 had a daughter, Edith A. Thompson, living in Lansing, Mich., who in a letter mentions cousins in Bath, N. Y., and says her mother's name was Harriet Antoinette. On June 6, 1918, Edith A. Thompson wrote that her mother was dead but gave no dates; that she (herself) had married Frederick C. Jennison, an insurance and real estate and bond broker, and was residing at 403 Seymour Avenue, Lansing, Mich.
4423 Frank, born Oct. 16, 1858.

2247 EMILY HART UNDERHILL, daughter of (885) Charles and Caroline (Hart) Underhill, was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1824, and married Theodore Fulton, born in Greenup County, Ky., April 18, 1818, died Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 8, 1891, son of Wyncoop and Minerva Stanley (Boone) Warner. Minerva S. was the daughter of Jesse, son of the noted Daniel Boone.

Issue (Warner):

4424 Samuel Owens, born Weston, Mo., May 25, 1843, died Dec. 2, 1843.
+4425 Angelina Sanford, born Aug. 26, 1844, Weston, Mo.
4426 Charles Stanley, born Aug. 13, 1846, Weston, Mo., married Oct. 12, 1887, Sarah Mass of Paris, Mo. Issue: Emily M., born 1895, St. Louis, Mo.
+4427 Harriet Morgan, born Feb. 4, 1848, Weston, Mo.
+4428 George Ashley, born March 21, 1850, Weston, Mo.

2249 ANTHONY LISPENARD UNDERHILL, son of (885) Charles and Portia M. (Brooks) Underhill, was born in Veteran, N. Y., May 9, 1830, and was married there, May 2, 1851, by Rev. David Nutten, to Charlotte L., born in New York City, Sept. 4, 1832, died in Bath, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1894, daughter of James and Charlotte (Oakley) McBeath. He died in Los Angeles, Calif., March 8, 1902, and they are buried in Bath, N. Y.

In a letter dated Bath, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1897, he states that he owns the gold-linked sleeve buttons worn by his great-grandfather Israel Underhill; that they were given to him by his grandfather Anthony L. "on my birthday in 1830."

Issue:

4429 Emma Louise, born June 7, 1853, in Horseheads, N. Y., was married in Bath, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1881, by Rev. Dr. O. R. Howard, to Dr. F. A. Mandeville, born Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1855, son of Dr. Austin Mandeville. She was a musician and lived for a short time after marriage, at 222 W. 23rd Street, New York City, but their main home was in Rochester, N. Y.

4430 William Howell, born July 6, 1858, in Bath, N. Y., resided in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he was a newspaper publisher. He died "on the railroad near Erie, Penn.," April 20, 1883, unmarried and was buried in Bath, N. Y.

+4431 Edwin Stewart, born Oct. 7, 1861, in Bath, N. Y.

4432 John, born Jan. 20, 1868, in Bath, N. Y., was married first, in that place, Oct. 18, 1893, by Rev. B. S. Sanderson, to (3984) Josephine, born Elmira, N. Y., March 2, 1869, died Warsaw, N. Y., March 30, 1899, daughter of Capt. Frank and Rhoda (Hutchings) Frost. He was married second, in Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1899, by Rev. George Richards, to Louise, born June 4, 1877, in Chicago, Ill., died Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1922, buried in Warsaw, daughter of John Wilbur and Carrie Medora (Thayer) Chace. He was the publisher of the Wyoming County *Times* in Warsaw, N. Y., where he died May 20, 1911. Issue (by first wife): Editha, born Sept. 2, 1894, Bath, N. Y., at one time (1922) instructor in chemistry at Vassar College; (by second wife): John Lispenard, born July 11, 1902, in Warsaw, N. Y., resided in Boston, Mass., in 1922; was married by Rev. Percival Wood, Oct. 28, 1922, to Maria Gertrude of West Newton, Mass., born Scranton, Penn., May 31, 1900, daughter of Edward H. and Frances D. (McGrath) Turner.

4433 Charlotte, born June 15, 1870, married in Bath, N. Y., by Rev. C. E. Purdy, June 8, 1915, to Dr. Isaac W., born Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 3, 1867, son of John W. Brewer. She was a graduate nurse.

4434 Anthony Lispenard, born Bath, N. Y., June 6, 1877, was married in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Robert M. Kemp, July 29, 1905, to Priscilla Grace, born Troy, N. Y., March 10, 1875, daughter of A. B. and Sarah (Kemp) Gilbert of Chicago. He at one time was Captain of the C. A. C. Residence: Minneapolis, Minn., where he was a professor in the State University in 1924.

The Advocate of Bath, N. Y., whose editor on March 12, 1902, was Edwin S. Underhill and whose associate editor was A. L. Underhill, published a lengthy obituary on the death of Anthony L., who died in Los Angeles while on a trip to California, March 8, 1902. The following notes are culled from it:

"At an early age he accompanied his father to Missouri, where his uncle, Henry Underhill, was engaged in trading with the Indians. He passed through the west when Chicago was a hamlet in a vast marsh, approachable over only corduroy roads. He returned east with his parents, who located in Carbondale, Penn., and soon after started for Bath, N. Y., to enter the employ of his cousin Robert L. Underhill, arriving there March 17, 1845. There he learned the art of bookbinding and later opened a book-bindery in Dansville. In 1854 he removed to Addison, where he published 'The Voice of the Nation,' the organ of the Know-Nothing party, which, when that party swept the country, he removed to Bath, as they wished an organ at the county seat. He changed the name of the paper to the *Steuben American,* which he published from January, 1856, until May, 1857, when the destruction by fire of the office of the *Steuben Farmer's Advocate* induced him to sell his plant to Perry S. Donahue, who began to issue the *Steuben Farmer's Advocate* with him as manager, in which capacity he continued until August, 1860, when he became its proprietor and continued through life to be identified with it. In addition he was the publisher of the *Ontario Repository and Messenger* at Canandaigua (owing to the death of his son William) from April, 1883, to December, 1887; also a director of the *Wyoming County Times* in Warsaw and one of the publishers of the *Corning Daily Democrat* in Corning, since September, 1899. For nearly ten years he had been a partner in the grocery business of Richard R. Flynn & Co. Between 1860 and 1880 he served many years as chairman of the Steuben County Democratic Committee and was chosen presidential elector in 1884. He was appointed postmaster in Bath in 1886, and served four years and was elected president of

the village in 1891, for one year. He was a Master Mason in 1859 and exalted in Bath Chapter, No. 95, R. A. M., Oct. 17, 1860; served several years as Master of the Blue Lodge and High Priest of the Chapter; also was District Deputy Grand Master for two years. He was a member of St. Thomas's Church, being one of the vestrymen."

Anthony Lispenard Underhill, Jr., born 1877, entered the World War by way of the Officer's Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn. He was assigned to special work at Fortress Monroe, Va., in the Coast Artillery, and was given the rank of Captain. Just prior to the Armistice he was sent abroad and was awaiting orders at the front lines when fighting ceased. He was then ordered to the University of Grenoble in the French Alps where he, in 1919, was Commandant of four hundred officers and soldiers who had elected to continue their interrupted college courses at the University there. "He expects to return in August, 1919."

Lt. Col. Isaac W. Brewer, husband of Charlotte Underhill, was a member of the United States Army Reserves at the time of the trouble on the Mexican border. He was summoned back in the service and had charge of medical and sanitary matters after his return from the border at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., and Camp Humphreys, Va. After the Armistice he received his discharge and accepted a position as Health Officer in Watertown, N. Y., where he was residing in 1919.

2251 PORTIA M. UNDERHILL, daughter of (885) Charles and Portia M. (Brooks) Underhill, was born in Kenwood, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1842, and married Henry Grosvenor, born Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1833, son of Henry and Emily (Button) Allen. She died in Kenwood, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1913, and was buried there. In 1902 she was living in Niagara Falls.

Issue (Allen):

4435 Grosvenor Noyes, born 1874, Oneida Community, N. Y., was married in Kenwood, Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1905, to Christine, born March 10, 1875, Oneida Community, daughter of George W. Hamilton. He graduated from Yale in 1895 with Sigma Xi. She graduated from Mount Holyoke, 1897. Issue: Harriet, born 1906, graduated from Mount Holyoke, 1928; Hamilton, born 1907, in class of 1931 at Yale; Henry Grosvenor, born 1914.

Grosvenor Noyes Allen in 1928 was Vice-President of Oneida Community, Ltd., and chairman of Board of Directors in charge of designing "Community Silver," and in 1917-18 Acting Director of Conservation Fuel Administration, Washington, D. C. His wife is Regional Director of League of Women Voters.

4436 Hope E., born 1883.

2260 GEORGE EDGAR UNDERHILL, son of (887) Henry and Rebecca (Hallett) Underhill, was born Oct. 22, 1821, and married Cora Livingston, daughter of Amos and Clementine (Van Sicklen) Hoyt. He died in Summit, N. J., at the Grand Hotel, Aug. 24, 1884, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., from his home, No. 743 Madison Avenue, New York City. She died at her home in Lakewood, N. J., July 20, 1914, and is buried by his side. No issue.

He was at one time a member of the old Chinese importing house at 71 South Street, New York City, and for many years a member of the banking and brokerage firm of G. G. Haven & Co. He was also a member of the Union League Club.

George Edgar Underhill of New York City, made his will Feb. 20, 1883, which was proven Oct. 15, 1884, and recorded in New York, Liber 334, page 136. He mentions: Wife, Cora L.; aunt, Antoinette March; father, Henry; Catharine Hegeman Underhill, wife of brother James Austin Underhill; friend, George G. Haven. Executors, brother James A., Benjamin Weed of Noroton, Conn., and George Alpers of Brooklyn. Witnesses: Jno. Duer, New Brighton, Staten Island, and Eugene A. Curran of Brooklyn.

2261 JAMES AUSTIN UNDERHILL, son of (887) Henry and Rebecca (Hallett) Underhill, was born Aug. 23, 1823, and baptized in Trinity Church, New York City, April 11, 1843; married Aug. 23, 1848, Catharine Hegeman, born in 1828, died and was buried in Roslyn, L. I. In 1854 they resided at 65 State Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., but later lived in Brick Church, N. J., where he died Jan. 5, 1894, and was buried in Roslyn, N. Y. When he died he had almost completed forty-one years of service in the Mercantile National Bank in New York City.

Issue:

4437 Clarina Bartow, married June 5, 1877, George W., born Oct. 21, 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Martin Alpers

of Germany and in 1887 they had two sons, G. F. and Edward U.

4438 Julia Lispenard, married Henry G. Pickslay in June, 1880, and by 1887 had issue (Pickslay): William Morton, born March 7, 1881; Edgar, born May 11, 1882; Henry George, born April 13, 1886, died July 19, 1886; Mary Louisa, born Feb. 12, 1888, died March 2, 1888; Louis Lispenard, born Sept. 6, 1890, died Aug. 5, 1891.

James A. Underhill of East Orange, N. J., died intestate, Jan. 5, 1894, leaving widow Catharine, of that place, and daughters Clarina B., wife of George W. Alpers of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Julia L., wife of Henry G. Pickslay of East Orange, N. J. Petition dated Feb. 8, 1894. (Administrations, New York City, Liber 194, p. 228.)

A letter written from No. 1 George Street, Dover, N. J., July 8, 1918, by Clarina B. Alpers, states that her son "Capt. G. F. Alpers is stationed at Fort Bliss, Texas, 314th Cavalry, where he is training Cavalry men"; that her oldest son Edward U. Alpers has a son, now 10 months old, named Kenneth Edward Alpers.

2266 AGNES SYKES, daughter of Dr. James and (888) Angelina (Underhill) Sykes, was born March 4, 1836, in Queenstown, East Shore, Maryland, and married in Washington, D. C., July 27, 1864, by Rev. Charles Hall, to Hon. Hollis White and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1906.

Issue (White):

4439 Frank Hollis, born April 5, 1865, Buffalo, N. Y., married in Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1893, by Rev. Bispham, to Katharine Fisher Gibson, born Sept. 11, 1867, in Portland, Maine (Fort Preble), daughter of Horatio Gates Gibson, Brig. Gen'l, U. S. A., and his wife Harriet. He died in Saranac, N. Y., March 26, 1900. His residence was in Washington and they attended the Episcopal Church. Issue: (a) Katharine Lispenard White, born Washington, D. C., June 19, 1894, married there by Rev. Robert Talbot, June 22, 1918, to Nils Erik Wahlberg, born Aug. 20, 1885, in St. John's Parish, Wiborg, Finland, son of J. Abiel Wahlberg. Residence in 1928, Kenosha, Wis.; (b)

Walker Gibson White, born Dec. 15, 1895, Washington, D. C., residing in Douglaston, L. I., in 1927. He graduated from West Point in 1917, but resigned from the army in 1922 to go into business. He married in Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1917, Catherine Lewis Pace, born there April 18, 1898, daughter of Lewis Delaware Pace of that city. They are Episcopalians. Issue: Barbara White.

2268 CLARA SEGUIN UNDERHILL, daughter of (890) George Anthony and Frances Octavia (Seguin) Underhill, was born Sept. 1, 1831, in St. Louis, Mo., and was married in Christ Episcopal Church in New Orleans, La., by Rev. Crane, on June 10, 1851, to Thomas Ingram Dix, born in Tortola, W. I., Aug. 15, 1815, died July 31, 1896, in St. Louis, Mo. Their home was in New Orleans.

Issue (Dix):

4440 George Lispenard, married Mary ———— (?)

4441 Thomas Clarence, married Josephine Johnston and was residing in Washington, D. C., in 1903.

4442 M. Octavia, married M. A. Fanning.

4443 Lillian Henrietta, in 1924 residing at 5578 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

4444 Reginald C., died in New Orleans, La., at 13 years.

4445 Herbert Macnemara, married a Churchill in 1891.

4446 Thomas Ingraham. Unmarried.

2269 GEORGE STUART MARCH, son of Enoch Coffin and (891) Antoinette A. (Underhill) March, was born Oct. 11, 1833, in St. Louis, Mo., and was married in November, 1856, to Ella K., born Aug. 21, 1836, in New York City, died in Buffalo, N. Y., March 13, 1909, daughter of William P. Miller of New York City. He died in Buffalo, Dec. 24, 1903, and they are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in that city. In 1894 he was residing at 89 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Issue (March):

4447 Louis Miller, born Aug. 31, 1859, in St. Paul, Minn., and married in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 15, 1880, Ellen Clara, born there July 11, 1859, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McGee) Flaherty of that city. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1897, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Issue—(March):

(a) George Stuart, born and died in Ixonia, Wis., in May, 1882; (b) Clara Anna, born May 6, 1883, in Fargo, N. D. She is a physician residing in 1928 at 465 Ashland Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.; (c) Louis Le Baron, born March 14, 1885, Chicago, Ill., died May 22, 1893, in Providence, R. I., buried near his father; (d) Francis Miller, born Feb. 28, 1888, in Chicago, Ill., and died unmarried Aug. 7, 1915, in Buffalo, N. Y., and buried near his father. Louis Miller March was an Episcopalian but his children were Roman Catholics.

2275 THADDEUS AVERY VAN ZANDT, son of (895) William L. and (875) Abigail L. (Avery) Van Zandt, was born Jan. 24, 1824, and married first, in 1844, Sarah Angeline, died July 24, 1860, aged 37 years, 11 months, buried Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (DeBevoise) Van Beuren of Brooklyn. He married second, Mary Kennedy and died Aug. 8, 1891, buried in Van Zandt vault in Trinity Churchyard, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife—Van Zandt):

4448 Samuel, died young.

4449 Thaddeus Edward, born Dec. 30, 1852, died Hong Kong, China.

+4450 Sarah Abigail, twin of Thaddeus E.

Issue (by second wife):

4451 Louise, married Howard L. Horton. Residence in 1922, Ocean Grove, N. J.

4452 Estelle, married Herbert L. Montague and had Elliot Van Zandt Montague, who married Dorothy Hennessey and in 1922 resided in New York City.

4453 Edward Ernest, died 1891.

4454 Elsie, in 1922 resided Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

4455 Jane, in 1922 resided Syrian Protestant College in Beirut, Syria.

4456 Grace, in 1922 resided Ocean Grove, N. J.

2297 CHARLES AVERY WELLES, son of George Howell and (906) Maria Clarina (Wheeler) Welles, was born in New York

City, April 1, 1848; married there by Rev. Thomas McKee Brown, Oct. 8, 1878, to Amelia Walker, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Walker) Thompson of Albany, N. Y.

Issue (Welles):

4457 Eleanor, born 1881, died 1903.
4458 Elsa Underhill, born 1883.

2299 MARY PUMPELLY WELLES, daughter of George Howell and (906) Maria Clarina (Wheeler) Welles, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1861, and was married in New York City, by Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, Feb. 3, 1885, to William P. Allen, born Auburn, N. Y., March 11, 1857, son of William and Sarah (Palmer) Allen. They were divorced and she married second, Jan. 1, 1903, Karl Frederick Christian Jensen, born June 5, 1865, Landskrona, Sweden, son of Kristian and Anna (Wanson) Jensen. Resided in Jersey City in 1903. Her mother died at her home when she was living in Auburn and the funeral was held in St. Peter's Church, and she was the administratrix of her mother's estate.

Issue (Allen):

4459 Welles Lispenard, born Aug. 27, 1886, Auburn, N. Y.

In a letter written by her after her second marriage, she states that she has the portraits of her father and mother and her grandfather and grandmother and the old Van Zandt silver.

2306 NATHANIEL DRAKE FOWLER, son of John and (908) Elizabeth (Drake) Fowler, was born June 2, 1817, in Yorktown, N. Y., and married Elizabeth T., born 1827, Yorktown, N. Y., died Aug. 15, 1897, Astoria, L. I., buried Shrub Oak, N. Y., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Tillotson) Hallock. He was a Methodist, an architect and resided in Astoria, L. I., where he died Feb. 26, 1879, and was buried in Shrub Oak, N. Y.

Issue (Fowler):

+4460 George W., born 1846.
4461 James.
4462 John.
4463 Ida.

2311 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (915) Isaac and Sophia (Heaton) Underhill, was born 5, 30, 1806, and married Joshua Parham. Resided in New York. Methodists.

Issue (Parham):

4464 Theodore A., who married and has son Fred, a lawyer at 27 William Street, New York City.

2313 ADNA HEATON UNDERHILL, son of (915) Isaac and Sophia (Heaton) Underhill, was born 1 mo., 27, 1811, in New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y., and married Nov. 4, 1832, in New York City, by Rev. P. P. Sanford of the M. E. Church, to Mary, born 1 mo., 18, 1808, died Aug. 30, 1883, at home of her son-in-law E. D. Bertine, 338 W. 47th Street, New York City, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, daughter of Isaac H. and Mary Gedney of Mamaroneck. He was a cartman and grocer in New York. Early a Quaker, later a Methodist and died at 419 West 47th Street, March 31, 1883.

Issue:

4465 Jane Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1834, died May 25, 1836, in New York City.

+4466 William James, born Jan. 18, 1836.

4467 Adna Gedney, born May 19, 1838, died Oct. 10, 1871, unmarried. Buried in Mamaroneck, N. Y., later removed to Woodlawn Cemetery.

+4468 Mary Emma, born Sept. 7, 1840.

+4469 Sophia, born Dec. 24, 1842.

+4470 Philena Rebecca, born Jan. 16, 1846.

4471 Hannah Jane, born June 9, 1848, at 681 Houston Street, New York City, died Oct. 27, 1851.

Mary Underhill, widow, of New York City, died there, intestate, Aug. 30, 1883, and petition for administration, dated Dec. 20, 1883, Liber 141, page 7, shows that she left surviving her, son William J. Underhill of Jersey City, N. J., and daughters Mary E. Miller, Sophia Bertine and Lena Conover, all of New York City.

Adna Heaton Underhill resided in New York City for fifty years, half of which he was a Trustee and Commissioner of Common Schools in the 22nd Ward and at one time was President of the Republican Association of the 17th Assembly District.

Adna H. Underhill died intestate, and New York City Administrations, Liber 138, page 72, shows he died March 31, 1883, leaving widow Mary J., and the following children: William J. Underhill, Philena R. Conover, Sophia Bertine, Mary E. Miller.

In 1900 the family Bible of Adna Heaton Underhill was in possession of his daughter Sophia Bertine of 670 E. 136th Street, New York City, and the items in it were as follows:

MARRIAGES

Adna H. Underhill to Mary Gedney, November, 1832.
Wm. J. Underhill to Louise Prince, Oct. 17, 1860.
Mary Emma Underhill to James C. Miller, Nov. 2, 1865.
Philena R. Underhill to Alonzo E. Conover, Jan. 7, 1866.
Sophia Underhill to Edwin D. Bertine, Oct. 23, 1872.

BIRTHS

Adna H. Underhill, Jan. 27, 1811.
Mary Underhill, Jan. 18, 1808.
Jane Elizabeth Underhill, Feb. 27, 1834.
William James Underhill, Jan. 18, 1836.
Adna G. Underhill, May 19, 1838.
Mary Emma Underhill, Sept. 7, 1840.
Sophia Underhill, Dec. 24, 1842, at 162 Sullivan Street, New York.
Philena Rebecca Underhill, Jan. 16, 1846, at 162 Sullivan Street, N. Y.
Hannah J. Underhill, June 9, 1848, at 681 Houston Street, New York.
Isaac Underhill, born 6 mo., 1, 1778, died 9 mo., 25, 1852.
Sophia Underhill, born 4 mo., 10, 1787, died 2 mo., 21, 1845. Buried in Friends Burying Ground, New York.
Sarah Underhill, born 5, 30, 1806.
Rachel Underhill, born 1, 11, 1809.
Adna H. Underhill, born 1, 27, 1811.
Phebe Underhill, born 2, 26, 1813.
Emma Underhill, born 5, 13, 1815.
Elisha Underhill, born 2, 18, 1802.
Morris Underhill, born 6, 21, 1817.
John T. Underhill, born 5, 13, 1820.
Mary Ann Underhill, born 4, 12, 1822, died Sept. 11, 1870.
Clementine Underhill, born 11, 6, 1824.
Jane Elizabeth Underhill, born 4, 14, 1827, died 2, 2, 1832.
Caroline Underhill, born 4, 27, 1830, in New York.
Adna Heaton, born 10, 22, 1785, died 1, 18, 1858.
Phebe Heaton, born 4, 4, 1789.

DEATHS

Jane Elizabeth Underhill, died May 25, 1836, aged 27, 2, 24.
Hannah Jane Underhill, died Oct. 27, 1851, aged 3, 4, 18.

Adna G. Underhill, died Oct. 10, 1871, aged 33, 4, 21.
Adna H. Underhill, died March 31, 1883, aged 72, 2, 4.
Mary Underhill, died Aug. 30, 1883, aged 75, 7, 12.

2318 MARY A. UNDERHILL, daughter of (915) Isaac and Sophia (Heaton) Underhill, was born 4 mo., 12, 1822, and married William Martin. She died in New York City, Sept. 11, 1870, and was buried in New Jersey.

Issue (Martin):

4472 Frank.
4473 Thomas.
4474 Josephine.
4475 Sophia.
4476 Ellenora. A member of the family states this name should be Willamora, after her father.

All the above children died of consumption.

2333 SARAH ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (923) John and Hannah (Birdsall) Underhill, married Wm. T. Osborn, who on June 3, 1913, was living at 77 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N. Y., and who on Aug. 10, 1913, would have been 101 years of age. He was in possession of all his faculties. She died at the age of 92 years.

Issue (Osborn):

4477 David, who in June, 1913, was living at 2617 E. 25th Street, Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4478 Kate, of Newburgh.

2337 JANE THORN UNDERHILL, daughter of (923) John and Hannah (Birdsall) Underhill, was born in September, 1815, Newburgh, N. Y., and married John Robinson of the Poughkeepsie, N. Y., family. He died in Newburgh, N. Y., July 31, 1875 or 1876, about 63 years of age, and she died there July 7, 1894, and they are buried in Beacon (Matteawan), N. Y. Besides the two daughters named below, three unnamed sons are given.

Issue (Robinson):

4479 Mary, born 1844, Beacon (Matteawan), N. Y., married John F. Mase of Beacon or Fishkill Village, in 1865. Issue: John R., Harry E., George S., Frederick and

Jessie E., who with their mother were all living in 1929, the latter in Beacon.

4480 Adelia Coe, born Beacon, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1845, and died in Boston, Mass., May 24, 1892, and was buried in Bridgeport, Conn.; married June 6, 1866, in Newburgh, N. Y., by Rev. John Wiley, to William Edgar Eaton, born New York City, June 10, 1845, died Newton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1907, buried there, son of David Pierre and Charlotte M. (Sykes) Minot. Issue: Mathilde, born Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1869, married March 5, 1896, in Haverhill, Mass., by Rev. David J. Ayres, to Elmer Howard, born Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868, son of Edwin Greenleaf and R. Elizabeth (Smith) Kelley. In August, 1929, resided in Newton, N. H. No issue.

2340 SAMUEL UNDERHILL, son of (923) John and Hannah (Birdsall) Underhill, was born in Newburgh, Ulster County, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1820, and died Oct. 30, 1911. His gravestone in St. Luke's Cemetery, Matteawan, N. Y., reads as follows: "Capt. Samuel Underhill, Co. H., 21st Reg't, N. Y. S. M.," and the above dates. He married Ruth C., born Oct. 21, 1819, died March 25, 1899, daughter of Ezra Williamson. She is buried by his side.

Issue:

4481 Albert W., born Feb. 8, 1848, in Newburgh, N. Y., married Nov. 29, 1868, in Fishkill Landing, N. Y., by Rev. O. V. Ammerman, to Mary E., daughter of Cornelius A. and Sarah A. (Van Tassel) Hopper of that place. Issue: Samuel, born June 24, 1872, died July 24, 1896; Eva, born Oct. 21, 1877. He was a Drummer in the Civil War, 168th Regiment and New York Volunteers, and in 1901 was residing in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4482 Samuel, died Aug. 18, 1851, aged 1 year, 6 months, 11 days. Buried by his parents.

4483 William Budd, born Jan. 18, 1852, died July 29, 1853.

4484 Charles, born 1853.

The United States 1850 Census states (2340) Samuel Underhill was a merchant, 28 years of age, residing in Fishkill, N. Y., with wife

Ruth, aged 29 years, and their two eldest children named above. Residing with them was Silas Coles, aged 15 years, a clerk.

Ruth C. Underhill of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., died intestate, March 25, 1899, leaving husband Samuel of that place, son Albert W. of Poughkeepsie, and granddaughter Maud Underhill of New York City. (No. 17836, Filing Box, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

Dec. 22, 1858, Samuel Underhill and wife Ruth of Fishkill, N. Y., convey to Catherine E. Dorland. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 113, p. 69.) Oct. 1, 1873, they were still living there (Liber 176, p. 493).

Albert W. Underhill (4481) writes as follows from Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1901:

"My grandfather and father's blanks I am unable to fill out properly and suggest you send them to Samuel Underhill, c/o Miss Kate Osborne, opposite Washington's Headquarters, Liberty Street, Newburgh, N. Y. . . . I enclose you the only picture we have of my grandfather, John Underhill, and ask its return. He was a veteran of the Civil War, being a member of Company B, 168th Regiment, New York Volunteers. I was a drummer in the same company and regiment. My father was Capt. of Company H, 21st Regiment, New York State Militia and served with that regiment at Baltimore, Md., and City Point, Va., during the Civil War, so that the three of us represent three veterans."

The funeral of Albert W. Underhill (4481) was held from his home at 138 Montgomery Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died in St. Francis Hospital Aug. 14, 1922, and was buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery. He was an officer of the Hamilton-Sleight Post and also aide-de-camp on the staff of General Pitcher, commander-in-chief of the G. A. R.; also a member of Beacon Lodge, Knights of Pythias. He was one time general freight agent of the New York Central R. R. in Poughkeepsie and later station agent in Rhinebeck, but was retired on a pension when he died. His daughter Eva at the time of his death was organist of the Washington Street Methodist Church.

2347 STEPHEN UNDERHILL, son of (930) Stephen Forman and Abigail (Milburn) Underhill, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1909, in his 70th year. He married Cornelia Brockway, who survived him. On March 29, 1882, they conveyed property in Newburgh, N. Y., to John M. Underhill and his wife Eva. (Orange County Deeds, 312, page 266.)

Issue:

4485 Walter.

+4486 Ralph, born Nov. 25, 1876.

Stephen Underhill was for many years a wholesale dealer in butter and eggs in Manhattan. He was a member of the New York Produce Exchange, Mercantile Exchange and of the Montauk Club in Brooklyn and of the First Reformed Church. His wife Cornelia and their two sons, Walter and Ralph, were his executors.

Stephen Underhill of 66 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., commission merchant in New York City, made his will July 3, 1902, which was proven Dec. 11, 1909, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 420, page 389. He mentions: Wife, Cornelia; children, Walter and Ralph, making them executors. Witnesses: Rufus T. Griggs and Huntington Page.

2348 JOHN M. UNDERHILL, son of (930) Stephen Forman and Abigail (Milburn) Underhill, was born in 1847, resided in Newburgh, N. Y., and in 1882 had wife Eva, maiden name not found.

In 1887 John M. Underhill was a dealer in teas, coffees and spices at 133 Front Street, corner of Pine Street, New York City, and writes as above stated.

A letter from John M. Underhill dated Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1887, states:

"I have an aunt, Mrs. Phebe Hardenbergh, about 95 years of age, residing with her daughter Mrs. J. A. Dixon of 79 E. 121st Street, New York City, corner of Fourth Avenue, who, I think, would be likely to give you information about the Underhill family. . . . A cousin, Samuel Underhill of Fishkill Landing, just called and informs me that he had a record of the family procured by Rev. Henry E. Duncan, pastor of the Matteawan Episcopal Church about 1866, but it has been mislaid or destroyed. It traced the family back to Capt. John. The Newburgh branch is from Westchester County and settled in Orange County and southern part of Ulster County sometime between 1776 and 1800."

2351 THEODORE UNDERHILL, son of (931) Solomon and Catherine (McCullum) Underhill, married Sarah J. Donnelly and in 1903 resided at 68 Erie Street, Jersey City, and formerly at 420 Grove Street. She was a Roman Catholic and so were her children. He was a night watchman.

Issue:

4487 Thomas, born June 15, 1880.

4488 Catharine, born Oct. 15, 1882.
4489 Theodore, born Nov. 7, 1884. In 1903 a printer in New York City.
4490 Sadie, born May 20, 1886.
4491 Frances, born Sept. 10, 1888.
4492 Mary, born May 10, 1890.
4493 Florence, born April 10, 1892.
4494 Albert, born Oct. 9, 1894.
4495 Grace, born Oct. 13, 1896 or 7.

They had an album in their home which contained pictures of John, brother of (2351) Theodore; Phebe, sister of (931) Solomon, his father and Catharine, wife of Solomon, and others unknown to the wife.

2363 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL, son of (934) Richardson and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Underhill, was born March 10, 1800, in New York City, and married in 1826, in Pearlington, Miss., Minorba Nixon and died in New Orleans, La., in July, 1829.

Issue:

4496 George R., born 1827, married Sarah H. Palfrey.
4497 Harry, born 1830.

He, No. 2363, was a cadet at West Point Military Academy from Oct. 25, 1814, to July 19, 1819, when he graduated and was promoted to the Army, 2nd Lieut., Corps of Engineers, served as assistant engineer in construction and repairs of defense on the Gulf of Mexico, 1819 to 1823. Resigned Nov. 21, 1823, and was a contractor for building fortifications on the coast of the Gulf, 1823 to 1829.

2365 JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL, son of (936) Isaac and Elinor (Cove) Underhill, was born March 3, 1805, and married in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 28, 1830, Louisa A. McIllheney, born in Philadelphia, Penn., died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1877. He died there March 27, 1854, and they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was known as "General," but the reason therefor is not stated. They resided in Red Hook Lane and Schermerhorn Street, he dying in the latter place; he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church on the Heights.

Issue:

4498 Robert Snow, born March 27, 1831, died Dec. 1, 1865.
4499 James Engle, born Dec. 29, 1833, died Sept. 15, 1866.

Home built and occupied by James Engle Underhill
and later used by the Board of Education, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(Vol. III, page 722)

4500 Louise Hoskin, born March 22, 1835, died Aug. 17, 1837.

4501 Edward William, born Feb. 25, 1838, died in September, 1840. He was twin of another born dead.

+4502 Louise, born Jan. 29, 1841.

4503 Henry L., born Feb. 19, 1843, died Jan. 4, 1879.

4504 Louis Pierre Barre, born Jan. 15, 1846.

The original of the following resolutions was owned in September, 1900, by Louise, daughter of James E. Underhill.

"In Common Council, March 27, 1854.

"By Alderman Fowler:

"WHEREAS this Common Council have received notice of the death of James E. Underhill, late an Alderman of this City and President of the Common Council; and whereas, the deceased in the discharge of the various and onerous duties applicable to the offices he held under the Charter of the City, performed the same in such manner as not only to reflect great credit to himself as well as honor and benefit to the City; and whereas, in all his relations official, personal and social, he so deported himself as to win the confidence, regard and esteem of all those with whom he came in contact. And it is our duty to express the sense of this Board on so great a misfortune. Therefore, resolved, that this Common Council deeply deplore this dispensation of Providence and sympathize with the family and friends of the deceased in their bereavement. Resolved, as a token of respect to the memory of the deceased this Common Council will attend his funeral and that his Honor, the Mayor, be and is hereby requested to address a letter of condolence in the name of this Common Council to his bereaved wife and family. Adopted by unanimous consent.

"JOSEPH HEGEMAN, *Clerk.*

"Approved March 29, 1854,

"EDWD. A. LAMBERT, *Mayor.*"

James E. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y. Deposition of his widow Louisa A., states that he died there March 27, 1854, intestate, and left surviving him four children, Robert S., James E., Louisa and Henry L., all residents of Brooklyn and minors, excepting Robert S. (Administration Files, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8, p. 339.)

James E. Underhill (4499) of Brooklyn, N. Y. Administration to his brother Henry L., dated Nov. 16, 1866, whose deposition shows that he died Sept. 15, 1866, intestate, leaving his mother Louisa A., brother Henry L. and sister Louisa Pellett, all of Brooklyn and of age. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 16, p. 338.)

2371 ABRAHAM UNDERHILL, son of (943) James and Lydia (Carpenter) Underhill, was born 25, 12, 1804, in Yorktown, N. Y., and married first, in Hudson, N. Y., June 30, 1833, Eliza, born there March 26, 1814, died at 133 Lexington Avenue, New York City, March 25, 1879, daughter of Henry Ostrander; second, in Hudson, N. Y., at the residence of the bride's brother-in-law Punderson A. Underhill of New York, June 2, 1880, Louise B., youngest daughter of the late Lovett B. Mellen of Hudson. She died in Hudson, N. Y., April 6, 1924. He died April 30, 1886, at his home, 133 Lexington Avenue, New York City, and he and his first wife are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

4505 Mary, born Feb. 16, 1835, died Dec. 3, 1900; married first, Horatio U. Winans and had Grace and Abraham U., died Dec. 26, 1878, age 2 years, at 130 East 45th Street, New York City; second, Rev. John A. Maison.

4506 Juliet, born Oct. 12, 1836, died unmarried June 21, 1918, at her home, 987 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City.

+4507 James, born Sept. 4, 1838.

4508 Abraham, born Aug. 21, 1840, died Oct. 13, 1851.

4509 Cornelia A., born April 27, 1846, died June 29, 1849.

+4510 Stephen M., born Jan. 5, 1844.

4511 George, born July, 1853, died Dec. 4, 1912, unmarried.

4512 Caroline, born Sept. 2, 1855. Unmarried.

4513 Lydia, born 1854, died 1855.

+4514 Katharine, born 1851.

+4515 Edward Carlton, born Feb. 3, 1858.

Abraham Underhill made his will Sept. 3, 1883, which was proven May 14, 1886, and recorded in New York City, Liber 362, page 348. He mentions: Wife, Louise M.; daughters, Juliet, Caroline, Mary U., wife of Horatio U. Winans, and their daughter Grace; Catharine, wife of Dr. William Oliver Moore; sons, Edward C. and George; grandson James of son James deceased, less than 22 years of age; Mary L. Punderson, sister of wife; Louise, daughter of Mary L. Punderson. Executors, wife, daughter Juliet, son Edward C. and son-in-law Dr. Wm. Oliver Moore. Witnesses: Philip L. Balz, Jr., Charles W. Balz, G. W. Streeter, all of Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Underhill of 325 W. 93rd Street, New York City, died intestate, Dec. 4, 1912, leaving brother Edward C. of the same address

and sister Katharine Moore of 3210 Broadway, New York City, and sisters Juliet and Caroline Underhill and niece Eleanor Underhill, all of 989 Madison Avenue, New York City; nephew James Underhill of Idaho Springs, Colo. (Administrations, New York, Liber 316, p. 396, dated Dec. 24, 1912.)

The obituary notice of Abraham Underhill reads partly as follows:

"Abraham Underhill of A. and J. Underhill, lawyers in New York City, died April 30, 1886. He studied law with Ambrose L. Jordan at Hudson, N. Y., went to New York City where he practiced for fully fifty years. He was remarkable for his researches and the fertility of his resources. In the noted Beekman case he made translations of cases on charitable uses from the Year Books and made himself master of the subject. The material he collected was the basis of John Van Buren's argument in the Court of Appeals and Justice Henry E. Davis's opinion is told by lawyers to have been virtually a transcript of Mr. Underhill's brief. Of late years he had charge of the Singer Sewing Machine Company's legal interests and of numerous estates and was an authority on trade-marks. He made translations of the French law on this subject and his opinions were highly valued. Judah P. Benjamin based his argument in the House of Lords on the appeal of the Singer Company, in which William Newton Wilson was respondent, on Mr. Underhill's opinion and this was circulated on the Continent for its value as a collection of laws on trade-marks. Mr. Underhill found recreation in etymology and German as favorite studies. He was twice married, his second wife surviving him. He was an Episcopalian in religious faith."

2372 PHEBE UNDERHILL, daughter of (943) James and Lydia (Carpenter) Underhill, was born 13, 2, 1807, in Yonkers, N. Y., and married in 1829, Job, born Sept. 5, 1794, Purchase, N. Y., son of James and Freelove (Townsend) Carpenter. He married second, her sister (2374) Maria, born 27, 12, 1811. He was a farmer in Purchase, N. Y. His first wife died in Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1854, and was buried in Purchase.

Issue (Carpenter—by first wife):

+4516 Alonzo, born Aug. 20, 1830.

+4517 Maria Louise, born Dec. 31, 1832.

+4518 Elizabeth.

Issue (by second wife):

4519 Helen, died young.

4520 Susan, married James Black.

2373 BAILEY UNDERHILL, son of (943) James and Lydia (Carpenter) Underhill, was born 11, 9, 1809, in Yorktown, N. Y., and was married by Friend's Ceremony in Amawalk, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1833, to Mary K., born March 24, 1815, died Nov. 8, 1898, buried Amawalk, N. Y., daughter of Jesse Griffen. They resided in New York City at 262 West 25th Street, where he died of cancer, Feb. 15, 1873. He was a lawyer with offices at 70 Wall Street and was buried in Amawalk, New York.

Issue:

+4521 Eugene, born May 4, 1835.

+4522 Augustus, born April 11, 1838.

4523 Mariette, born Sept. 10, 1845, married 26, 10, 1865, David Ackerman and died July 15, 1893. Buried beside her parents.

Bailey Underhill of New York City made his will Sept. 17, 1864, which was proven March 3, 1873, and recorded there, Liber 200, old, page 406. He mentions: Wife, Mary K.; son, Eugene; daughter, Mariette; daughter-in-law, Phebe, widow of son Augustus Underhill. Executors, wife and brother Elias Hicks Underhill. Witnesses: Sheppard Knapp and James Y. De Wolf.

Bailey Underhill died Feb. 15, 1873, and petition for administration shows, when made April 3, 1899, that his heirs then living were wife Mary K. and son Eugene and that his daughter Mariette Ackerman died in July, 1894. (Administrations, New York, Liber 14, p. 50.)

2375 JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (943) James and Lydia (Carpenter) Underhill, was born 30, 10, 1814, in Yorktown, N. Y., and married in May, 1842, in Amawalk, N. Y., Thomas, born Harrisons, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1815, son of Jacob and Phebe (Thorne) Carpenter. He was a cartman in New York City and later a farmer in Harrisons. He died in White Plains, N. Y., in 1890. She died in Purchase, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1880.

Issue (Carpenter):

4524 William, married Julia Kipp of Brooklyn, N. Y., and died in 1889, leaving daughters Gertrude and Edith.

4525 Elizabeth, married Austin Slauson. She died in 1891, leaving Alice and Cornelia.

4526 Mary, married Charles Haviland of Purchase, N. Y. Sons, William and Herbert.

4527 Emilie, married Austin M. Slauson, March 27, 1895. Resided New York City.

2377 DANIEL CARPENTER UNDERHILL, son of (943) James and Lydia (Carpenter) Underhill, was born Aug. 12, 1820, in Yorktown, N. Y., and married Feb. 4, 1847, in Amawalk, N. Y., Mary, daughter of Isaac and Charlotte (Field) Carpenter. He died Sept. 18, 1872. They are buried in Amawalk, N. Y.

Issue:

4528 Charlotte, born 1856, died Feb. 25, 1874, or Jan. 22, 1871.

4529 Sarah A., died May 17, 1852, aged 2 years, 11 mos., 18 days; buried Rye, N. Y.

4530 George W., born 1858, died Jan. 25, 1891, unmarried.

4531 John H., born 1860.

George W. Underhill (4530) died in New York City, Jan. 25, 1891, intestate, and petition for Administration, dated March 17, 1891, shows the following heirs: Uncle, Elias H. Underhill of 235 E. 27th Street, New York City; aunt, Sarah A. Benedict of Harrisons, N. Y.; cousins, all of full age, children of uncle Abraham Underhill, deceased, namely: Juliet Underhill, Mary U. Winans, George Underhill, Katherine U. Moore, Carrie and Edward C. Underhill; cousins, Eugene Underhill and Mariette Ackerman, of full age, children of Uncle Bailey Underhill, deceased; cousin, Susan C. Black, of full age, daughter of Maria Carpenter, deceased aunt; cousins, Elizabeth Slauson, Mary Haviland and Emily Carpenter, all of full age, children of deceased aunt, Jane Carpenter; cousins, Maria Lawrence and Elizabeth Carpenter, of full age, daughters of deceased aunt, Phebe Carpenter; cousins, Isaac Carpenter, John Henry Carpenter, Sarah Frances Carpenter, of full age, children of John Carpenter, deceased uncle; cousins, Charles F. Carpenter of full age, Mary and Frederick Carpenter, minors, children of Nathaniel Carpenter, deceased uncle; cousins, Nina, Cora and William Carpenter, of full age, children of deceased uncle, Isaac Carpenter; second cousins, Ella and Stephen Underhill, minors, under 14 years of age, children of Stephen M. Underhill, a deceased cousin; second cousin, James Underhill, a minor under 14 years of age, only child of deceased cousin James Underhill; second cousins, Gertrude Carpenter of full age and Edith Carpenter, a minor, over 14 years of age, children of William Carpenter, deceased cousin; second cousins, Charles and Eugenia Carpenter

of full age and a minor, name unknown, children of Alonzo Carpenter, deceased cousin.

2379 ELIAS HICKS UNDERHILL, son of (943) James and Lydia (Carpenter) Underhill, was born July 17, 1825, in Yorktown, N. Y., and was married by Friend's Ceremony at 52 Eldridge Street, New York City, on April 8, 1852, to Elizabeth (2823), born May 5, 1826, Clinton, N. Y., died Sept. 6, 1892, at 235 E. 27th Street, New York City, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, daughter of David and Hannah (Hatfield) Underhill. He removed to 510 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, where he died Oct. 17, 1905. He was a minister in the Society of Hicksite Friends.

Issue:

+4532 Robert, born Nov. 4, 1853.
+4533 Charles Fredericks, born April 17, 1856.
4534 Lydia, born Aug. 12, 1859, died Feb. 1, 1867.
4535 Annette, born March 24, 1869, died July 22, 1869.

The New York Friends' Records show that Elias H. Underhill came to them in 1848 from Amawalk, N. Y., his removal certificate being dated Aug. 11 of that year.

Elias Hicks Underhill was a leading member of the Society of Friends in Brooklyn, N. Y., and for many years a minister of the Meeting House on Schermerhorn Street. He was formerly a merchant in New York, but when he died, had been retired from active business for thirty years. It was mainly through his efforts that the Friends' School in Brooklyn was built. He was an active member of the Universal Peace Society and a prominent Abolitionist. "His son Charles F. is a prominent platform reader."

Elias H. Underhill made his will May 11, 1904, which was proven Oct. 30, 1905, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 351, page 148. He mentions: Sons, Robert and Charles F., making them executors. Witnesses: David R. and Caroline Underhill of 168 Vernon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The *Evening Sun* of Sept. 6, 1892, states that Elias H. and his wife Elizabeth lived in a little frame house covered with vines in the rear of a small garden at 235 E. 27th Street; that he was a retired boss carman and had lived there for 35 years.

They lived alone, with an elderly housekeeper, Mrs. Ann Ansley, and had two sons, Charles and Robert, who lived on Butler Street,

Brooklyn. They had been to see them the night before, but she arose the next morning, despondent, and took a dose of strychnine. She was taken to Bellevue Hospital but died. The devotion of the husband and wife was marked and commented on by friends and neighbors. She had been suffering from malaria.

Elizabeth Underhill of New York City made her will Jan. 28, 1884, which was proven Nov. 10, 1892, and recorded in New York, Liber 480, page 315. She mentions: Husband Elias H. and son Robert, making them executors; son Charles F.; son's wife Rachel W. Underhill; son's wife, Elizabeth M. Underhill; nieces, Henrietta Simpson, Sarah Jennings and Suzan, wife of John L. Carman. Witnesses: Henrietta and George W. Simpson.

2382 GEORGE EMORY UNDERHILL, son of (954) Stephenson and Phebe (Arnold) Underhill, was born in 1810, and married Oct. 4, 1840, E. Arnold. Resided in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Issue:

4536 Charles E., born Aug. 17, 1841, removed to Charlotte, Mich.

4537 Mary.

2383 CORNELIUS S. UNDERHILL, son of (954) Stephenson and Phebe (Arnold) Underhill, married ———— (?). She died in 1875.

Issue:

4538 Mary.

4539 Cora.

4540 Ann.

4541 Josephine.

4542 Stevenson.

2384 ALANSON UNDERHILL, son of (954) Stephenson and Phebe (Arnold) Underhill, was born in 1808 in Dutchess County, N. Y., and in 1853 was residing in Pleasant Valley. He removed to Macedon, N. Y., after 1865, and died there Feb. 11, 1897. He married Amy C. Durfee, widow, as she had two children Elizabeth J. and Charles R. Durfee, who administered her estate when she died intestate, in Macedon, Aug. 11, 1911, aged 86 years. She may have been his second wife.

Issue (probably others):

4543 Phoebe J., born 1835, married a Knapp and in 1897 resided in Stanfordville, N. Y.

4544 Sarah E., born 1840, married a Ketchum and resided in Danbury, Conn., in 1897.

+4545 Sands Doty, born 1843, resided Danbury, Conn., 1897.

4546 Henrietta, born 1846, married a Rogers and resided in New York City in 1897.

Sands D. Underhill in March, 1876, was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Stanford, N. Y. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 182, p. 436.)

Alanson Underhill in Dutchess County, N. Y., in May, 1865. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 134, p. 333.)

May 2, 1853, Alanson Underhill of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., executor of Sophronia Slead, deceased. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 99, p. 123.)

Alanson Underhill died in Macedon, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1897, aged 89 years, leaving heirs and next of kin: Amy C. his widow, of Macedon; Phoebe J. Knapp, aged 62 years, of Stanfordville, N. Y.; Sarah E. Ketchum, aged 57 years, of Danbury, Conn.; Sands D. Underhill, aged 54 years, of Danbury, Conn.; Henrietta Rogers, aged 51 years, of New York City. (Probate Records of Wayne County, N. Y., No. 2253.)

Liber M, page 435, shows that Amy C. Underhill of Macedon, N. Y., died intestate, Aug. 11, 1911. Administration to Elizabeth J. and Charles R. Durfee, both of Macedon.

Liber B, page 703, states she was 86 years of age and left no husband, but the following next of kin: Elizabeth J. Durfee, daughter, and son Charles R. Durfee, both of Macedon.

2385 WILLIAM P. UNDERHILL, son of (954) Stephenson and Phebe (Arnold) Underhill, was born in 1804, in Dutchess County, N. Y., and married Susan A., maiden name not known, who died in Macedon Center, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1898, aged about 84 years. He died there before Nov. 3, 1898.

Issue:

4547 Reuben.

4548 Rowland L., born 1832, died in Battle Creek, Mich., April 22, 1901, leaving wife Jennie D., who later married a Moorehouse. Issue at time of his death: Susan A. Tally, over 40 years, residing in Canandaigua, N. Y., and Fred W., aged 39 years, of Battle

Creek, Mich. In 1889 he was living in Walworth, N. Y.

4549 Theron.

4550 Helen, born 1834.

4551 Elizabeth, born 1835.

4552 George, born 1839.

The United States Census of 1850 shows that Wm. P. Underhill, farmer, was living in Farmington, N. Y., aged 46 years, with his wife Susan A., aged 43 years, and the following children: Helen 16 years, Elizabeth 15 years and George 11 years.

Susan Underhill died intestate, at Macedon Center, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1898, aged about 84 years, leaving husband William P. Underhill, who has since died intestate, and the following heirs: Rowland Underhill, son, aged 66 years, of Battle Creek, Mich.; Eva Grimes, granddaughter, aged 36 years, of Walworth, N. Y.; Hattie Beebe, granddaughter, aged 34 years, of Buffalo, N. Y.; Ida McMurray, granddaughter, aged 31 years, of Buffalo, N. Y. Dated Nov. 3, 1898. (Box A-55, Surrogate's Office, Wayne County, N. Y.)

William P. Underhill and his wife Susan A., of Macedon, N. Y., leased to Rowland Underhill of Walworth, N. Y., certain property for life, on Dec. 28, 1889. (Wayne County, N. Y., Deeds, 159, p. 61.)

On May 8, 1890, Hattie E. Underhill of Walworth quit claimed to George Grimes, property deeded to her by Wm. P. Underhill and wife.

Rowland or Rowland L. Underhill, late of Battle Creek, Mich., died intestate April 22, 1901. Petition of Jennie D., his widow, now Moorehouse, shows that he was a resident of Battle Creek for 7 years and that his next of kin and heirs were: Widow, Jennie D.; Mrs. Susan A. Tally, over 40 years of age, residing in Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y., and Fred W. Underhill, son, aged 39 years, of Battle Creek. (Surrogate's Office, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber L, p. 648, and Box A, 1107.)

2387 JOSEPH A. UNDERHILL, son of (954) Stephenson and Phebe (Arnold) Underhill, was born June 19, 1819, and married Maria E., born June 30, 1824, died Oct. 20, 1897, maiden name not given. He died in Victor, N. Y., April 22, 1921, and was buried in Farmington, New York.

Issue:

4553 Albert, born 1846, married Mary L. Brown.

4554 Bruce Stephenson, born 1848, died in Ohio in 1923. His son Leon Odel Underhill resided in Elyria, Ohio, in September, 1925, at 114 Bell Avenue.

4555 Frank P., born 1850.

4556 Frank, born 1852.

4557 Franklin P., born 1854.

The United States Census of 1850 shows Joseph A. Underhill, a laborer in Farmington, N. Y., aged about 30 years, had wife Maria, aged 25 years, and the following children which differ from those above given: John A., born 1846; Bruce, born 1848; Joseph G., aged 4 months when the census was taken.

2388 LUCINA UNDERHILL, daughter of (854) Stephenson and Phebe (Arnold) Underhill, married Hall Knapp, in Palmyra, N. Y., and died there in 1882 and was buried in Quaker ground in Farmington, N. Y. The 1850 United States Census shows she was born in 1822 and he in 1823 and that they were living with her mother in Farmington, New York.

Issue (Knapp):

4558 Henry Underhill, born 1830 and in 1850 was a laborer on the farm of Lorenzo Aldrich in Farmington, N. Y.

2396 GEORGE DOUGHTY UNDERHILL, son of (961) Abraham and Maria (Doughty) Underhill, was born April 3, 1818, and married Eliza Messick.

Issue:

4559 William H., born July 4, 1840. In 1886 resided at 231 Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried. He died in New York City, intestate, Feb. 12, 1902, leaving brother Norman Leslie of 32 Birch Street, New Rochelle, N. Y., and brother George W. (Administrations, New York, Liber 243, p. 135.)

4559a George W.

4560 Norman Leslie, born Jan. 16, 1849, New York City, married in Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1896, by Rev. Savage, Matie, born there Jan. 14, 1864, daughter of Isaac and Hattie Quick of that place. In 1900 he was a grocer and resided at 327 Main Street, New Rochelle. The above marriage must have been his

second, for Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 466, page 434, state that Norman L. Underhill of New Rochelle, N. Y., his wife Sarah M., being deceased, on Sept. 5, 1893, consented to the adoption of his daughter Ethel E. Underhill, a minor, under 14 years of age, by Chester F. Merrill and his wife Annie W. of Stoneham, Mass., and that her name should be changed to Ethel Eugenia Merrill.

2402 ISAAC C. UNDERHILL, son of (961) Abraham and Deborah (D) (Barton) Underhill, was born Aug. 1, 1839, and married Josephine, maiden name not given. In 1875 they resided in Sydney Plains, N. Y.

Issue:

4561 Cortlandt A.

4562 Charles S., born 1863, living in New York City in 1911.

4563 George R., born 1867.

One Cortlandt A. Underhill was a bookkeeper and for five years was connected with Stern Bros. in New York City in that capacity. He was a member of the Washington Street M. E. Church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and died at his home in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1925, survived by wife, Mamie L., and daughters, Mrs. John Grubb of Pleasant Valley, Mrs. William Carroll of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mrs. Charles Stoll of Chicago, Ill.

2403 CAROLINE S. UNDERHILL, daughter of (962) Henry Upton and Julia A. (Carpenter) Underhill, was born July 26, 1821, in Macedon, N. Y., and was married there, by Friends' Ceremony, Oct. 1, 1840, to Lott C. Carpenter, born 1813, Macedon, N. Y., died there Sept. 2, 1868, and was buried there. She died in Delhi, N. Y., June 21, 1893, and was buried in Macedon.

Issue (Carpenter):

4564 Henrietta, born Aug. 8, 1841, Macedon, N. Y., married Jay Merrill and resided in Genesee, N. Y. They had Angelina, who married Simeon Howard of Fairport, N. Y., and sons Charles and Bert.

4565 Charles S., born April 25, 1843, Macedon, N. Y., was killed in the Civil War, unmarried.

4566 Gertrude, born July 17, 1847, Macedon, N. Y., married June 20, 1882, in that place, to Frank Seeley. She died March 30, 1903, in Delhi, N. Y. Issue—(Seeley): (1) Ralph Hunt, born Oct. 24, 1884, in Delhi, N. Y., married November, 1908, Lena Sears. He was a physician and a Presbyterian; (2) Carl I., born 1886.

4567 Thomas H., born 1852, in Branch, Monroe County, N. Y.; married and had issue: (1) Lottie, born Sept. 9, 1878, married in March, 1905, S. W. Woodruff and resided in Syracuse, N. Y. No issue; (2) Edwin, born March 13, 1881, died July 9, 1903; (3) Dora, born June 11, 1883, married in December, 1906, James Slocum. Issue: Dorothy Mae, born 1907; (4) Caroline, born Aug. 9, 1885, married in May, 1906, John Dillon. Issue: Violet Evelyn, born 1909; (5) Isabel, born Dec. 22, 1887, married Dec. 24, 1905, Walter Chambers. Issue: Myrtle Rebecca, born 1906 and Robert Thomas, born 1912; (6) Ella, born Nov. 3, 1894; (7) Gertrude S., born Aug. 23, 1897.

On April 3, 1862, Henrietta M. Carpenter with others, heirs of Lott C. Carpenter of Macedon, N. Y., by their guardian Thomas Sampson, convey property to Joel Underhill of that place. (Deeds, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 79, p. 487.)

2404 JOSEPH I. UNDERHILL, son of (962) Henry Upton and Julia A. (Carpenter) Underhill, was born April 6, 1823, and married Dec. 11, 1856, in Yolo County, California, Sarah Jane Tarr. He died March 19, 1878. He was before marriage of Palmyra, N. Y., and she of Wayne County, Ohio, but of California when married.

Issue:

4568 Angelina P., born Jan. 16, 1858, married an Agnew and in 1889 was residing in Honolulu.

4569 Myrtie M., born Jan. 26, 1860, married an Odell and in 1889 was residing in Sacramento, Calif.

4570 Julia H., born Feb. 3, 1866, married a Pratt and in 1889 was residing in Honolulu.

2405 JOEL UNDERHILL, son of (962) Henry Upton and Julia A. (Carpenter) Underhill, was born Nov. 25, 1825, in Macedon, N. Y., and married Feb. 13, 1862, Caroline S. Crothers. They resided in Gardner, Grundy County, Ill. Certain public records make her middle letter "L" and others "G." He was a physician. No issue.

The 1850 United States Census shows that Joel Underhill, 24 years old, a medical student, born in New York State, was living at that time with Levi M. Gaylord in Sodus, Wayne County, N. Y.

March 15, 1864, Joel Underhill and wife Caroline L. of Macedon, N. Y., convey to Joseph Fritts, etc. (Deeds, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 85, p. 104.)

March 18, 1869, Joel Underhill and wife Caroline G. of Gardner, Grundy County, Ill., and Caroline C. Carpenter, Anna Sampson, Louisa Van Duzer, Maria Bancroft and Henry P. Underhill of Macedon, N. Y., convey property there to John J. Acker. (Ibid., 100, p. 42.)

2408 ANNA UNDERHILL, daughter of (962) Henry Upton and Julia A. (Carpenter) Underhill, was born Aug. 9, 1832, in Macedon, N. Y., and was married there, Sept. 30, 1856, by Friends' Ceremony, to Thomas, born Jan. 6, 1825, in Lock Berlin, N. Y., died in February, 1903, in Macedon, N. Y., son of Thomas and Melinda (Clark) Sampson of Biggen, England. She died June 7, 1874, in Macedon and they were buried in Palmyra, N. Y.

Issue (Sampson):

4571 Angeline L., born June 26, 1857, Macedon, N. Y., married there, in December, 1877, Charles R., son of Robert and Mary (Norris) Hale. She is buried in Palmyra, N. Y. No issue.

4572 Edwin, born June 10, 1859, Macedon, N. Y. Merchant in Toledo, Ohio.

4573 Calvin Clarke, born Oct. 10, 1863, Macedon, N. Y., married Sept. 29, 1890, in Toledo, O., where he was a merchant, Frances M. Youngman, born March 20, 1866, Rochester, N. Y., daughter of George and Albina (Vogel) Youngman. Issue: (1) Gertrude, born 1892; (2) Irving, born 1894, Srgt., 1st class, in France in World War, 1919; (3) Theodore, born 1898; officer in training, 1919, World War; (4) Adelaide, born 1904.

4574 Henry Underhill, born June 26, 1861, Macedon, N. Y., died there July 13, 1864.

4575 Julia Anna, born Jan. 16, 1867, Macedon, N. Y., was married there, by Rev. E. B. Gearhart, March 19, 1890, to Samuel T. Newman, born in July, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio. They resided in Palmyra, N. Y. Issue (Newman): Charles T., born 1892; Mildred E., born 1894; Elizabeth, born 1896; Alfred T., born 1899, private in World War, in France 1919; Anna L., born 1901.

4576 Mary Underhill, born Feb. 3, 1869, in Macedon, N. Y., was married there, by Rev. Frank H. Seeley, Sept. 11, 1889, to Millard A., born in June, 1860, in Penfield, N. Y., son of Orrin M. and Janet (Millard) Clark. They resided in Penfield, N. Y. Issue (Clark): Margaret A., born 1904; Orrin, born 1906, died 1907.

4577 Sarah Nichols, born May 17, 1871, in Macedon, N. Y. Unmarried.

2409 HENRY P. UNDERHILL, son of (962) Henry Upton and Julia A. (Carpenter) Underhill, was born Dec. 25, 1835, in Macedon, N. Y., and married Sept. 26, 1866, Mary, born Feb. 5, 1843, died and was buried in Macedon, daughter of Lyman and Alvira Bickford. He married the second time, Nov. 13, 1878, Ellen Dickenson. He resided in Baltimore, Md., where he was General Agent for Bickford and Hoffman Drill Works. His home there was at 112 Lexington Street and he died there Oct. 4, 1889, and was buried in Macedon, N. Y. His widow was living in Victor, N. Y., in 1912.

Issue:

4578 Ella J., born Jan. 30, 1868, died Sept. 2, 1868, buried in Macedon, N. Y.

The newspapers recorded his death as follows: "Colonel H. P. Underhill, a well known Grand Army man and a native of New York, dropped dead in the Crescent Democratic Clubhouse in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1889."

Henry P. Underhill estate: Liber P, page 64, in Baltimore, Md. Ellen D. Underhill, widow of deceased, and Warren D. Sadler, administrators, Oct. 10, 1889. They were discharged Nov. 26, 1889, and Letters issued to Wm. H. Crim, Dec. 5, 1889.

2410 LOUISA UNDERHILL, daughter of (962) Henry Upton and Julia A. (Carpenter) Underhill, was born April 7, 1838, in Macedon, N. Y., and married Zachariah A. Van Duzer in 1858, and died in Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1910, from a paralytic stroke.

Issue (Van Duzer):

4579 Julia L.

4580 Elizabeth.

For many years after their marriage, they resided on the Van Duzer farm west of Macedon Village. He later retired from farming and moved to Palmyra, where she was a member of the First Baptist Church. She was the last member of a family of nine children. Her obituary states that she left her husband and one daughter, Mrs. Donald McPherson.

2411 MARIA F. UNDERHILL, daughter of (962) Henry Upton and Julia A. (Carpenter) Underhill, was born June 10, 1840, in Macedon, N. Y., and married there, Nov. 13, 1867, Frank L. Bancroft, born there. She died in that place Sept. 23, 1897, and was buried in Palmyra, N. Y.

Issue (Bancroft):

4581 Henry, born Dec. 14, 1868, died Aug. 30, 1870.

2417 ANN ELIZA UNDERHILL, daughter of (978) Adonijah and Deborah (Sutton) Underhill, was born 4, 8, 1811, and was married in Chicago, Ill., to Alva E. Laing. Another record names him Abram E.

Issue (Laing):

4582 Howard E., of Peoria, Ill.

4583 William.

4584 Helen.

2418 HENRY SUTTON UNDERHILL, son of (978) Adonijah and Deborah (Sutton) Underhill, was born Nov. 15, 1813, and married first Mary Doty, and second Ann Doty, born Nov. 5, 1817, died Jan. 6, 1904. He died Jan. 27, 1898, in Riverside, Conn., and they are buried in the Congregational Churchyard in Sound Beach, Greenwich, Conn. He was disowned by the New York City Friends in 1839.

Issue (not stated by which wife):

4585 Richard.

4586 Mary Anna, married Jan. 22, 1880, in Riverside, Conn., at the home of her parents, Samuel J. Peck, who died there Jan. 19, 1914.

2420 LOUISA S. UNDERHILL, daughter of (978) Adonijah and Deborah (Sutton) Underhill, was born 6, 1, 1820, and married at 22 Prospect Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10, 8, 1846, Henry H. Cox, son of Henry and Caroline H. (deceased) Cox of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died at the home of her son-in-law, Edward Curtis Sanxay, in Liverpool, Eng., as a widow, June 3, 1894.

Issue (Cox):

4587 Daughter, married Edward C. Sanxay of Liverpool, Eng., and had Skiffington Selby Sanxay and Edward Henry Kellogg Sanxay.

2422 DEBORAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (978) Adonijah and Deborah (Sutton) Underhill, was born July 16, 1828, in New York City, and married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10, 8, 1846, Francis H., born Nantucket, 10, 22, 1822, son of Josiah and Lydia (Hussey) Macy. They were members of the New York Friends and he resigned from that Meeting in 1857. She died Oct. 12, 1891, at 17 West 47th Street, and he died there also, and they were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York.

Issue (Macy):

4588 Louisa, born 5, 24, 1848.
4589 Anna, born 12, 17, 1849.
4590 Clara, born 1852.

Josiah Macy established the lard and oil business at 191 Front Street, New York City, known for many years as Josiah Macy's Son and later as Pool and Macy. Francis H. Macy, his son, was connected with the firm until 1891, and was a member of the Union League Club from 1863 until his death.

2423 MARIA CORNELL UNDERHILL, daughter of (979) Stephen and Phebe (Cornell) Underhill, was born 3, 18, 1813, in New York City, and was married there by a city official, Dec. 28, 1831, to Charles Mann, born Nov. 25, 1804, Chester, Vt., died Aug. 27, 1853, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Thomas Chandler and Betsey (Mann) Olcott. She was a Friend and Unitarian

and died at 36 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 18, 1889, and is buried beside her husband.

Issue (Olcott):

4591 Cornelia Maria, born Aug. 18, 1833, in New York City. She was a Unitarian and died Sept. 1, 1841, at 132 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

4592 George Mann, born Aug. 23, 1835, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died Sept. 14, 1917, Ridgefield, Conn.; married June 10, 1858, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., by the Mayor of the city, Jane, born Feb. 12, 1837, daughter of Nathan and Mary S. M. (Frost) Arnold. He was an importing druggist in New York City, but lived in Brooklyn until 1894, when he removed to Ridgefield, Conn. Issue: (1) Cornelia A., born March 28, 1859, married Dec. 22, 1886, J. Arthur Booth, graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City, 1882, A.M.A.; Am. Neurol.; Academy Medicine; N. Y. Neurol.; Consulting, Neurol. French, Manhattan Eye and Ear and Throat, N. Y. City, Perth Amboy and Englewood, N. J., Hospitals. Issue (Booth): Arthur O., Julian Waldo, Eric, Helen M., Janet. (2) Mary L. B., born June 24, 1864; (3) George N., born Sept. 19, 1869, married July 19, 1902, Zita Ledderucci of Rome, Italy, University Prof. A.B.; Col. 1893, Fellow 1894-6, 1896-7; Ph.D. 1899; Fellow Am. School Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-8; Lecturer Roman Archaelogy, 1898-1904; Ass't in Latin, 1901-4, Prof. since 1905; Col. Editorial contributions on numismatics; Am. Journal Arch., 1898-1905, Author of Studies in Word-formations of the Latin Inscriptions and others.

George Mann Olcott was blind a number of years before he died.

4593 Charles Henry, born Feb. 6, 1839, in Brooklyn, N. Y., died there Aug. 2, 1849.

4594 Anna, born 1841, married May 31, 1864, Robert Commelin, born Dumfries, Scotland. They resided at 132 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. He died in Norfolk, Va., Jan. 10, 1899, burial place unknown. Issue

(Commelin): Charles R., born 1865, died 1892; John, born 1870, died 1888.

4595 Elizabeth Mann, born Nov. 21, 1844, Brooklyn, N. Y., married Nov. 21, 1864, Isaac H., son of Stephen Archer. He died July 30, 1912, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Archer): Florence, born March 21, 1867, married Stanley, son of the noted Unitarian divine, Rev. John White Chadwick, in Brooklyn and had two children.

4596 Martha W., born Feb. 1, 1849, resided at 36 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Charles M. Olcott, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., died Aug. 27, 1853, and Letters Test. were issued to Stephen Underhill and Thomas A. Morrison, Sept. 30, 1853, by the Surrogate's Court in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. (Cuyahoga County Probate, Liber A, p. 666.)

2428 STEPHEN C. UNDERHILL, son of (979) Stephen and Phebe (Cornell) Underhill, was born in New York City, Dec. 13, 1825, and was first named Daniel H., it being changed to Stephen C. in 1827. He married Lucinda Wells and died at his home in 65th Street, New York City, Jan. 21, 1877.

Issue:

4597 Edwin.

2429 EDWIN UNDERHILL, son of (979) Stephen and Phebe (Cornell) Underhill, was born 8, 9, 1833, in New York City, and married Adaline Hall. In 1900 they resided at 1198 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Jan. 28, 1913, at 135 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, and was buried in the Hall plot in Greenwood Cemetery. No issue. For many years he was with the Mechanics Bank and later with the Lackawanna R. R. and was a member of the Royal Arcanum.

2430 JOHN UPTON UNDERHILL, son of (980) Andrew and Sarah H. (Upton) Underhill, was born in Berea, N. Y., and married Blandina Catherine, who died in Rahway, N. J., Aug. 28, 1907, aged 80 years, daughter of Rev. J. B. Ten Eyck, who was pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church for fifty years in Middletown, N. Y. John Upton Underhill was in the silver plated ware business at 18 John Street, New York City, and died about January, 1887. His wife was an active

member of the Second Presbyterian Church and vice-president of its Missionary Society and a director of the Rahway Public Library and president of the Rahway W. C. T. U.

Issue:

4598 Georgia, not married in 1907.

4599 Louise, not married in 1907.

4600 A daughter, in 1907 was Mrs. S. C. Shann of Long Branch, N. J.

4601 Charles A. Perhaps the Charles A. mentioned as follows:

The New York *Times* of Feb. 24, 1896, states that Charles A. Underhill was to run against W. E. Scudder of the Jersey City Club Wheelmen, for the Presidency of the Metropolitan Association of Cycling Clubs; that he was an aggressive character in the cycling world, full of ideas, diplomatic and exceedingly popular.

John Upton Underhill made his will Jan. 28, 1872, which was proven Jan. 12, 1887, and recorded in Trenton, N. J., No. 2654 T. Only heir named is wife, Blandina Catherine Underhill. Witnesses: J. Henry Stone and William M. Blake.

2431 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (981) Levi and Elizabeth (Mattingly) Underhill, died in Plainfield, N. J., May 6, 1890, in her 72nd year. She was married in New York City, Jan. 5, 1843, to (1494) Samuel Bowne, born there 4 mo., 7, 1817, died at 855 West End Avenue, New York City, Dec. 6, 1899, son of Samuel and Eliza (Bowne) Underhill. Their home was in Plainfield, N. J. They are buried in her brother Daniel's plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

Issue: (See No. 1494 for descendants.)

2433 DANIEL UNDERHILL, son of (981) Levi and Elizabeth (Mattingly) Underhill, was born May 17, 1821, in Washington, D. C., and married Anna Leah Brown, widow. His residence in New York City was at 232 West 37th Street and he died there Aug. 15, 1891, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. His wife died Nov. 1, 1890, and was the daughter of John D. and Margaret Fox.

Issue:

4602 Lillie, an adopted daughter.

He was President of the New York Fire Insurance Co., with offices at 72 Wall Street, being in its employ for fifty-four years, commencing as office boy when their offices were in Chatham Square, and remained there until 1840.

In a letter written in 1889 he stated that his parents came north when he was about 13 years of age.

In 1885 A. Leah Underhill wrote "The Missing Link in Modern Spiritualism." She was one of the noted "Fox sisters" of Rochester, N. Y., who were interested in that faith.

Anna Leah Underhill deceased Nov. 1, 1890, intestate. Her husband Daniel also was deceased. Administration papers April 24, 1895, show she left a grandson George R. Blauvelt, son of Lizzie C. Blauvelt, daughter of deceased Anna L. (Administrations, New York, Liber 201, page 151.)

The mother of Anna or Ann Leah Underhill is buried in the Daniel Underhill plot in Greenwood Cemetery, her inscription reading: "Margaret wife of John D. Fox, died Aug. 3, 1865, aged 68 years."

The three Fox sisters, Leah, Kate and Margaret, in 1848 resided in Hydesville, N. Y., with their parents and became known for their Spiritualistic tendencies in 1848. They finally removed to Rochester and gave seances and were the wonder of the country. In 1851 they removed to New York City and later visited Europe, and the cleverest men and women of the day flocked to their seances and they became the talk of two continents. Leah married Daniel Underhill; Kate married a London lawyer and Margaret married Kane, the Arctic explorer. In 1888 Margaret confessed they were fakes. As children, she said, her sister Kate found they could snap the joints of their toes thus producing the "raps." Leah suspected them and they let her into the secret and the confession publicly given in October, 1888, according to Albert Payson Terhune in 1910, that it was Leah who suggested the money-making scheme but Leah to the last, declared there was no fake about the affair. Margaret later retracted her confession and was again received into the Spiritualistic fold, dying in Brooklyn in 1893, the last of the renowned sisters.

In 1889 the modern Spiritualists celebrated their 41st anniversary in Adelphi Hall, 52nd Street and Seventh Avenue, New York City. On the stage was a large oil painting of Margaret Fox in whose house in Hydesville, Wayne County, N. Y., the first manifestations of their faith were received. Leah (Fox) Underhill was introduced as the oldest of the Fox sisters. "She is an old lady and became deeply affected when

she stepped before the portrait of her mother." She denied that any fraud had ever been practiced on the public by her mother or herself.

Daniel Underhill of 232 W. 37th Street, New York City, made his will Nov. 30, 1887, which was proven Dec. 30, 1891, and recorded in New York, Liber 447, page 389. He mentions, wife Leah; adopted daughter, Lillie Underhill; sister Sarah, wife of Samuel B. Underhill of Plainfield, N. J.; sister, Elizabeth Y. Anderson of New York; nephew, William A. Underhill of Plainfield, N. J. Executors, nephews, Frank M. Underhill and Theodore B. Osborne. Witnesses: Edward Nicoll of Glen Cove, L. I.; Henry Sanger Snow of Brooklyn and Edward M. Scudder of New York. A codicil dated Feb. 28, 1891, shows that after the death of wife Leah, he disinherits his nephew William A., son of deceased sister, Sarah Underhill, and gives his portion to nephew Wm. Augustus Underhill of Plainfield, N. J., son of deceased brother Wm. F. Underhill.

Daniel Underhill of New York City and wife Anna Leah, with Wm. M. Stone and wife Margaret of New York City, on Jan. 5, 1864, conveyed to Andrew S. Schoonmaker of Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., part of the estate of the late Benjamin Bevier, conveyed to Adna H. Southwick. (Deeds, Ulster County, N. Y., Liber 125, p. 304.)

2434 WILLIAM FRANCIS UNDERHILL, son of (981) Levi and Elizabeth (Mattingly) Underhill, was born Oct. 17, 1827, in Washington, D. C., and married Nov. 27, 1860, Fannie H. Jenkins, Rev. Samuel Burchard officiating. He resided in New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y., dying in the latter place Dec. 10, 1865, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery. In 1924 she was living with her daughter Elizabeth K. and was 83 years of age.

Issue:

+4603 Elizabeth Knox, born April 1, 1862.
+4604 William Augustus, born June 5, 1864.

William F. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y. The petition of his widow Fannie H., dated Jan. 5, 1866, shows that he died there Dec. 10, 1865, leaving two children, Elizabeth K. and Wm. Augustus, both under 14 years of age. (Administration Files, Brooklyn, 15, p. 334.)

2435 ELIZABETH YEATES UNDERHILL, daughter of (981) Levi and Elizabeth (Mattingly) Underhill, was born Feb. 1, 1831, and married Charles E. Anderson, who died in 1862.

Issue (Anderson):

4605 Ella, married Sept. 22, 1885, George W. Cudlipp and resided at 424 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Issue (Cudlipp): Wallace R., born 1886; R. Leslie, born 1889; E. Lanore, born 1893; Marjorie, born 1898. Resided Bedford Park, N. Y.

4606 Cornelia, married in August, 1885, Andrew J. Gavett of Plainfield, N. J. Issue (Gavett): Leonard W. and Herbert Weston.

4607 Daniel Underhill, born 1856, died Aug. 15, 1857.

4608 James Clarence, born 1859, died Dec. 10, 1861.

4609 C. Edgar, resided in Chicago, Ill.; married first, Lillie Eaton; second, Lillie Brown. Issue (by first wife): Cornelia, Harold, Maude, Florence, Edgar.

4610 Leah, resided Bedford Park, N. Y.

2447 DAVID ROGERS UNDERHILL, son of (984) David and Sarah W. (Pierce) Underhill, was born 23, 1, 1834, in New York City, and married first, at her father's home in Harrison, N. Y., July 11, 1855, by Friends' Ceremony, Phebe, daughter of Thomas C. and Esther Field. She died at 168 Vernon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1891, and was buried in Purchase, N. Y. He was a grocer and first resided at 187 Bleecker Street, New York City. He married second, Jan. 15, 1896, at the home of E. D. Miller, 15 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Friends' Ceremony, Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. D. and Phebe C. (Marshall) Davenport and widow of Henry W. Miller. She was born Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1803.

Her only child, Carolyn Alice Miller, born Jan. 18, 1867, was married at the same time to David Frederick Carver.

David Rogers Underhill died at his home, 168 Vernon Avenue, March 27, 1908, and was buried in Purchase, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

+4611 Emma, born Feb. 3, 1859.

4612 John Thomas, born March 8, 1865, died Aug. 23, 1869.

4613 Caroline, born Jan. 18, 1867. Unmarried. Resided at 2500 Newkirk Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The records of the New York Freinds show that David R. Underhill with wife Phebe F., had a removal certificate from the Purchase Monthly Meeting dated Dec. 10, 1856.

David R. Underhill of 168 Vernon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will June 24, 1907, which was recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 401, page 127. He mentions: Wife, Elizabeth D. Underhill; daughter, Caroline Underhill; grandchildren, Bertha, Howard U., Charles Harold and Marion Van Buskirk. Executors, daughter Caroline Underhill and friend Wilson M. Powell of New York City. Witnesses: Theodore R. Shear and Thomas W. Jenkins.

Elizabeth Davenport Underhill died at 130 Arlington Place, Plainfield, N. J., May 14, 1923, in her 90th year, and her funeral was held at Friends Meeting House, Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and she was buried in the Friends Cemetery in Prospect Park. She was an elder, and a prominent member of the Society of Friends.

2449 MARY ANNAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (984) David and Sarah W. (Pierce) Underhill, was born 7, 6, 1838, in Scarsdale, N. Y., and was married there by Friends' Ceremony, on June 10, 1863, to Peter J. Thorne, born in New York City, June 4, 1838, died March 28, 1906, at 510 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, that city. She died at her home in East 18th Street, Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 1911, and is buried by his side.

Issue (Thorne):

4614 James Herbert, of Chicago, Ill.
4615 Gertrude, married George Bartlett of Suffield, Conn.

2450 ESTHER UNDERHILL, daughter of (984) David and Sarah W. (Pierce) Underhill, was born Dec. 17, 1840, and was married in Scarsdale, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1861, by a Methodist minister, to Henry B. Seymour of Harrison, N. Y. They resided in Rye, N. Y. She died in Port Chester, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1920. She was active in the Society of Friends.

Issue (Seymour):

4616 George W., died in Milwaukee, Wis.
4617 Mary E., married Egbert McDowell.
4618 Nelson, married Lottie Morrison.

2451 RACHEL W. UNDERHILL, daughter of (984) David and Sarah W. (Pierce) Underhill, was born in Scarsdale, N. Y., 17, 10, 1844, and married at the home of Peter J. Thorne, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Friends' Ceremony, Jan. 24, 1883, (4533) Charles Frederick, born

April 17, 1856, son of (2379) Elias Hicks and (2823) Elizabeth (Underhill) Underhill. She died in Springfield, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1923. She was a member of the Froebel Society in Brooklyn and was buried in Prospect Park, in that place. He had been heard in Shakespeare and Dickens readings at the Brooklyn Institute and other places.

Issue:

4619 Ralph Irving (5973), born Nov. 19, 1883, New York City, married June 18, 1907, in St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn, Marian Douglas, born Nov. 25, 1882, daughter of Robert and Christine (Diller) Matthew. Resided in Scarsdale, N. Y. The New York Friends' Records give her mother's name as both Christine D. and Sarah C. They had Charles Matthew, born Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 26, 1908, and Leslie, born Oct. 15, 1913, who were members of the New York Friends on request of their parents. In 1923 Ralph I. Underhill was principal of the Scarsdale High School.

4620 Ethel Pierce (5974), born Dec. 19, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y., married in the Friends' Meeting House, in that place, June 16, 1917, Robert Felt, son of Howard and Sarah (Eastman) Payson and in 1923 resided in Springfield, Ohio. "She is a Vassar graduate and a member of Phi Beta Kappa, also a professional librarian and for several years was connected with the Brooklyn Public Library and at one time with the Worcester, Mass., Public Library. Her husband is a graduate of the University of New Brunswick, Canada, and his home is in Dayton, Ohio. They went to the Underhill summer home at Glen Burnie, Lake George, for their honeymoon and will make their home in Dayton, Ohio."

2455 HANNAH LOUISA UNDERHILL, daughter of (985) Abraham Cock and Elizabeth (Buckley) Underhill, was born 3, 2, 1835, and married 3, 25, 1853, Charles Edwin, son of William D. and Elizabeth (Ackerman) Youmans of Rockland Lake, N. Y., and New York City.

Issue (Youmans):

4621 Louis I., whose address in 1922 was No. 6915 Princeton Avenue, Chicago, Ill., when he wrote: "About 75

years ago a few members of the Westchester branch of the Underhill family settled in Lasalle County, Ill. None of these early settlers are alive at the present time and of their children but three remain, the writer being one and the youngest of the three. There exists, however, a large and growing clan of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. . . . The writer has been for some years collecting information on the family for the benefit of the younger members, etc."

Part of the reply to the above letter written by D. Harris Underhill is as follows: "When your mother's father Abraham C. Underhill was 85 years old I called on him at his home in Melrose, N. Y., now in the Bronx, and found him a very pleasant old gentleman and much interested in family history. I have his picture.

"His second wife Almira Lockwood is buried in Chappaqua and her son Daniel Oscar lives in New Jersey. I met him at the funeral of Fannie M. Underhill in Trinity Church, N. Y. City, a short time ago. She was the daughter of Israel, a brother of Abraham C. She has a sister Julia Hildick still living, nearly 90 years old. I know most of the members of this family.

"One of Israel's sons was Andrew M., agent of the Guion S. S. Co. in Broadway, N. Y., and he has a son Harvey I. living in South Orange, N. J. I enclose you a picture of the old home of Daniel Underhill the father of Abraham C., which is now (1922) occupied by Mrs. Robert S. Haviland. The mother of Robert S. Haviland was Esther, a sister of Abraham C. I knew her when I was a small boy. She was a nice Quaker lady."

2456 EMILY D. UNDERHILL, daughter of (985) Abraham Cock and Almira H. (Lockwood) Underhill, was born in 1840, and married William P. Holly. They lived three years in Boise City, Idaho, because of her health, but their home was New York City, and in

October, 1894, resided at 727 E. 141st Street. His mother that year was living in Middletown, Conn.

Issue (Holly):

4622 John Underhill.

4623 Arthur S., who in 1894 was living in Newburyport, Mass., employed by a silver manufacturing house. One record states they had 4 boys and 1 girl between 19 and 27 years of age in 1894.

2458 DANIEL OSCAR UNDERHILL, son of (985) Abraham Cock and Almira H. (Lockwood) Underhill, was born in New York City in 1845, and married Nov. 27, 1872, Emilie J., only daughter of William Webster. In 1900 they resided at 510 E. 160th Street, New York City. They were married in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church by Rev. Thomas Armitage, D.D., and were of Morrisania.

Issue:

4624 Edith J., married Oct. 16, 1901, Leicester Pinder.

4625 Edna Elmira, married June 14, 1904, Willis Irish, residing in South Orange, N. J., in 1929.

4626 Gladys Webster, married at the home of her parents, No. 280 E. 160th Street, New York City, Dec. 14, 1912, Robert Frederick Post of Quaker Hill, N. Y.

The Brooklyn *Daily Eagle* of Jan. 15, 1910, states:

"Daniel O. Underhill is President of the oldest commercial bank on Long Island, the Brooklyn Bank, now housed in a new building at the junction of Fulton Street and Flatbush Avenue. He received his primary education in the public schools of New York City, and finished in the Universities of Paris and Geneva.

"In 1869 he entered, as check clerk, in the Fourth National Bank of Manhattan and practically spent his entire business life there, until becoming President of the Brooklyn Bank, which is connected with the Fourth National."

He died Dec. 23, 1929, at the home of his daughter Edna E.

2460 CAROLINE E. HAVILAND, daughter of Robert and (986) Esther (Underhill) Haviland, was born in New York City, 30, 6, 1826, and married at her father's home in Scarsdale, N. Y., 14, 9, 1843, James C., born 12, 6 mo., 1822, died Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1890, son of Wager and Kesiah Hull of Milton, N. Y. She died Jan. 31, 1897. In 1893, she resided at 442 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Hull):

4627 James Franklin, born Nov. 4, 1844, married June 25, 1867, Mary Caroline Cooley.
4628 Esther K., born June 1, 1847.
4629 Robert W., born Dec. 20, 1852.
4630 Charles Edward, born Sept. 9, 1856, died Nov. 11, 1895.
4631 Mary Ella, born Aug. 2, 1861.
4632 Carrie Louise, born July 13, 1865, died Feb. 28, 1889.

2461 JOHN G. HAVILAND, son of Robert and (986) Esther (Underhill) Haviland, was born in New York City, 25, 12, 1829, and married in Milton, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1854, Mary Haviland Hull, born Nov. 9, 1828, died Oct. 29, 1911, daughter of Wager and Kesiah (Cooley) Hull, Jr., of Milton-on-Hudson. He was a Friend and a dry goods merchant in New York City. Both are buried in Chappaqua, N. Y., but he died in Yonkers, 5, 9 mo., 1882.

Issue (Haviland):

4633 John Howard, born 1, 1 mo., 1856, died 20, 2 mo., 1859.
4634 Carrie, born 4, 7 mo., 1858, died 5, 3 mo., 1859.
4635 Mary Amelia, born 28, 3, 1860, died 11, 4 mo., 1861.
4636 Anna D., born New York City, June 26, 1862, married, Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1887, Augustus Thayer Rose, born Aug. 31, 1862, son of Levi P. and Annie Rose of Yonkers. Episcopalians. Issue: Marguerite T., born July 19, 1888; Annie Haviland, born Nov. 14, 1900.
4637 William Robert, born New York City, Nov. 23, 1863, married in Mt. Kisco, at home of bride's grandfather, Henry Wood, and by Rev. Dr. Charles Wood of Presbyterian Church of Germantown, Penn., Sept. 28, 1893, to Grace Read Wood, born March 7, 1872, daughter of the late Robert Wood and Stella his wife, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Issue: Harold B., born Sept. 30, 1894, and Marion Wood, born May 2, 1901.

2462 HANNAH G. HAVILAND, daughter of Robert and (986) Esther (Underhill) Haviland, was born in New York City, 15, 2, 1832, and married 17, 9 mo., 1861, John Jay, born 28, 2, 1827, died 12, 9 mo., 1894, son of Isaiah and Mary (Griffen) Quinby, his father

being deceased at the time of his marriage. She died at her home in Armonk, N. Y., 20, 12, 1904, and her funeral was held from the Friends' Meeting House in Chappaqua, N. Y., 23, 12, 1904.

Issue (Quinby):

4638 John Howard, born 3, 9 mo., 1863.

4639 Caroline, born 14, 1 mo., 1865, died Feb. 23, 1866.

4640 Frank Haviland, born 24, 11 mo., 1868; of Brooklyn, N. Y., when married 3, 10 mo., 1900, at home of bride's father, to Elizabeth Mathews Purdy, daughter of Charles E. and Joanna W. Purdy of Greenwich, Conn. In 1897 he was of the firm of Quinby and Broome, 99 Nassau Street, New York City.

4641 Robert H., born 16, 10, 1870.

2463 PHOEBE F. HAVILAND, daughter of Robert and (986) Esther (Underhill) Haviland, was born in New York City, 23, 10 mo., 1833, and married 16, 10 mo., 1867, (2833) Jesse H., born 20, 2, 1830, son of Moses and Rebecca H. (Underhill) Sutton.

Issue (Sutton):

4642 Mary.

4643 Esther.

4644 Frederick.

2465 ROBERT S. HAVILAND, son of Robert and (986) Esther (Underhill) Haviland, was born in Scarsdale, N. Y., 3, 9 mo., 1838, and married at the home of the bride's father, 13, 8 mo., 1862, (2838) Rebecca, born 19, 1 mo., 1841, daughter of Moses and Rebecca H. (Underhill) Sutton of New Castle, N. Y. He died in Chappaqua, 9, 1 mo., 1902. He was a farmer and also dealt in lumber, coal and building materials.

Issue (Haviland):

4645 John M., born Jan. 10, 1864, married, Chappaqua, N. Y., April 21, 1892, Florence, born June 25, 1863, daughter of James G. and Mary A. Beebe of Pleasantville, N. Y. Friends; residence 1893, Chappaqua, N. Y. Issue: John Kenneth, born Feb. 13, 1893.

4646 Robert, born April 4, 1868, Chappaqua, N. Y., and married there 17, 6 mo., 1891, Matilda A., born Dec. 6, 1869, daughter of Leander and Aytou Hunter of

Chappaqua, where he was in the lumber and coal business in 1893.

4647 Edward C.

2470 JOHN W. UNDERHILL, son of (988) Israel and Mary L. (Williams) Underhill, was born Jan. 2, 1830, and married Sarah C. Fleet, who died at 247 E. 128th Street, New York City, Sept. 12, 1886. He died Aug. 6, 1901, at 42 Lafayette Place, New York City, and they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

4648 Gardiner Fleet, married Olivia Beyea, who died June 19, 1919, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. William R. Marshall, in New Rochelle, N. Y. He died in Larchmont, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1920, and was buried from "Davis Chapter, 226 Huguenot Street, New Rochelle, N. Y."

One Gardiner Fleet Underhill, Jr., of New York City, was married Sept. 4, 1912, in St. Matthias' Church, Westmount, Montreal, Canada, by Rev. E. Bushell, to Irene Fowler, elder daughter of H. L. Henderson.

4649 Tracy.

4650 Hattie S.

4651 Stanton W., died intestate Oct. 28, 1893, unmarried, leaving father, John W., of 367 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2472 ANDREW MITCHELL UNDERHILL, son of (988) Israel and Mary L. (Williams) Underhill, was born Feb. 20, 1835, and was married by Rev. J. A. Roche, Aug. 19, 1858, in the Allen Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, to Kate Grady, born March 16, 1837, London, Eng. He died in New Rochelle, N. Y., July 28, 1898, the funeral being held there, in Trinity Episcopal Church, and the burial made in Woodlawn Cemetery. She died in Chicago, Ill., March 1, 1917, in her 80th year, and was buried by his side.

Issue:

+4652 Harvey Israel, born 1859.

4653 Mary Williams, born 1867, married April 5, 1893, R. M. Hyde, Jr.

4654 Fanny Louisa, born 1861, married Oct. 15, 1885, Thornborough West of Bath, N. Y.

4655 Helen Weed, born 1863.

Andrew M. Underhill, in 1892, was Commander of the Alexander Hamilton Post, G. A. R., of Harlem, N. Y., and was elected four times to that office. General Phister's book of the Civil War states that he was First Lieutenant, 11th Regiment, New York Infantry; captured at the first Battle of Bull Run and was an inmate of Libby Prison. Also a member of the New York Fire Zouaves. A newspaper article gives the following: "He enlisted as a private in Company F, 2nd New York State Militia, in 1853 and was made a sergeant a couple of years later. As first lieutenant of Company G, Eleventh New York Volunteers, he went to the front at the first call for men in the Civil War. He was captured and imprisoned in Libby, Charleston and Columbia jails and in the Salisbury prison pen. In 1863 he was made captain of Company B, 71st Regiment, New York State Militia. He was a member of John A. Dix Post, G. A. R., and in 1880 elected junior vice-commander, and two years later senior vice-commander. He is a charter member of the Alexander Hamilton Post, G. A. R., and a member of the National Council of Administration of the G. A. R. for the State of New York in 1890. He is general agent of the Guion Line of steamships and a member of the Harlem Club, and Harlem Republican Club."

Andrew M. Underhill was formerly the New York agent of the Guion Line of Liverpool steamships, and a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Produce and Maritime Exchanges.

Andrew M. Underhill of New Rochelle, N. Y., made his will Sept. 9, 1868, which was proven Sept. 14, 1898, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 131, page 494. Mentions his wife Kate, making her executrix. Witnesses: Alexander Munn of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Amerton Yale of New York City.

2475 FREDERICK LACEY UNDERHILL, son of (988) Israel and Mary L. (Williams) Underhill, was born May 11, 1849, and married Mary Eliza Morris, April 9, 1874, at her home, 351 West 32nd Street, New York City, Rev. Hugh Miller Thompson officiating, assisted by Rev. Arthur C. Kimber. His residence is given as 45 Lafayette Place and the marriage is recorded in Trinity Church records. He died Jan. 31, 1903.

Issue:

4656 Elise Morris, married in the Church of the Ascension, New York City, Walter Prichard Eaton, June 30, 1910.

4657 Jean W.

4658 Morris, born July 24, 1879, and baptized in Trinity Church, New York City, by Rev. A. C. Kimber, Oct. 26, 1879, one of the sponsors being Fannie M. Underhill.

Morris Underhill of New York married in Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1906, Helen, daughter of Mrs. Charles O'Donovan, Rev. Lewis O'Donovan officiating. He died suddenly March 19, 1928, in a moving picture theatre. Resided at 64 E. 88th Street, and was an insurance broker with offices at 17 E. 49th Street. His funeral services were held in St. Bartholomew's Church, Park Avenue and 51st Street, and he was buried in Baltimore, Md.

2501 ELLA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1020) Townsend N. and Emily (Smith) Underhill, was married in Ossining, N. Y., by Rev. Eli Phraner, on Dec. 4, 1856, to Thomas Le Van, born in New York City, died Caldwell, N. J., March 30, 1892, son of Thomas and Sarah Eliza (Peck) Smull. She died in Waverly, N. Y., in September, 1881, and they are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Issue (Smull):

4659 Emily Georgia, born Aug. 18, 1857, Ossining, N. Y., and married Feb. 2, 1883, in New York City, James Kidd Corbiére, born Bennington, Vt., Feb. 2, 1848. Issue (Corbiére): Dorothy Barstow, born April 29, 1884; Le Van Smull, born in May, 1885; James Dallas, born in October, 1887; Isabel, born in April, 1890. Resided 205 W. 57th Street, New York City.

4660 Elsie, born Aug. 7, 1873, Caldwell, N. J., and was married by Rev. Dr. Bradley, in St. Agnes's Church, New York City, June 5, 1897, to Charles Platt, born Sept. 25, 1874, Owego, N. Y., son of Aaron Putnam and Louise Trixett (Platt) Storrs. Issue (Storrs): Constance Underhill, born April 6, 1898, New York City; Eloise Le Van, born April 21, 1900,

Owego, N. Y.; Aaron Putnam, born Dec. 29, 1911, Owego, N. Y., where parents resided at 256 Main Street. Episcopalians.

2504 EMMA J. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1023) John C. and Sarah R. (Young) Underhill, was born 16, 5, 1845, in Sing Sing, N. Y. (Ossining), and was married in Philadelphia, Penn., by Friends' Ceremony, on Sept. 14, 1864, to Edward B. Harper, born Sept. 14, 1842, Dover, Delaware, died in New York City, July 4, 1895, buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. They resided at 30 West 68th Street, New York City, Westfield, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y. She married second, as his second wife, March 14, 1901, Orlando P. Dorman, who died suddenly in the Elizabeth, N. J., station, June 10, 1912, aged 84 years. They resided with his son N. H. Dorman and his daughter Mrs. Smith, at 341 West End Avenue.

Issue (Harper):

4661 Emma Underhill, born Feb. 18, 1866, died Feb. 29, 1870.

4662 Edward H. (adopted), born Feb. 14, 1871, died in June, 1876.

E. B. Harper was President of the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association.

2506 FRANKLIN UNDERHILL, son of (1023) John C. and Sarah R. (Young) Underhill, was born 25, 8, 1848, in Sing Sing, N. Y., and was married there Sept. 1, 1870, to Mary E., born Golden's Bridge, N. Y., in 1850, daughter of Ebenezer Fowler of Sing Sing. He died in Los Angeles, California, Jan. 26, 1904.

Issue:

4663 Eva, born Aug. 8, 1871, died May 5, 1876.

4664 Harriett, born Jan. 9, 1874.

In 1887 Franklin Underhill was residing in Denver, Colo., where he had gone for his health. His letters do not state how long he had been there, but apparently for some length of time, as he gave the following list of offices he held: Dist. Deputy Grand Chief Templar of Jefferson County, Colo., Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Past Chief Templar Arvada Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Trustee, M. E. Church near Denver; Secretary Quarterly Conference of the District "and some other minor positions all together keeping me busy. Have been a Methodist 18 years." The letters were written from 214 16th Street, Denver.

The following is a copy of a Bible record owned by Franklin Underhill in 1899:

MARRIAGES

Jacob R. Young, born May 17, 1779, and Patience Underhill, his wife, born Nov. 15, 1779, married Feb. 16, 1802.

John C. Underhill and Sarah R. Young, April 11, 1844.

Edward B. Harper and Emma Underhill, Sept. 14, 1864.

Franklin Underhill and Mary E. Fowler, Sept. 1, 1870.

Bennett W. T. Amsden and Marion Underhill, March 15, 1883.

BIRTHS

Phebe H. Young, March 25, 1803.

John Young, May 10, 1805.

Catharine R. Young, Sept. 25, 1807.

Edward Young, March 3, 1811.

Sarah R. Young, April 27, 1818.

Charles Young, Aug. 16, 1819.

Charity Underhill, Dec. 10, 1781, sister of Patience.

John C. Underhill, Oct. 10, 1824.

Emma Underhill, May 16, 1845.

Isaac Underhill, Aug. 27, 1846.

Franklin Underhill, Aug. 25, 1848.

Wallace Underhill, Sept. 19, 1852.

Marion Underhill, Feb. 13, 1855.

Eva, daughter of Franklin and Mary E. Underhill, Aug. 8, 1871.

Hattie, daughter of Franklin and Mary E. Underhill, Jan. 9, 1874.

Emma U., daughter of Edward B. and Emma Harper, Feb. 18, 1866.

Edward Hill, adopted son of Edward B. and Emma Harper, Feb. 14, 1871.

Bennett W. T. Amsden, Feb. 1, 1855.

Emma U., daughter of B. W. T. and Marion Amsden, May 6, 1884.

DEATHS

Catharine G. Young, Dec. 14, 1826.

Phebe H. Young, March 28, 1828.

Patience Young, Dec. 14, 1834.

John Young, March, 1883.

Isaac Underhill, Nov. 11, 1848.

John C. Underhill, Aug. 21, 1857.

Sarah R. Underhill, July 29, 1865.

Wallace Underhill, Aug. 28, 1884.
Eva Underhill, May 5, 1876.
Emma U. Harper, Feb. 29, 1870.
Edward H. Harper, June, 1876.

2508 MARION UNDERHILL, daughter of (1023) John C. and Sarah R. (Young) Underhill, was born Feb. 13, 1855, and married March 15, 1883, Bennett W. T. Amsden, born Feb. 1, 1855. Resided in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Issue (Amsden):

4665 Emma U., born May 6, 1884.

2517 JOHN FERRIS UNDERHILL, son of (1048) Edmund and Phebe Jane (Ferris) Underhill, was born April 10, 1818, in New York City, and married there Oct. 24, 1839, Sarah, born New York City, Jan. 14, 1820, died March 3, 1892, daughter of Ezekiel G. and Mary L. (Mott) Smith. He died Jan. 7, 1892, and they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Issue:

4666 William Henry, born Aug. 25, 1840, died Sept. 18, 1842.

4667 Edward Augustus, born Throgg's Neck, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844, died City Island, April 15, 1894; married Feb. 19, 1878, Eva, daughter of William H. and Mary Ann Williams of City Island, N. Y. Issue: Sarah Edan, Walter Mott, Mabel Augusta, Mary Eva, Adelaide Frances.

4668 Lawrence Mott, born Aug. 3, 1848, died Sept. 7, 1849.

4669 John Burling, born Dec. 1, 1850, married in White Plains, N. Y., April 15, 1875, Mary A., daughter of John and Esther Burke of New York, and died Oct. 2, 1912. His home was in Tremont, 200 Mt. Hope Place, and his funeral services were held in St. Joseph's Church. Issue: (a) John Delmar, born March 27, 1876, who married and had two sons and in 1922 he and his family removed to a farm in Somerville, N. J., because of the poor health of one of the sons, who later died and was buried in Wood--lawn. He was Deputy Receiver of taxes in the Bronx at one time; (b) Mary; (c) Edmund, born

Sept. 11, 1879, died Dec. 18, 1879; (d) Gertrude; (e) Katharine; (f) Arthur; (g) Walter Haviland; (h) Victor, perhaps the Victor who in 1904 enlisted in the army from East Orange, N. J., at 18 years of age; (i) Harold William, died in Somerville, N. J., Feb. 24, 1916, in his 22nd year. Funeral from St. Elizabeth R. C. Church, Far Hills, N. J., and burial in Woodlawn.

John B. Underhill of New York City, made his will April 13, 1895, which was proven Oct. 31, 1912, and recorded in New York, Liber 958, page 267. He mentions wife Mary A., making her executrix and guardian of minor children, not named. Witnesses: John Theall of New York City and Wm. H. Beam of Passaic, N. J.

His wife died in Somerville, N. J., March 2, 1925, and her funeral was held in the Church of the Immaculate Conception, and she was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City.

2518 MARY ANNA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1048) Edmund and Phebe Jane (Ferris) Underhill, was born in New York City, July 10, 1821, and died there Jan. 17, 1847; married there, by Rev. George Potts, June 2, 1842, to Isaac Wright Farquhar, born Coshocton County, Ohio, April 25, 1810, died Bass's Ferry, Louisiana, Aug. 23, 1851, son of William Yarnall and Mary (Wright) Farquhar. They are buried in the Ferris Family Plot, Westchester, N. Y. In the family Bible Mary A. (2518) is styled Mariana when married.

Issue (Farquhar):

4670 Mary Augusta, born Throgg's Neck, N. Y., April 26, 1843, died at her home, No. 264 East 177th Street, New York City, Nov. 24, 1922. Funeral services were held in St. Peter's Church, Westchester. She left her estate to her sister Anna Louise and bequeathed a silver bracelet and mosaic chain which came from Cairo, Egypt, to a cousin Frances M. Underhill.

4671 Anna Louise, born New York City, Jan. 17, 1847.

2524 GEORGE WASHINGTON UNDERHILL, son of (1050) George and Sally Ann (Waring) Underhill, was born in Market Street, New York City, 19, 2, 1823, and on Nov. 29, 1854, married (2835)

Mary M., born 13, 10, 1834, Croton Valley, N. Y., daughter of Moses and (1153) Rebecca Haight (Underhill) Sutton. He died Dec. 26, 1899, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Their marriage took place in Croton Valley, N. Y., and was by Friends' Ceremony.

While in New York he resided in Mott Street, then in East Broadway; removed to Brooklyn and then Mt. Kisco, where he died. She died in Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1921.

Issue:

4672 Frederick A., born July 3, 1856, married first, Sept. 21, 1876, Annie, born June 8, 1856, died Nov. 24, 1897, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Dawson of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; second, by Rev. F. H. Carpenter, in New York City, Feb. 6, 1906, to Frances Barrett of Mt. Kisco. Issue—(by first wife): (a) Caroline Wood, who was married at the home of her parents in Mt. Kisco, Sept. 1, 1897, by Rev. Robert J. Kent, D.D., assisted by Rev. E. Wilson, to Walter Sinclair Coleman of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died at her father's home in Mt. Kisco, Aug. 31, 1901, in her 25th year; (b) Robert Harold, infant, died in Astoria, L. I., Sept. 15, 1878. Funeral from Union Meeting House in Chappaqua, N. Y.

4673 Caroline S., born June 22, 1860.

4674 George, born Jan. 26, 1863, died July 9, 1864.

4675 Herbert, born Feb. 4, 1866.

4676 Mary Wood, born Feb. 21, 1871, married in Mt. Kisco, N. Y., June 4, 1908, Bailey Jordan of Croton-on-Hudson, son of Harrison A. Cornell of Amawalk, N. Y. See No. 4717 for a Bailey J. Cornell.

From the Mt. Kisco, N. Y., *Recorder*, dated Dec. 29, 1899:

"George W. Underhill died suddenly at his home in this village, Dec. 26, in his 77th year. While still an infant his parents removed from Market Street, New York City, to 94 Mott Street, which was then considered uptown and there he spent the most of his boyhood days. Later his parents removed to East Broadway and about this time he joined his father in the dry goods business.

"He received his education at Nine Partners School in Dutchess County, N. Y., and later went to Haverford Seminary (now College) in Pennsylvania. From 1856 to 1866 he resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in and about this village since that time, living here on the Main Street,

near the Methodist Church, when he died. He took a deep interest in religious matters and was an elder of the Orthodox Society of Friends. He leaves a wife and four children, Fred A., Miss Mary A. of Mt. Kisco; Herbert of White Plains and Mrs. John B. Fischer of Yonkers."

The Friends' Records of New York City state that on July 3, 1867, George W. Underhill, with wife Mary and three minor children, Frederick Augustus, Caroline S. and Herbert, were given a removal certificate to the Chappaqua Meeting.

2525 WILLIAM WARING UNDERHILL, son of (1050) George and Sally Ann (Waring) Underhill, was born 8, 2, 1826, in New York City, and was married in Oswego, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Nathan Gallagher, June 14, 1855, to Mary Ann, born March 22, 1836, Albany, Vt., daughter of Mellen and Louisa (Coolidge) Seaver of Vermont. He resided at 192 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died May 6, 1901, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City.

Issue:

4677 Alice, died young.

4678 Louise, twin of Alice, died young.

William W. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will June 26, 1885, which was proven June 12, 1901, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 286, page 94, in which he mentions: Wife, Mary Anna, making her sole executrix. Witnesses: Wm. F. Reed, A. F. Samson, both of Brooklyn.

2528 ROBERT UNDERHILL, son of (1050) George and Sally Ann (Waring) Underhill, was born in New York City, Aug. 4, 1829, and was married by Friends' Ceremony, in Croton Point, N. Y., June 21, 1859, to Charlotte A., born Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1832, daughter of Zebulon and Anna H. (Upton) Haight of that place. He resided at 352 State Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., then Yonkers, N. Y., later removing to Skaneateles, N. Y. She died in Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1902, a member of the Scipio Meeting of Friends and was buried in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Issue:

4679 Adelaide, born 1860. Unmarried.

4680 Frances Anna, born June 17, 1868, married April 9, 1892, Dr. George Edward Clark of Skaneateles, N. Y.

Robert Underhill died intestate. Administration to Frances Underhill Clark, July 18, 1905. (Administrations, Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber A. G., p. 270.) Both of his daughters were graduates of Vassar College.

Charlotte A. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made her will July 18, 1892, which was proven Dec. 27, 1902, and recorded in Brooklyn, Liber 305, page 441. She mentions: Daughter, Adelaide; only other daughter being married, not named. Executors, daughter Adelaide and son-in-law Dr. George Edward Clark of Skaneateles, N. Y. Witnesses: L. B. Sackett and A. B. Smith, both of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2529 JAMES EDWARD UNDERHILL, son of (1050) George and Sally Ann (Waring) Underhill, was born 11, 7, 1831, and married Phebe, daughter of Obadiah and Mary (Townsend) Titus, born June 11, 1829, died Aug. 22, 1909, in Washington, D. C., in her 80th year. He died there Dec. 6, 1909. She was a member of the Monthly Meeting of Friends in New York City and the first money for the building of the Friends' Meeting House in Washington was obtained by her. "He, having resided nearly fifty years in Washington, made it possible through his quiet, faithful persistence, that those who came in later years found a Friends' Meeting in that city. He was one of them whose works follow with them."

Issue:

+4681 Ada, born Aug. 28, 1856.

4682 Fannie Waring, born Sept. 28, 1858, died March, 1860.

4683 Anna Cromwell, born June 3, 1861, married Robert Morrison. Issue (Morrison): Marjory, born 1887; Edna, born January, 1888, died October, 1888; James E. M., born January, 1889, died September, 1889.

+4684 Clayton E., born Jan. 16, 1864.

James E. Underhill and wife Phebe of New York City, Mary Titus, Edward Titus, George Titus and wife Susan of Washington, N. Y., William S. Ketcham and wife Emily of Dover, N. Y., and Andrew J. Provoost and wife Harriet of Brooklyn, N. Y., convey to David S. Tallman. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 113, p. 16.)

Phebe T. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Emily T. Ketcham of Dover, N. Y., convey to Henry Wolfe and wife Jane, etc., May 2, 1861. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 119, p. 255.)

On April 16, 18—? of Poughkeepsie Deeds, Liber 134, page 630: Phebe Underhill and Harriet Provost of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary, Edward, Hannah and Helen Titus of Washington, N. Y., Emily Ketcham of Dover, N. Y., Kate Br———? of Poughkeepsie, convey to George Titus of Washington, N. Y., the farm, etc., of Obadiah Titus, deceased.

2535 FRANKLIN UNDERHILL, son of (1050) George and Sally Ann (Waring) Underhill, was born July 21, 1848, and married in Stamford, Conn., Nov. 18, —— (?), Annie Louisa, daughter of John P. White, formerly of Philadelphia. He died in Stamford, Conn., April 12, 1881. She died in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 21, 1909.

Issue:

4684a Cora Towne, was married by Rev. Storrs Seymour in St. Nicholas Church, Litchfield, Conn., April 23, 1902, to Gerald Lowe of New York City.

One record states they had two children but only one was named.

2542 ANNIE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1052) Robert and Sarah (Wood) Underhill, was married in Philadelphia, Penn., June 4, 1872, by Bishop H. W. Warren, to Albert G. Cox. Resided 205 E. 11th St., Indianapolis, Ind., and attended the Methodist Church.

Issue (Cox):

4685 Henry G., born 1873, married July 7, 1897, and had Dereira Dorothy, born Aug. 8, 1898.

2547 STEPHEN WOOD UNDERHILL, son of (1054) William Alexander and Abby (Wood) Underhill, was born 17, 6 mo., 1837, in Croton Point, N. Y., and married Oct. 28, 1868, Elizabeth Lyon Wales, born Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1849, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Lyon) Wales. She was living in 1901 at No. 7 West 39th St., New York City. The births of their children are recorded in the Amawalk Friends' records.

Issue:

4686 William A., born 24, 5, 1880.

+4687 Stephen Maurice, born 15, 6, 1884.

The following family record was owned by Elizabeth (Wales) Underhill and was copied by D. Harris Underhill, April 28, 1901:
Robert Underhill was born 15, 6, 1761.
Mary Hallock, his wife, born 14, 8, 1767.

William A. Underhill, born Croton, N. Y., 23, 4, 1804.
Abby Wood, his wife, born Bedford, N. Y., 22, 7, 1813.
Stephen W. Underhill, born Croton Point, N. Y., 17, 6, 1837.
William Alexander Underhill, born Croton Point, N. Y., 5 mo., 24, 1880.
Stephen Maurice Underhill, born Croton Point, N. Y., 15, 6, 1884.
Walter Smith Lyon, born Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1790.
Betsey Sandford, his wife, born Reading, Conn., Dec. 6, 1796.
Lemuel Wales, born Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1811.
Sarah Elizabeth Lyon, his wife, born Bedford, N. Y., July 18, 1820.
Lizzie Lyon Wales, born Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1849.
Robert Underhill and Mary Hallock, married 1784.
William A. Underhill and Abby Wood, married 16, 10, 1833.
Lemuel Wales and Sarah Elizabeth Lyon, married Sept. 4, 1838.
Walter Smith Lyon and Betsey Sandford, married Nov. 25, 1814.
Stephen W. Underhill and Lizzie Lyon Wales, married 10, 28, 1868.
Robert Underhill, died 26, 4, 1829.
Mary Underhill, died.
William A. Underhill, died 11 mo., 1, 1873.
Abby W. Underhill, died 8 mo., 15, 1896.
Lemuel Wales, died March 25, 1892.
Sarah E. Wales, died May 22, 1885.

2549 MARY UNDERHILL, daughter of (1054) William Alexander and Abby (Wood) Underhill, was born 12, 8 mo., 1842, in Croton Point, N. Y., and married Richard L. Walker on 17, 6, 1863, son of Robert and Hannah Walker, both deceased at date of marriage, as recorded in Amawalk Quaker records.

Issue (Walker):

4688 William Underhill.
4689 Mary Louise.

2550 PHEBE W. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1054) William Alexander and Abby (Wood) Underhill, was born 1, 10, 1844, in Croton Point, N. Y., and married 14, 10, 1868, Henry H. (2567), son of Joshua Sutton and Alice (Lawrence) Underhill.

Issue: (See No. 2567 for descendants.)

2552 REUBEN HOWES UNDERHILL, son of (1055) Alfred Mott and Lydia Phebe (Howes) Underhill, was born March 23, 1831,

Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, N. Y., and was married by Friends' Ceremony in Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 6, 1859, to Harriett, born Dec. 12, 1836, Montgomery County, Penn., died April 3, 1922, Germantown, Penn., buried Friends' Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Israel and Susan (Jones) Lukens of Montgomery County, Penn. He died March 8, 1908, at his home, No. 19 South Elliott Place in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a lawyer with an office at 76 William Street, New York City.

Issue:

+4690 Eleanor, born 1860.

4691 Edmund Clarence, born May 30, 1865, died Sept. 4, 1897, in New Jersey.

4692 Grace, born Jan. 9, 1868, died Oct. 8, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4693 Reuben Lukens, born 8, 13, 1869, of the San Francisco Underwriters Society in 1908.

4694 Frederick Howes, died May 19, 1873, aged 3 months.

+4695 Alice Howes, born March 16, 1877.

Reuben Howes Underhill was a leading lawyer of Brooklyn and New York for fifty years; a graduate of Harvard Law School and for many years a member of the Executive Committee of the Brooklyn Sunday School Union. In 1895 he was nominated for County Judge by the Republicans in the 11th Ward of Brooklyn.

Reuben H. Underhill made his will Sept. 14, 1889, which was proven March 20, 1908, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 398, page 360. He mentions: Wife, Harriet L., making her guardian of his minor children and sole executrix. Witnesses: John McMahon of 1062 Franklin Avenue, New York City, and Silas A. Underhill of 940 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn. Proceedings show that the latter died Dec. 23, 1906, and that he was half brother of Alexander Underhill.

Reuben H. Underhill and Harriet L. his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert B. Underhill of Clinton, N. Y., convey on May 1, 1863, to Alfred A. Underhill of Clinton, a farm known as the Homestead Farm of Reuben Howes, deceased, and devised by his will to Reuben H. and Robert B. Underhill and others. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 125, p. 188.)

Reuben H. Underhill and wife Harriet L., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Edmund B. Underhill and wife Gertrude C., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Robert B. Underhill of Sussex County, on April 25, 1870, convey to Alfred A. Underhill of Clinton, N. Y., etc. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 154, p. 403.)

The Friends' Records in New York City show that Reuben H. Underhill had a removal certificate from the Creek (Dutchess County) Monthly Meeting to New York, dated April 16, 1858, and that his wife Harriet was received into the New York Friends by request, in December, 1860.

Edmund C. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Monmouth County, New Jersey, Sept. 4, 1897. Administration granted to father, Reuben H. Underhill, of 19 South Elliott Place, Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1897. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 93, p. 249.)

Reuben Lukens Underhill married May 15, 1902, in Vacaville, Calif., Mary Frances Field of Chicago, Ill., formerly of Brooklyn, daughter of Mrs. Delia A. Field. He is employed by the Associated Oil Co., on the Pacific Coast. They to reside at 739 Post Street, San Francisco.

2553 EDMUND BURKE UNDERHILL, son of (1055) Alfred Mott and Lydia Phebe (Howes) Underhill, was born in 1833 and married Gertrude Colden Ferris and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 22, 1887. She was born in Coldenham, Orange County, N. Y., and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 6, 1928, having been married 60 years. Resided at Strawberry Hill Farm on Salt Point Road. She was a Friend. When she died she left surviving children named below, excepting Gertrude.

Issue:

4696 Lindley Ferris, married March 19, 1900, in St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., by Rev. Francis B. Whitcome, to Louisa, daughter of George Hannah, deceased.

4697 Elizabeth Colden, professor at Mt. Holyoke College, Mass.

4698 Gertrude.

4699 Edmund Burke, married twice and had by first wife Edmund Kenneth and Helen Adelaide.

4700 Harold.

4701 Arthur Stanley, married Charlotte G. ———— (?) and died in St. Francis Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1928, aged 47 years. He was engaged in dairy and fruit farming business with a brother.

Surviving him was his wife Charlotte G., sister Elizabeth and three brothers, Lindley, Edmund and Harold, all of Poughkeepsie. A Friend.

Edmund B. Underhill of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., died intestate, March 22, 1887, leaving widow Gertrude C., and the following children, all under 21 years: Lindley Ferris Underhill, Elizabeth Colden Underhill, Gertrude Underhill, Edmund Burke Underhill, Harold Underhill, Arthur Stanley Underhill. (No. 12153, Filing Box, Poughkeepsie, New York.)

May 11, 1869, Edmund B. Underhill and wife Gertrude of Poughkeepsie, convey to Alfred A. Underhill of Clinton, one-quarter interest in homestead farm of Reuben Howes, dec'd, devised by will to Edmund B. and Alfred A. Underhill and others. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 151, page 331.)

Edmund Kenneth Underhill (4699), of Salt Point Road, married in St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 23, 1925, Dorothea E., daughter of Herman C. Meyer. Helen A. Underhill of Salt Point Road was maid-of-honor. Dorothea E. is a graduate of Lankenan School in Philadelphia and he was a fruit grower on Salt Point Road.

He died March 24, 1926, at the home of his grandmother Mrs. Adelaide White of 157 Innis Avenue, Poughkeepsie, aged 23 years. His obituary states that he left surviving him a daughter Ethel Marie, two and one-half weeks old; his father, E. B. Underhill; step-mother; two grandmothers, namely: Mrs. White and Mrs. G. Underhill and one sister, Helen Adelaide Underhill.

2556 ALFRED A. UNDERHILL, son of (1055) Alfred Mott and Lydia Phebe (Howes) Underhill, was born April 3, 1841, Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, N. Y., and was married by Friends' Ceremony in Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1862, to Mary G., born March 27, 1844, Baltimore, Md., died Jan. 31, 1893, Redlands, Calif., and buried there, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Turner of Baltimore. He married second, Feb. 6, 1895, Susan, daughter of Alfred and Rachael Mott (Swan) Smiley, said Rachael dying in Lakewood, N. J., in September, 1921. Susan had, in 1921, sisters, Mrs. Fannie R. Baldwin of East Orange, N. J., and Mrs. Abbie E. Lathrop of Ellenville, N. Y., and brothers, Edward A. and George H. of Lake Minnewaska, N. Y., and Fred A. of Los Angeles, Calif. Alfred A. Underhill died Jan. 29, 1898,

in Redlands, Calif., and was buried there. He was survived by his wife Susan and two sons, Alfred M. and William W.

Issue (by first wife):

4702 Edwin Chandler, born 1863.

4703 Joseph Turner, born 1865, married Luella Day and died Dec. 20, 1896, of pneumonia, in the State of Chihuahua, Mexico, and his body was brought to Redlands, Calif., for burial.

+4704 Alfred Mott, born June 22, 1865.

4705 William Webb, born 1869. In 1895 he wrote from Fort Worth, Texas, stating his father was in Redlands, Calif.

4706 Rebecca Mary, evidently called Mary, born 1882.

Before removing to California Alfred A. Underhill was Clerk of the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife was a minister in that Society.

On May 1, 1864, Alfred A. Underhill and his wife Mary G., and on April 29, 1870, also, they conveyed property in Poughkeepsie. (Deeds, Liber 128, p. 153, and 196, p. 211.)

2561 MARY SUTTON UNDERHILL, daughter of (1060) Walter and Mary (Mitchell) Underhill, was born 5, 11, 1836, at No. 1 Oliver Street, New York City, and was married by Friends' Ceremony in New York City, April 3, 1851, to Merritt, born there March 16, 1824, son of George T. and Cornelia (Merritt) Trimble. They resided for many years at 59 East 25th Street, where she died Dec. 20, 1908, her funeral being held from All Soul's Church, 20th Street and Fourth Avenue. He died Feb. 11, 1905, and his funeral was held from the same place.

Issue (Trimble):

4707 George, born 5, 22, 1852.

4708 Walter, born 3, 7, 1857.

4709 Richard, born 3, 26, 1858, died at his home, 1020 Madison Avenue, New York City, Feb. 18, 1924. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the United States Steel Corporation for 21 years, resigning because of illness in 1923. He graduated from Harvard College in the class with Theodore Roosevelt, and in his senior year captained the varsity crew. After graduating he

spent several years in Wyoming raising cattle, before he entered the steel business. For some years he was Treasurer of the Federal Steel Corporation. He was associated with J. Pierpont Morgan in the formation of the United States Steel Corporation and in 1891, became its secretary and treasurer on the merging of the Federal Company with this organization. Not long afterwards he took his place on the Board of Directors. At the time of his death he was Vice-President and director of the Union Steel Company, Treasurer of the 71 Broadway Corporation, and a director of the following companies: Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway, Federal Shipbuilding, Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company. His country home was in Westbury, L. I.

In 1880 he married Cora Randolph of Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson. Issue: Richard, Margaret, Mary.

2562 WALTER MITCHELL UNDERHILL, son of (1060) Walter and Mary (Mitchell) Underhill, was born in 8 mo., 1828, at No. 1 Oliver Street, New York City, and was married in that city, April 25, 1872, by Rev. Walter Mitchell, to Zoe, daughter of Charles A. (Editor of the N. Y. *Sun*) and Eunice (McDanell) Dana. He was a lawyer and a birthright Friend and resided at 57 W. 25th Street, New York City, and Englewood, N. J. He died in the former city March 13, 1875, and was buried from the home of his brother-in-law, Henry E. Lawrence, at 57 E. 25th Street, in Woodlawn Cemetery. In 1907/8 she was residing in Bedford Center, N. Y., and her daughter Ruth White also had a home there. In 1888 she had a summer home at Skimo Point, Nantucket, Mass.

Issue:

4710 Walter.

4711 Ruth, married Feb. 27, 1904, in Deland, Fla., Harold Tredway White, son of Wm. Augustus White of Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y., a graduate of Harvard in 1897. She was a noted golf player and became champion in October, 1899, and secretary of

the Women's Metropolitan Golf Club for many years and at its formation.

NOTE—Mrs. Merritt Trimble stated on May 25, 1901, that Zoe Dana Underhill was an invalid living in Lakeville, Calif.; that Ruth, her daughter, was with her grandmother Eunice, widow of Charles A. Dana, residing in 9th Street, New York City.

Walter M. Underhill, lawyer, of firm of Underhill and Ulshoeffer of New York City, made his will Dec. 29, 1874, which was proven March 29, 1875, and recorded in New York, Liber 233, page 17. He mentions: Wife, Zoe D. Underhill; two children, but does not name them. Executors, wife and Merritt Trimble. Witnesses: Eunice M. and Ruth Dana.

Zoe Dana Underhill was the author of "Dwarf's Tailor" and other fairy tales and of the following poem, which was printed in 1889 in the *Century Magazine:*

AN OLD SERMON.

O man, whoe'er thou be,
Look well about and see
How, on this mortal star,
All things compounded are
Of the four elements,
Though, to thy baffled sense,
Through many forms they range
And are so swift to change.
These, in their nature sure,
Alone do still endure,
And thou, from each in turn,
Shalt a wise lesson learn.

First thou shalt view the soil,
Given to thy patient toil:
See how the teeming earth
To all good things gives birth!
Half the year cold she lies,
Buried in snow and ice,
But when the days of spring
Back the warm sunshine bring,
Meekly she smiles again,
Forgetting all her pain,
And when we wound her fields
Harvest most rich she yields,
So when God tries thy heart
Keenly with ache and smart,
When pain and peril stand,
Threatening, at either hand,
And when the rain of grief
Brings thy spent soul relief,
See that in songs of praise
Still thy faint voice thou raise,
And that thou yield brave deeds
Although thy weak heart bleeds.

Regard thou then the sea,
Which, though so seeming free,
Yet a fixed law obeys
Through all its errant ways.
Hark! how the breakers roar,
Beating upon the shore!
The billows, mountain high,
Threaten the very sky!
Yet there's no angry wave,
Howe'er it foam and rave,
Dare in rebellion try
To pass its boundary.
Hear'st thou the water teach,
Louder than tongue can preach,
So shall thy firm-set will
Govern thy passions still?

Though a fierce war they wage,
Yea, though they storm and rage,
Not one least whit shall they
Thy strong resolve dismay.

Consider then the air,
Which, passing everywhere,
Although 't is never seen,
God's greatest boon hath been.
So let thy charity
Challenge no human eye,
And, while itself doth hide,
Unto none be denied,
But both on good and ill
Its constant grace distill,
Bringing new life and cheer
To thy sad fellows here.

Mark how the mounting flame,
Returning whence it came,
Ever doth burning rise
To seek the starry skies.
There's no imperious force
May stay its upward course;
This world holds naught so dear
As can detain it here!
So seek thy goal above,
Unmoved by fear or love;
Thus shalt thou learn from fire
Unswerving to aspire
From this cold breast of earth
To heaven that gave thee birth!

Zoe Dana Underhill.

2563 LYDIA GREENE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1060) Walter and Mary (Mitchell) Underhill, was born in 9th mo., 1833, at No. 195 East Broadway, New York City, and was married by Rev. Walter Mitchell, April 26, 1860, to Henry Effingham Lawrence. Resided at one time at 57 E. 25th Street, New York. An Episcopalian. She died at her home, 55 E. 75th Street, New York City, Jan. 29, 1913. Funeral from Grace Church. She was survived by three daughters.

Issue (Lawrence):

4712 Edith, born 1861.

4713 Margaret, born 1863.

4714 Joseph, born 1865, died Dec. 9, 1898. Funeral from Grace Church Chantry.

4715 Mary Trimble, born 1868, married in Chantry of Grace Church, New York City, in March, 1900, François Michel Tonetti, a noted French sculptor, she also being one. Her best known work was the Statue of Columbus in the Court of Honor at the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893.

2566 JOSHUA LAWRENCE UNDERHILL, son of (1061) Joshua Sutton and Alice (Lawrence) Underhill, was born 23, 11, 1838, and married June 16, 1864, (2836) Sarah M., daughter of (1037) Moses Sutton and his wife (1153) of Croton Valley, N. Y., and died in New York City, Feb. 11, 1872, where he was a member of the firm

of T. J. Briggs and Co. She died at her home Sept. 25, 1875, in Croton Valley, N. Y.

Issue:

4716 Joshua S., born June 4, 1866. Removed to Chappaqua in 1877, from New York.

4717 Lucy, born in March, 1871. Removed to Chappaqua, N. Y., in 1877.

A newspaper articles states that one Lucy Underhill married Bailey J. Cornell and died suddenly at Croton-on-Hudson, Nov. 11, 1906. Funeral held at home of H. H. Underhill in Croton and burial was in Woodlawn. Perhaps he was the Bailey J. Cornell under 4676.

Sarah Sutton Underhill of New Castle, N. Y., widow of Joshua L. Underhill, made her will in February, 1875, which was proven Oct. 18, 1875, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 76, page 136. She mentions: Mother, Rebecca H. Sutton; son, Joshua S. Underhill, grandson of A. Lawrence; daughter, Lucy Underhill; mother-in-law, Alice L. Underhill; sisters, Mary S. Underhill, Caroline Wood and Rebecca J. Haviland; brother, Jesse H. Sutton; sister-in-law, Phoebe H. Sutton; her two children not of age. Executors, Henry H. Underhill and Robert S. Haviland. Witnesses: Jesse H. Underhill and Emma Woolsey of New Castle, N. Y.

In a codicil dated 6 of 9 mo., 1875, she names brothers-in-law, Francis L., Howard L. and Henry H. Underhill. Witnessed by Henry and Caroline Wood of Bedford, N. Y.

Joshua L. Underhill, member of the firm of T. J. Briggs and Co. of New York City, made his will Nov. 4, 1871, which was proven April 2, 1872, and recorded in New York, Liber 202, old, page 268. He mentions: Son, Joshua S., not 21 years of age; wife, Sarah S.; daughter, Lucy, not 21 years; brothers, not named. Executors, wife, cousin William Wilson Underhill, brother Henry H. Underhill. Witnesses: Charles W. Lawrence and W. G. Ulshoeffer.

2567 HENRY HAYDOCK UNDERHILL, son of (1061) Joshua Sutton and Alice (Lawrence) Underhill, was born 27, 5, 1841, and married by Friends' Ceremony 14, 10, 1868, to (2550) Phebe W., born 1, 10, 1844, in Croton Point, N. Y., daughter of Wm. Alexander and Abby (Wood) Underhill. He died at his home, Croton-on-Hudson, Oct. 13, 1909.

Issue:

4718 Alice L., born 4, 7, 1869.

4719 Henry Lawrence, born 11, 10, 1875.

All the above recorded in Amawalk Quaker Records.

4720 William A., per Underhill Manuscript, but not in mother's will nor Amawalk records.

Phebe W. Underhill of Croton Point, N. Y., made her will May 11, 1893, which was proven Nov. 15, 1893, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 120, page 100. She mentions: Daughter Alice L. Underhill and son Henry L. Underhill. Executor, Henry H. Underhill. Witnesses: Francis L. Underhill and Mary Augusta Underhill of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

2568 FRANCIS LAWRENCE UNDERHILL, son of (1061) Joshua Sutton and Alice (Lawrence) Underhill, was born 15, 9, 1843, married (2560) Mary Augusta, born April 15, 1845, daughter of Henry and (1056) Mary Jane (Underhill) Wood, and in his will dated Dec. 15, 1905, proven July 11, 1908, mentions her, but no children.

They removed from New York to Chappaqua, N. Y., in 1882, from which place she came to New York in 1874.

He died in Mt. Kisco, N. Y., April 17, 1908, and she died there April 21, 1899.

Francis L. Underhill of Bedford, N. Y., aged about 50 years, made his will Dec. 15, 1905, which was proven July 11, 1908, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 161, page 353. He mentions: Augusta Wood, niece of deceased wife Mary Augusta Underhill. Executor, Henry Wood, nephew of same. Witnesses: Thomas Hardiman, Wm. Koelble of Mt. Kisco.

2569 HOWARD LAWRENCE UNDERHILL, son of (1061) Joshua Sutton and Alice (Lawrence) Underhill, was born 11, 2 mo., 1846, and married M. Ida Tallcot, by Friends' Ceremony, 5, 17, 1883, at the home of her mother at Croton-on-Hudson.

Issue:

4721 Margaret, born March 23, 1884.

One Howard L. Underhill died in Arizona May 8, 1905.

2570 WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL, son of (1063) Ira B. and Abigail (King) Underhill, was born at 215 Madison Street, New York City, 13, 9, 1839, and was married there at her father's home, New York City, by Friends' Ceremony, Oct. 18, 1866, to Emily H., born there June 1, 1848, died Montclair, N. J., July 17, 1923, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City, daughter of (2439) John L. and Sarah (Haydock) Griffin of New York.

Issue:

4722 Louise Griffin, born 1868, married in St. Luke's Church in Montclair, N. J., Henry Coddington Meyer, Jr., November, 1896.

+4723 John Griffin, born 1870.

4724 Wilson, born 1870.

4725 Mabel King, born 1873, married in Montclair, N. J., Francis Thurber Meyer.

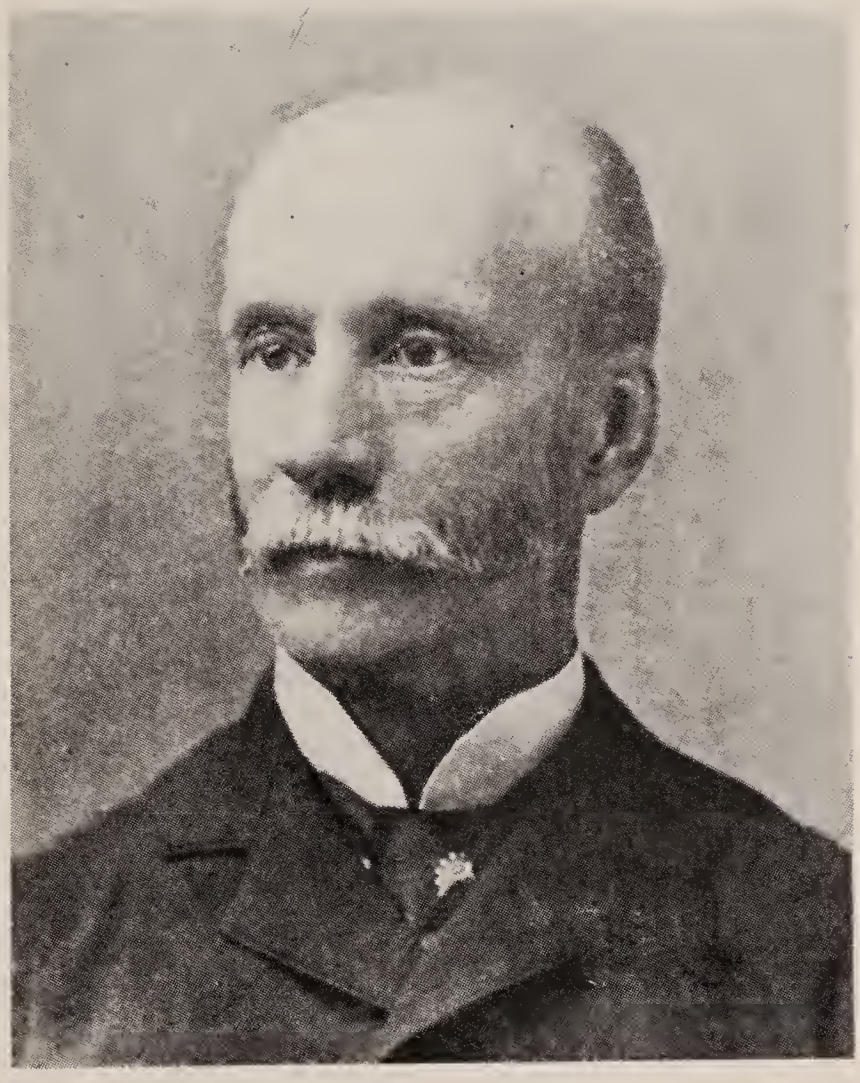
+4726 Arthur, born 1874.

+4727 Clarence K., born 1877.

+4728 Ernest, born 1882.

William Wilson Underhill was educated in private schools: the Friends Boarding Schools of West Town, Pa., and Providence, R. I.; Burlington, New Jersey, College and the University of Pennsylvania. He resided in Burlington, N. J., from 1841 to 1857 and commenced his business career with his cousin Merritt Trimble, iron and nail commission merchant, with whom he remained four years. In January, 1862, he made his first trip to Europe, which was the forerunner of many other voyages. After a year's absence he returned and entered the office of the United States Fire Insurance Company of New York as Assistant Secretary. He remained with that company for forty-six years, retiring in October, 1908, having during that period occupied the positions of Secretary, Vice-President and President, being elected to the latter office in January, 1882. His home is in Montclair, N. J., to which place he removed in 1881.

2580 WILLIAM HENRY S. WOOD, son of William and (1066) Mary Sutton (Underhill) Wood, was born in New York City, 4, 13, 1840, and died Dec. 11, 1907, at his home there, No. 14 E. 56th Street; married first, Emma, daughter of Gilbert Congdon of Providence, R. I.; second, in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, Jan. 16, 1907, (2582) Cornelia W., widow of William L. Elliot of Baltimore, Md.



William Wilson Underhill
First President of the
Underhill Society of America
(Vol. III, page 772)

Issue (Wood—order not known):

4729 William C.
4730 Gilbert.
4731 Arnold.
4732 Mary, married in the Chantry of Grace Church, New York City, April 7, 1908, Merrill Edward, son of Dr. Edward Merrill Gates, former President of Rutgers and Amherst Colleges and then residing in Washington, D. C.

William H. S. Wood, when he died, had been President of the Bowery Savings Bank for about eight years. He received his education at the University of the City of New York and Haverford College, graduating from the latter in 1863. He entered the employ of his father, founder of the publishing firm of William Wood & Co., and at his death was its senior partner. He was buried from St. Bartholomew's Church, 44th Street and Madison Avenue.

2582 CORNELIA W. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1067) Abraham Sutton and Mary F. (Shotwell) Underhill, was born in New York City, 3, 15, 1846, and was married there, by Friends' Ceremony, Feb. 20, 1889, to William L., son of Joseph and Isabella (both deceased) Elliott of North Carolina. They resided in Baltimore, Md. She married second, (2580) William Henry S. Wood, Jan. 16, 1907, son of William and Mary. He brought a certificate from Purchase Meeting to New York in 1866. His first wife was Emma Congdon and he died Dec. 11, 1907. Cornelia W. died at the Hotel Leonori in New York City, May 9, 1925. In her funeral notice, Baltimore papers are asked to copy it.

2585 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (1069) William and Phebe (Griffen) Underhill, was born 12, 7, 1819, and married in Lynn, Mass., 10, 6 mo., 1847, Miriam, daughter of Enos and Maria Hoag of North Berwick, Me. He had a certificate from Amawalk Friends to New York, 12, 15, 1848, and she had one from Salem, N. J., in 1849. He died in New Bedford, Mass., 7, 10, 1889, as per the New York Friends whose records also show that they removed to New Bedford in 1880.

Issue:

4733 Albert.
4734 William A., born 4, 15, 1851, died 4, 16, 1870.

2591 EUPHEMIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 1, 10 mo., 1811, in Amawalk, N. Y., and married first, J. P. Hoskins and second, Sherman Beardsley of Auburn, N. Y. They resided in Katonah, N. Y., where she died as his widow, July 19, 1879, and was buried in Chappaqua, N. Y.

Issue (Hoskins):

4735 Alexander.
4736 John Henry.

Issue (Beardsley):

4737 Howard.
4738 Henry.

2592 SUSAN UNDERHILL, daughter of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born in Amawalk, N. Y., 11, 5 mo., 1813, and was married July 4, 1838, to Rev. Joshua Butts, a Presbyterian minister. She died in Chappaqua, N. Y., in February, 1874, and was buried there.

Issue (Butts):

4739 Mary A.
4740 Frank A.
4741 Arthur E.
4742 Emma F.
4743 Helen.

2593 PHEBE T. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 26, 5, 1815, in Hudson, N. Y., and was married by Friends' Ceremony, Dec. 24, 1839, to John J. Yellott, Jr. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1848, and was buried in Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. He died in Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1895, in his 89th year.

Issue (Yellott):

4744 Walter.

Phebe T. Underhill was probably the second wife of John J. Yellott, for the Friends' Records in New York City state: "Bethia, daughter of John Yellott, Jr., rec'd as a member, 1841, died 5, 7, 1863; John I., son of John J. rec'd as a member 1841. Removed to Cornwall, 1862."

2594 ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 3, 6 mo., 1817, in Hudson, N. Y., and married Dec. 16, 1838, George Jackson. She died in Newtown, L. I., where they resided, in September, 1859, and was buried in Flushing, L. I.

Issue (Jackson):

4745 Andrew.
4746 Stephen.
4747 Hannah.
4748 Hannah.

2596 CLARKSON UNDERHILL, son of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 15, 10, 1821, in Hudson, N. Y., and married May 20, 1846, Cornelia Vandervoort. They were living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., as late as 1873, and there she died in 1913 and he Dec. 16, 1900. They are buried in the Rural Cemetery in that city. On May 21, 1896, they celebrated their golden wedding in Poughkeepsie.

Issue (perhaps others):

4749 Frank V., died in Albany, N. Y., March 8, 1877.

4750 George Fulkerson, born Nov. 10, 1847, married March 2, 1875, Emily Mundell. He died Oct. 22, 1927, in St. Francis Hospital and was buried from his home, 78 Washington Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., and spent most of his life there, but for 14 years had been living with his sister Julia S. Surviving him is a daughter Mrs. Julia Selleck, and sons George, Jr., and Arthur, both of Brooklyn. He was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. Emily Mundell was a daughter of Alfred of Brooklyn and sister of M. Louise Mundell, the one time contralto soloist of Christ Church, Clinton Street.

4751 Julia S.

Cornelia V. Underhill of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., made her will May 14, 1901, which was proven Jan. 13, 1913, and recorded there, Liber 19, page 590. She names her daughter Julia S., making her executrix. Witnesses: George H. McLean and S. G. Guernsey. On July 19, 1909, she added a codicil in which she mentions her son George F. Underhill. Witnesses: S. G. Guernsey and Laura Daley.

Frank V. Underhill died in Albany, N. Y., intestate, March 8, 1877, leaving father Clarkson, mother Cornelia, of Dutchess County, N. Y., brother George F. of Brooklyn, N. Y., and sister Julia S. of Dutchess County. (No. 8728, Filing Box, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

Clarkson Underhill and wife Cornelia of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., mortgage property, Nov. 29, 1869, to Josiah I. Underhill of same place. (Mortgages, Poughkeepsie, Liber 126, p. 473.)

Clarkson Underhill and Albert Tower, executors of Josiah Underhill, mortgage to Jane Underhill, Nov. 16, 1871. (Mortgages, Poughkeepsie, Liber 138, p. 20.)

Oct. 12, 1866, Clarkson Underhill and wife Cornelia V. of Poughkeepsie, convey, etc. (Deeds, 137, p. 370.) On June 14, 1873, the same. (173, p. 69.)

2597 MARY F. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born in Hudson, N. Y., 21, 5, 1823, and was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Judge Reynolds, May 31, 1863, to Daniel Smith, who died in Mt. Kisco, N. Y., where they resided, Jan. 3, 1892. She died there June 14, 1897, and they are buried in Chappaqua, N. Y. No issue.

2598 AARON J. UNDERHILL, son of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 7, 8 mo., 1825, and was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Joshua Butts, in November, 1849, to Sarah Berry. Resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue:

4752 Gertrude.

4753 Augusta.

4754 Grace.

4755 Charles Ogilvie, was born in Oshkosh, Wis., in January, 1864, and married Harriet Bellingham, born 1862. Their daughter Grace was born in Abrams, Wis., March 20, 1896. In 1920 they were residing in Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati, O.

Aaron J. Underhill moved from Poughkeepsie to Oshkosh, Wis., and later to Appleton, Wis. His granddaughter Grace states his son Charles O. was the youngest of four children.

2599 ANNA M. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 28, 8, 1828, in

Hudson, N. Y., and married Sept. 11, 1860, as his second wife, Albert, born Nov. 8, 1817, son of Jonas and Almira (Stone) Tower. His first wife was Mary Ann Bidwell of Madison, O. In 1887 he "ran the Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Iron Foundry."

Issue (Tower):

4756 Albert E., born Jan. 4, 1863.
4757 Joseph T., born Aug. 22, 1864.
4758 Mary F., born March 10, 1866, died March 13, 1866.
4759 Frederick, born Aug. 6, 1867, died Sept. 17, 1867.

2600 HOWARD J. UNDERHILL, son of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 13, 3, 1832, in Hudson, N. Y., and married Mary Ann Griffith, when he was a cashier in the Poughkeepsie Savings Bank. He removed to San Francisco, Calif., where his widow was living in June, 1887.

2601 JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1070) Josiah I. and (945) Hannah S. (Underhill) Underhill, was born 18, 2, 1836, in New York City, and married in Katonah, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1872, Jonathan Moore, born May 18, 1832, La Grange, N. Y., died Dec. 16, 1887, in Leonardtown, Md., and buried in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She died in Moore's Mills, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1905. Baltimore papers were asked to copy her death notice.

2606 ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1072) Isaac Quinby and Mary (Sutton) Underhill, was born 29, 10, 1820, in New York City, and was married there April 29, 1851, to John B. Howell, born Providence, R. I. She died at the home of her sister Mary Macauley, 230 West 49th Street, New York City, June 5, 1879, and was buried in Friends' Cemetery, Purchase, N. Y.

Issue (Howell):

4760 Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Underhill of Secaucus, N. J., from John B. Howell of New York City, March 4, 1851: He sells interest as devisee of his late grandmother, Wait Smith, deceased, and as heir of his mother Mrs. Martha Howell, late of Providence, R. I., deceased. (Deeds, Providence, R. I., Liber 123, p. 110.)

Elizabeth above, gives John B. Howell of New York City, power of attorney, to sell and convey her interest in Providence, either by

legacy or purchase, March 4, 1851. (Providence Deeds, Liber 123, page 112.)

2608 CALEB UNDERHILL, son of (1072) Isaac Quinby and Mary (Sutton) Underhill, was born 22, 8, 1824, in New York City, and married there, May 21, 1872, Wilhelmina (Minnie), born May 26, 1849, Eastchester, N. Y., died Dec. 6, 1911, New York City, daughter of William Minot Mitchell and granddaughter of William Silliman. He died at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y., 150 Rutledge Street, Dec. 28, 1903, and they are buried in Kensico Cemetery, N. Y. When she died they resided at 272 Manhattan Avenue, New York City.

Issue:

4761 Isabel, born May 28, 1873.

4762 Meredith, born April 23, 1875. His name was formerly W. Meredith, he dropping the first letter. He married Nov. 4, 1914, in Greenwich, Conn., Elizabeth Sidney, daughter of Mrs. Wm. F. Herring.

One W. Meredith Underhill married Oct. 5, 1904, in Christ Church, Suffern, N. Y., Edna K., daughter of William H. Shaw of Mahwah, N. J.

Caleb Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will April 21, 1891, which was proven Nov. 3, 1903, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 368, page 381. He mentions: Wife Minnie and children Isabel and Meredith Underhill. Executor, Edward A. Palmer of Uncasville, Conn. Witnesses: George E. Dewey and Arthur W. Perego of Brooklyn.

2609 THOMAS SUTTON UNDERHILL, son of (1072) Isaac Quinby and Mary (Sutton) Underhill, was born 16, 4, 1828, in New York City, and married June 28, 1848, Eliza A.. P. Durando, who died in San Francisco, Calif., June 17, 1853. He married second, in 1856, in Rock Island, Ill., Martha V. Embree, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1885. His death notice states he was of Dallas, Texas.

Issue (by first wife):

4763 Mary Elizabeth, born April 30, 1849, died 1851, in Secaucus, N. J.

4764 Washington Durando, born Feb. 23, 1851, died in 1880, Chattanooga, Tenn., where he was principal of the high school.

Issue (by second wife):

4765 Isaac Quinby, born 1858.

4766 Irving, born 1860.

4767 Stella Ethelia, born 1863, died 1863.

4768 Arthur, born 1865, died 1865.

4769 Elizabeth Corinne Sutton, born 1867, married in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 1. 1906, Frank Lincoln Howes. In 1887 she signed her name E. Cora S. Underhill and was residing in Anderson, Ind.

Thomas S. Underhill died intestate in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1885, leaving widow, Martha V., of that place; daughter, Cora Elizabeth, a minor over 14 years; son, Irving of Poughkeepsie; son Isaac Q. of Fort Scott, Kansas. (No. 11433, Filing Box, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

A letter from E. Cora S. Underhill in 1887 states that her father went to Texas in 1876 and while there heard of a man named Underhill and rode forty miles on horseback to see him.

Martha V. Underhill of Boston, Mass., made her will Oct. 13, 1908, which was recorded in Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 926, page 36, and proven Nov. 12, 1908. She mentions: Land in Texas and Missouri; three children, Elizabeth Corinne, wife of Frank Lincoln Howes of Brookline, Mass., Isaac Quinby Underhill of Connorsville, Ind., "my old Bible," and Irving Underhill of Haverhill, Mass.; to Arthur W. Spencer of Brookline, Mass., a Bible. Executors, Arthur W. Spencer and Irving Underhill.

2610 MARY S. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1072) Isaac Quinby and Mary (Sutton) Underhill, was born 31, 3, 1830, and married Jan. 31, 1848, William, son of John and Martha (Pilser) Macauley. He was a broker in New York City and at one time lived in Grand Street, but later at 230 W. 49th Street, and died in Washington, D. C., in December, 1888, and was buried in Purchase, N. Y.

Issue (Macauley):

4770 Mary Alice, married John A. Godfrey, died in October, 1917, and had two children: (a) Macauley Sutton Underhill, who married and had issue; (b) Lily Alys, died in November, 1923, married F. Ellsworth Baker and left son, F. Ellsworth Baker, Jr., who married in 1929, a Miss Bushways of Boston, Mass., and resides at No. 2 E. 86th Street, New York City.

Mary Alice married second a Belt, by whom she has no issue.

+4771 Lillie Evelyn.

4772 Horace, born March 16, 1865, married in 1895, New York City, Cortlandt Schuyler Van Rensselaer, who died Jan. 15, 1927. They had Cortlandt Schuyler Van Rensselaer who married Oct. 16, 1926, Georgina Lawrence Wells and they had Nina May, born in April, 1928. Reside in New York City.

2616 EDWARD B. UNDERHILL, son of (1076) Aaron C. and Elizabeth (Vandervoort) Underhill, was born in 1840 and married Fannie Hartwell.

Issue:

4773 Ann.

2619 LUCRETIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1076) Aaron C. and Elizabeth (Vandervoort) Underhill, was born in 1848 and married Stephen J. Thorne. Resided Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Issue (Thorne):

4774 Elizabeth.

2624 AARON GRIFFIN UNDERHILL, son of (1077) Richard Mott and Hannah L. (Griffin) Underhill, was born June 1, 1841, and married first, Sept. 17, 1862, Rosetta H. Gale of Burlington, N. J.; second, Anna M. Cashin, and in 1886 was residing in Paterson, N. J. He is called of Yorktown, N. Y., in the marriage notice to his first wife.

Issue:

4775 One child, but not named.

2625 CHARLES W. UNDERHILL, son of (1077) Richard Mott and Hannah L. (Griffin) Underhill, was born July 16, 1845, and married Ophelia Gregory. He died at his home in Yorktown, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1895, where he was a Supervisor of the town. He was buried from the Methodist Episcopal Church and on March 2, 1895, she was appointed his administratrix.

2626 EMILY (EMILIE) E. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1077) Richard Mott and Hannah L. (Griffin) Underhill, was born

Oct. 5, 1847, in Westchester County, N. Y., and was married Feb. 14, 1886, by Friends' Ceremony, in Yorktown, N. Y., to Thomas H. Burgess, born 1834, died Highland, N. Y., March 14, 1893. His death notice asks that "Cincinnati, O., papers copy." She died in Highland also, March 9, 1905. No issue.

She was a member of the Milton Monthly Meeting of Friends and a Minister among them. She was educated in an Episcopal girl's school and graduated from the New York Normal College when quite young. She was an Orthodox Friend; state lecturer for the Department of Peace and Arbitration; national organizer and lecturer for the W. C. T. U., and for many years President of its Ulster County, N. Y., branch. She had a horror of the tobacco habit and repeatedly tried to break her nephew Richart Mott Underhill of it, without avail. When her will was read she gave him $1,000.00, stating she expected to give him her Westchester County farm, but "as he uses tobacco, much against my will, I give him the above sum in lieu of the farm."

2627 JOHN WARREN UNDERHILL, son of (1077) Richard Mott and Hannah L. (Griffin) Underhill, was born Oct. 7, 1849, near Amawalk, N. Y., and married at home of Jane Lee, the bride's mother, Sept. 20, 1876, Elizabeth Lee, known as "Libbie." She died in Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1922, in her 70th year, at her home, 225 South Division Street, and her funeral was held from the First Presbyterian Church. He died in Peekskill, April 25, 1923, and was buried in Chappaqua, N. Y.

Issue:

4776 Richard Mott.
4777 Walter W.

2628 MARY B. (MINNIE) UNDERHILL, daughter of (1077) Richard Mott and Hannah L. (Griffin) Underhill, was born near Amawalk, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1855, and married Sept. 22, 1875, George B. or J., born Aug. 1, 1852, son of Daniel H. and Amy W. (Carpenter) Griffin. She died in Yorktown Heights, N. Y., March 13, 1903.

Issue (Griffin):

4778 Alice Underhill, born Nov. 17, 1878.
4779 Charles D., born April 11, 1888.

2629 SILAS ALBERTSON UNDERHILL, son of (1078) Alexander and Phebe W. (Albertson) Underhill, was born March 28, 1840, near Glen Cove, L. I., and was married by Friends' Ceremony, in his own house in New York City, as per the New York City Friends' Records, April 15, 1888, to Frances Gertrude, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 18, 1841, daughter of Benjamin H. and Anna M. Lowerre, and widow of Samuel Willis Rushmore, but the Underhill Manuscript states they were married at 940 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, at the residence of the bride, which the newspaper of the day also claimed. No issue. The New York Friends' Records state he was born in Brooklyn.

She died July 7, 1920, at her home in Brooklyn, No. 377 Greene Avenue, as the widow of Silas A. Underhill and was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Anna (Rushmore) Ewer of Flushing, L. I., and a son, Samuel W. Rushmore of Plainfield, N. J., and three grandchildren. For many years she attended the meetings of the Society of Freinds, but later the Third Unitarian Church in Brooklyn.

Silas Albertson Underhill was born in a frame house, surrounded by a garden, located on the northeast corner of Park and Bedford Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y. He attended the neighborhood schools, until he went to Haverford College, Pennsylvania, where he graduated, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He later graduated from a law school with degree of Bachelor of Laws.

He was a member of the Society of Friends, but believed in defensive war and volunteered in the Civil War, enlisting under Col. Stewart L. Woodford, stationed on Staten Island. In a memorial address given by Reuben Howes Underhill, Feb. 16, 1907, he states: "I went to Staten Island and saw Silas. He was 6 feet and 4 inches in height. He had on the army blue, a musket by his side. He never shot a gun twenty times in his life but he soon went to Virginia and was in three or four skirmishes. General Woodford selected him as one of his secretaries, which position he filled until the end of the war, and was with him when he was Military Governor of Charleston, S. C. I was intimately associated with him in business for 35 years. He doing the office work and I the pleading in court. He died very suddenly Dec. 24, 1906, when he went in to pay his gas bill. Resided 119 Montague Street, Brooklyn."

Silas A. Underhill died in Kings County, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1906. Administration to widow, Frances Gertrude, of 119 Montague Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1907, who states he left a sister Susan U. Lane of Garden Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and a nephew Alexander

J. Underhill, son of a deceased brother Albert. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 142, 228.)

A letter written by Silas A. Underhill to his father, from Cambridge, Mass., April 18, 1861, shows he was a law student there and writes as follows, of the times in that city:

"Cambridge, like every other place, has had a great change come over the spirit of her dreams within the past few days. From the beginning of the term I have been extensively engaged in political disportation, defending the policy of the Inaugural. But 'coercion,' as they called it, was impolitic, impracticable and barbarous, bringing on civil war. Then the quiet deliberation of the executive, was called vacillating and here was a theme for others to harp upon; the wags making a good joke of the Republicans, saying, some weeks ago, that when Lincoln should take his place in Washington we would see whether we had a government. Lincoln has been called hard names for his blood-thirsty feeling and imbecility. Any other course but to recognize the Southern Confederacy was madness, for the Democracy of the North would paralyze every effort we could put forth; as a proof of this opposition we were pointed to the election in Rhode Island, she being the first to take a patriotic stand according to the notion of *The Courier.*

"The news from Fort Sumpter of course surprised all; but apart from the attending excitement, it was working a chemical change among men and when the intelligence of its surrender arrived, the transformation was complete, to the mingled astonishment and delight of the true hearted, which I for one have not got over yet. The unity among us now has taken away from me the entertainment of arguing, but I must adopt some substitute for the benefit of my voice. At the table I was, with one rather quiet exception, the sole defender of the Right, and had plenty to do to guard all points, but now all are united but two from Missouri, whom the other eight Union men bother considerably. Students from slave states are moving off gradually; a dozen have already gone and many more will go. I wonder how Cousin Clarkson considered these things? And Uncle Jarvis and George Jackson, the latter being down on every 'fighting man.' Students are asking each other whether they will enlist and I think most of them will eventually. Drill clubs are organizing and will be supplied, I am told, with the cast-off muskets at the State House, for which have been substituted rifles, by the State, which are furnished the troops now leaving Boston. The troops now mustering are but one-half of what will be wanted and it is the duty of those that remain to prepare themselves for the next requisition of the government, although it is hard to give up one's life. Quakerism won't shield us; that's a poor cloak for us who have been preaching war. Virginia has gone!"

At the end of this letter is written in another hand, "Silas A. Underhill, Co. A, 127th N. Y. Vol. Col. Gurney now of Grant Post."

2631 SUSAN UNDERHILL, daughter of (1078) Alexander and Phebe W. (Albertson) Underhill, was born May 15, 1843, in New York City, and was married at her father's home in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871, to William J., of Washington, D. C., son of William and Mary Lane.

Issue (Lane):

4779a Alice, married in February, 1904, ——— (?) Taylor, of Philadelphia.

2632 ALBERT UNDERHILL, son of (1078) Alexander and Phebe W. (Albertson) Underhill, was born Feb. 8, 1845, in New York City, and was married at the home of the bride, Oct. 12, 1870, to Mary Eugenia, born 1845, daughter of Josiah and Phebe Travis of New York. He died in Brooklyn, Nov. 20, 1906.

Issue:

+4780 John Alexander, born Aug. 1, 1871.
4781 Edward Albert, born Dec. 13, 1873.

The above two children at times appear on the New York Friends' Records as Alexander John and Albert Edward.

Dr. Albert E. Underhill died at the home of his parents of typhoid fever, at No. 465 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1901. He was connected with the Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary and other medical institutions. He was a member of the Society of Friends.

Albert Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will April 24, 1902, which was proven Dec. 22, 1906, and recorded in Brooklyn, Liber 373, page 117. He mentions: Wife, Eugenia, making her sole executrix. Witnesses: John R. Kuhn and Silas A. Underhill of Brooklyn.

Albert E. Underhill died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1901. Administration to his father Albert of 465 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1901, who states he also left mother Eugenia and brother Alexander J. of the same address. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 112, 328.)

2641 ALFRED UNDERHILL, son of (1090) Isaiah and Patience (Satterlee) Underhill, was born in 1822 and married July 17, 1842, Emeline Adams and died April 15, 1869.

Issue:

4782 Anna Augusta, born 1843, married William Boyce.
4783 Eliza Jane, born 1845, married Jeremiah Lent.
4784 Sanford, born 1847, married Melissa Thor.

4785 Franklin P., born 1852, married Lillian Benham.
4786 Lorenzo D., born 1856, married Jennie Carpenter.
4787 Eugene, born 1860, married Minnie Lewis. On March 12, 1887, Eugene Underhill of Hazleton, Penn., was a member of the Underhill Hat Manufacturing Co.
4788 Emma C., born 1863, married Samuel A. Clark.
4789 Edgar A., born 1864, married Nina Clark.

On Oct. 26, 1843, Alfred Underhill of Yorktown, N. Y., and wife Emeline conveyed to Nathaniel Fisher of Sing Sing, one-fifth interest in farm in Yorktown, formerly owned by Isaiah Underhill, deceased, touching the lands of Aaron Underhill. (Deeds, White Plains, Liber 103, p. 487.)

2669 HANNAH DOTY CORNELL, daughter of (1102) William and Amy (Doty) Cornell, was born June 5, 1807, and married Sept. 26, 1827, Joseph M. Howland. She died Aug. 8, 1898. He was a carpenter and they removed to Wayne County, N. Y., where he was an elder in the Quaker Meeting.

Issue (Howland):

4790 Elizabeth, born Jan. 17, 1830, married Elias, son of Samuel S. Hicks of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He was born Feb. 20, 1825. They resided in Rochester. Issue (Hicks): Clinton Chapman, married Hannah M. White; Franklin Burnette, born June 23, 1859, married Julia M. Eldridge on Feb. 28, 1883; Otis Moffett, born Feb. 22, 1862, married Maria Julia Plumb.
4791 Robert, born July 11, 1833, died July 21, 1833.
4792 Amy, born July 18, 1834, married Albert K. Spencer and had Belle D. and Merritt Howland.
4793 Delia, born July 20, 1841, married Christopher H. Plumb and had William H., Robert J., Almon H., Minnie J., Watson J.

2684 DANIEL W. HAVILAND, son of (1104) Jacob and Roby (Howland) Haviland, was born in Millbrook, N. Y., 25, 1, 1804, and married first, about 1825, Phoebe Pierson, who died there; second, in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 3, 1855, Lavinia G., born Virginia, 21, 12, 1821, daughter of Francis Hopkinson and Susan Brown (Teackle) Smith. In 1894 she was living in West Superior, Wis., but died in Fargo, North Dakota, March 28, 1899.

Issue (Haviland—by first wife):

4794 Pierson, died Millbrook, N. Y., 18, 3 mo., 1849.

4795 Priscilla, married Thomas Moore of Fairfax, Va., and died in 1866.

Issue (by second wife):

4796 Annie, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19, 6, 1857, married there, 28, 6, 1881, Henry Wilbur, son of Harmon and Amy (Abbot) Gilbert of Wilton, Conn. In 1894 residing 1700 Roosevelt Terrace, West Superior, Wis. Issue: Elizabeth (Bessie), born 19, 8, 1882, married John Selby Frame. Residence Fargo, N. Dakota; Harmon Franklin, born 27, 9, 1884, residence Duluth, Minn.; Gladys, born 4, 4, 1887, married Frederick W. Buck. Residence Duluth, Minn.; Margaret Morriss, born 4, 2, 1889, married Woodward Kirkpatrick. Residence Superior, Wis.; John Hopkinson, born 3, 12 mo., 1890; Henry Wilbur, born 16, 7 mo., 1894. Residence Fargo, N. Dakota.

4797 Pierson, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 30, 9, 1859, married Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1895, Evelyn Teackle Smith, born there Aug. 17, 1871, daughter of Thomas Teackle and Sarah Elizabeth (Guest) Smith of Baltimore, Md. Issue: Lavinia Graham, born July 21, 1896; Severn Teackle, born July 20, 1897; Robert Yeardley, born Sept. 7, 1898, died Sept. 26, 1899; Thomas Teackle, born Sept. 5, 1900, died Aug. 4, 1912; George Yeardley, born May 11, 1907.

2685 ELIZABETH R. HAVILAND, daughter of (1104) Jacob and Roby (Howland) Haviland, was born in Washington, N. Y., 28, 2, 1807, and married there, 25, 1, 1827, Dr. Charles, born June 15, 1806, died Sept. 26, 1891, son of Jacob and Amy (Clemence) Haight. She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January, 1857.

Issue (Haight):

4797a J. Haviland, born Washington, N. Y., 12, 2, 1828, married in 1866, Mary, died Aug. 23, 1894, daughter of Dr. Husted C. Wanzer of Rochester, N. Y. On 19, 1, 1854, he received a removal certificate from Friends Meeting at Ninepartners to Oswego; in 1855

he removed to Iowa and in 1864 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; to Kansas in 1871 and returned to Poughkeepsie in 1891, where he died in March, 1902.

2687 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of (1104) Jacob and Roby (Howland) Haviland, was born 3, 8 mo., 1812, and married May 16, 1832, Susan, died 20, 9, 1865, daughter of Silas and Helena Germond. They resided in Pawling, N. Y., but he died in Poughkeepsie, 9, 11 mo., 1861.

Issue (Haviland):

4798 Jacob E., born 20, 8, 1833.

4799 Silas G., born 6, 6, 1835, died Oct. 6, 1866; a soldier, Heavy Artillery, 4th Regiment, Company A, in Civil War, from Pawling, N. Y. He married Amanda ———— (?), born 14, 5, 1839, died June 10, 1860.

4800 William B., born 12, 9, 1837, died 7, 1, 1839.

4801 William B., born 15, 8, 1839.

4802 James E., born 6, 8, 1845.

2688 CHARLOTTE HAVILAND, daughter of (1106) Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, was born Bull's Bridge, Conn., 30, 1 mo., 1806, and married Quaker Hill, N. Y., 10, 12, 1829, Alfred, born 20, 8, 1805, died 29, 9, 1881, son of Stephen and Ruth (Clark) Moore of Plattsburg, N. Y., but one time of Unionville, N. Y. She died Moore's Mills, N. Y., 31, 1, 1892. He was a Hicksite Quaker preacher.

Issue (Moore):

4803 Lydia M., born 27, 12, 1830, married Daniel G. Willets and in 1894 was living in Jericho, L. I. Issue: Amy; Hannah, who married Robert Seaman; Lottie M.

4804 Ruth, born 18, 11, 1834, married Dec. 26, 1856, Peter Akin Skidmore, born April 15, 1831. Issue: Libbie, Susie, Jennie, Alfred M., and another record adds Jesse, Jr.

4805 Andrew, died young.

4806 Anna Maria, died young.

4807 Susan, born 24, 6, 1841; residing in 1894 in Moore's Mills, N. Y., unmarried.

4808 Alfred H., born 27, 11, 1843, married Phoebe, daughter of Jacob Willets of Jericho, L. I. Issue: Herman

W., Daniel W., J. Willets. Residence, Moore's Mills, N. Y.

4809 Charlotte, died young.

2689 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of (1106) Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, was born in Connecticut, 2 mo., 1804, and married first, Phoebe A., born 12, 4 mo., 1804, died Hart's Village, N. Y., 24, 3, 1836, daughter of James and Sarah (Kelley) Martin of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; second, in Harrison, N. Y., 2, 12 mo., 1836, Sarah, born White Plains, N. Y., 5, 4 mo., 1803, died Millbrook, N. Y., 12, 7 mo., 1856, daughter of James and Abigail (Carpenter) Griffen; third, a widow, Lydia Stanley, from Brownsville, Penn.; fourth, May 29, 1878, Mary (Carhart) Haviland, born Jan. 22, 1805, died 28, 4, 1885, daughter of Joshua and Phebe (Baker) Carhart and widow of John Grant Haviland of Glens Falls, N. Y. Joseph Haviland died 7, 10 mo., 1883, at the home of his son in La Grange, N. Y.

Issue (Haviland—by first wife):

4810 James M., well known Quaker preacher, born in Hart's Village, now Millbrook, N. Y., 13, 3, 1836, died La Grange, N. Y., 26, 2, 1891; married in Croton Lake, N. Y., 18, 9, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, born 27, 12, 1839, daughter of Elias and Jane Reynolds of Somers, N. Y.

On 13, 3, 1862, they received a removal certificate from the Friends in Chappaqua to those of Nine-partners, N. Y. Issue: Joseph E., born 18, 4, 1863, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Jennie R., born 13, 9, 1868, of La Grange, N. Y., and at one time clerk of the Friends' Preparatory Meeting in Poughkeepsie.

Issue (by second wife):

4811 Mary G., born 25, 8, 1841, in Millbrook, N. Y.; Methodist; married in White Plains, N. Y., 3, 10 mo., 1871, Noah S., born 6, 11 mo., 1834, died South Orange, N. J., 18, 3, 1885, son of Elijah and Hannah Tompkins. She died June 3, 1909. Resided at one time in Poughkeepsie and later in Scarsdale, N. Y. Issue: Sarah Helen, born 1, 4 mo., 1874, died 18, 12, 1893; Maria Louise, born 15, 5, 1876.

2690 DANIEL P. HAVILAND, son of (1106) Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, was born in Bull's Bridge, Conn., 8, 9 mo., 1809, married in Quaker Hill (Pawling, N. Y.), Lilias, born 7, 1, 1808, died Bryantown, Md., 30, 8, 1875, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Ferris) Akin. He removed from Dutchess County, N. Y., to Oakland, Md., where he died 12, 8 mo., 1871.

Issue (Haviland):

4812 Elizabeth F., born Kinderhook, N. Y., 7, 8 mo., 1831, married 21, 4, 1874, in Oakland, Md., Thomas, born 9, 7 mo., 1822, son of John and Isabel (Thistlewaite) Weatherall. They were Friends and resided in 1894 in Bryantown, Md.

4813 William P. or T., born 26, 2, 1833, died 16, 10, 1856; married 25, 4, 1855, Elizabeth D. Hoag, who died 9, 2 mo., 1862, aged 32 years, 1 month, 11 days. Issue: Wilhelmina, died 13, 10, 1858, aged 4 mos. and 14 days; all buried in Orthodox Friends' Burying-ground, Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y.

4814 Isaac, born 14, 11, 1834, died 5, 8, 1853.

4815 Abigail A., born Ninepartners, N. Y., 2, 4 mo., 1836, married in Oblong Meeting House of Friends, Quaker Hill, N. Y., 21, 5, 1856, Philip Hoag Haviland, born New Milford, Conn., 12, 4 mo., 1832, died Montgomery County, Md., 15, 12 mo., 1885, son of Lewis and Mercy (Hoag) Haviland. He was a teacher and farmer and miller and resided at various times in Lanesville, Conn., Chappaqua, N. Y., Staten Island, and Bryantown, Md. Issue: (1) Lillias Gertrude, born Lanesville, Conn., 2, 6 mo., 1861, married, Bryantown, Md., Oct. 13, 1881, J. Edward, born Canada, Nov. 25, 1858, son of Thomas and Mary Wetherald and had issue: William Philip, born Dec. 29, 1882; Mary C., born Aug. 7, 1885; Thomas Edward, born Feb. 14, 1887; Lewis Haviland, born June 30, 1889; Esther, born March 29, 1892; Joseph John, born April 23, 1894; Alfred Edwin. (2) Carrie Elizabeth, born Chappaqua, N. Y., 26, 1, 1867. In 1894 residing Media, Penn.; (3) Alice Grace, born 17, 8, 1879; (4) Louise Mercy, born 3, 7 mo., 1882.

Philip Hoag Haviland was murdered near Ashton, Md., in December, 1885.

4816 Johnathan A., born 15, 1, 1838, married Angeline, born 1832, died 11, 12 mo., 1894, daughter of Delazon and Hannah Hungerford of Connecticut. Resided Newaygo, Mich. Issue: (1) Walter I., of Los Angeles, Calif., who married and had issue: Gladys, Walter, Lambert, Xnia; (2) Elsie, married Abram Henley, who died in 1894; (3) Lottie, married George Rice; (4-5) Lillas and Willie, twins; she married a Hubbell and resided in West Springfield, Mass.

4817 Daniel J., born 14, 2, 1840, drowned in Michigan, 1, 5 mo., 1863.

4818 Lydia W., born in South Dover, N. Y., 14, 12, 1845, married in Pawling, N. Y., 25, 12, 1867, Merritt M., born Four Corners, near Lanesville, Conn., 12, 11 mo., 1839, son of Ebenezer W. and Betsy S. (Wheeler) Haviland. Orthodox Friend; miller; resided Brighton, Montgomery County, Md. Issue: (1) Marian, born near Lanesville, Conn., 4, 2 mo., 1869, married in Ashton Fords Meeting House, Md., Oct. 10, 1893, Dr. William R. Tatum, born Woodbury, N. J., May 12, 1867, instantly killed by falling timber Dec. 1, 1913, son of George M. and Elizabeth L. Tatum. Resided Brighton, Md. Issue: Lydia H., born April 22, 1895, and William Rodgers, born Oct. 9, 1909, died June 8, 1910; (2) Daniel P., born 22, 10, 1870, instantly killed Nov. 3, 1914, by premature explosion of dynamite; married Aug. 22, 1906, Harriet E. Thayer and had issue: H. Elizabeth, born March 18, 1909; (3) Ebenezer W., born 8, 1 mo., 1873, married Aug. 8, 1900, Sarah M. Edge and had issue: Elizabeth Edge, born Sept. 11, 1901; Anna Gilpin, born Dec. 5, 1902; Edith A., born Feb. 25, 1904; Merritt M., Jr., and Thomas J., born June 6, 1905; E. Wanzer, born Oct. 3, 1906; Alfred Mason, born April 8, 1908; Daniel P., born Nov. 14, 1909; Sarah A., born July 11, 1912.

4819 Lilias, born 15, 3, 1847, in South Dover, N. Y., married in Friends' Meeting House, Hughesville, Md.,

10, 4 mo., 1878, Samuel R. Neave, born 12, 11 mo., 1843, who came to America with his parents, Josiah and Mary A. Neave, in 1867, from Fording Bridge, England. Resided in 1895 in Hughesville, Md. Issue: Agnes W., born 18, 5, 1879; Charles E., born 1, 6 mo., 1882; Richard E., born 23, 12, 1884; Allen J., born 1, 5 mo., 1887.

4820 Joseph H., born 14, 7, 1849, married first, 1, 4 mo., 1884, Ella Patchen; second, 19, 5, 1885, Ida M. Hubbell. About 1895 residing Derby, Conn.

2692 ALEXANDER Y. HAVILAND, son of (1106) Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, was born Quaker Hill (Pawling), N. Y., 25, 8, 1814, and married Clinton Corners, N. Y., 21, 8, 1844, Judith M., born Chappaqua, N. Y., 11, 1 mo., 1814, died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24, 4, 1904, daughter of Daniel and Phoebe (Davenport) Griffen of New Castle, N. Y. He died 29, 5 mo., 1853, Clinton Corners, N. Y.

Issue (Haviland):

4821 Lydia P., born 22, 6, 1845, died Newtown, L. I., while in school, 23, 9, 1860.

4822 Phebe, born Clinton Corners, N. Y., 28, 7, 1850, married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1869, Elmer D., of Clinton, N. Y., son of Smith J. and Rachel (Alger) Gildersleeve. Issue: Alexander Haviland, born July 3, 1871; William Davenport, born July 17, 1873; Virginia, born Sept. 22, 1876, married a Crocheron; Elmer Daniel, Jr., born Sept. 23, 1879; Edith, born June 29, 1886; Roger Morton, born Dec. 16, 1883. The above children were given by the mother but another record adds Henry Alger and Frank.

2693 JACOB H. HAVILAND, son of (1106) Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, was born Quaker Hill (Pawling), N. Y., 22, 11, 1818, married in Fall River, Mass., according to their daughter, but as per published records, in Newport, R. I., 6, 10 mo., 1858, Elizabeth Robinson Shove, born Swanzey, Mass., 27, 4, 1817, died Baltimore, Md., at home of her daughter Mary E., Jan. 26, 1901. She was the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Shove of Fall River, Mass. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23, 1, 1887.

Issue (Haviland):

4823 Mary Elizabeth, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16, 3, 1860, married there, 16, 6, 1883, William H., born London, Eng., 12, 10, 1851, son of William Morriss of that place. In 1894 they resided in Baltimore, Md. Issue: Margaret Shove, born June 25, 1884; William Haviland, born Jan. 28, 1885; John Gilbert, born May 12, 1891, died July 19, 1901; Henry Hayles, born 1898.

2694 ABRAHAM HAVILAND, son of (1106) Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, was born Quaker Hill (Pawling), N. Y., 20, 8, 1824, and married in Dover, N. Y., 12, 11 mo., 1868, Ann, born Dover, N. Y., 12, 4 mo., 1843, died Quaker Hill, 4, 1 mo., 1870, daughter of David Bowdish. He was a farmer and a Friend and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26, 2, 1893. Both buried in Dover.

Issue (Haviland):

4824 Nellie S., born Quaker Hill, N. Y., 4, 11 mo., 1869, married in Moore's Mills, N. Y., 22, 3, 1892, George S., born Danville, Vt., Oct. 21, 1854, son of William A. Wells. In 1895 residing Bristol, N. H. Issue: Haviland, born Sept. 9, 1907.

2696 LYDIA ANN HAVILAND, daughter of (1106) Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, was born Quaker Hill (Pawling), N. Y., 20, 4, 1821, and married in South Dover, N. Y., 12, 5 mo., 1849, John J., born 3, 6 mo., 1824, died South Dover, 25, 1, 1875, son of Wing and Hannah (Whiteley) Martin. She died in South Dover 12, 2 mo., 1890.

Issue (Martin):

4825 Wing J., born 20, 5 mo., 1850, married 5, 10 mo., 1870, Sarah Eliza, who died Feb. 2, 1875, daughter of John and Cordelia (Ross) Taber of Dover, N. Y. Issue: Anne, born Aug. 11, 1871; Sarah Eliza, born Jan. 25, 1875; Mary D., born April 25, 1873, died April 2, 1875. Resided 1894 in Webatuck, N. Y.

2714 AARON HAVILAND, son of (1110) Ebenezer and Phebe (Haight) Haviland, was born near Chappaqua, N. Y., 26, 6, 1820, and married in New York City, Aug. 19, 1844, (2814) Rebecca, born there May 16, 1825, died Plainfield, N. J., April 21, 1884, daughter of George

and (1144) Amy (Underhill) Sutton. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., in the Sutton plot. He committed suicide in New York City, 29, 3, 1856. Wholesale grocer.

Issue (Haviland):

4826 Emma S., died Sept. 9, 1874, aged 26 years.

4827 Aaron Walter, born New York City, Feb. 24, 1852, married there Feb. 9, 1875, Gertrude R., born Aug. 22, 1852, daughter of William and Eliza C. (Purdy) Truslow of New York City. In 1895 they resided in Plainfield, N. J. Issue: Emma, born June 26, 1876, married a Case; Gertrude, born July 16, 1877, married a Baldwin; Cora, born April 24, 1881, married a Bowne. All of New York City.

2716 DANIEL E. HAVILAND, son of (1110) Ebenezer and Phebe (Haight) Haviland, was born in New Castle, N. Y., 6, 2 mo., 1826, and married in Croton-on-Hudson, 25, 10, 1848, Phoebe, born there 15, 4, 1829, daughter of John and Armenia (Conklin) Cock. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21, 3, 1894, but had resided in Croton and Sing Sing, N. Y., for 26 years.

Issue (Haviland):

4828 Armenia, born 15, 8, 1849, died 31, 5, 1850.

4829 Mary, born 13, 4, 1851, died Sept. 26, 1911.

4830 Annie, born 6, 6, 1856.

4831 Frederick A., born 23, 11, 1860, died 14, 2, 1864.

4832 John Edward, born 22, 11, 1864, died July 23, 1909.

4833 Albert S., twin of John Edward, was of the Empire State Engraving Co., 190 William Street, New York City.

4834 Walter D., born 10, 8, 1867.

4835 Ida, born 21, 3, 1869, died 21, 3, 1869.

2718 PHOEBE MARIA HAVILAND, daughter of (1110) Ebenezer and Rachel M. (Anderson) Haviland, was born in Purchase, N. Y., 28, 5, 1841, and married at the home of Isaac Carpenter, 20, 8, 1862, (2842) George M., born 20, 12, 1839, son of George and (1155) Sarah (Underhill) Mekeel of Yorktown, N. Y. In 1893 they were residing at 4381 Page Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Issue (Mekeel):

4836 Charles Haviland, born Dec. 1, 1863. In 1914 was managing director of Stamp Security Co. in St. Louis, Mo. He died in Bethlehem, Penn., Oct. 14, 1921.

4837 Emma R., born March 24, 1866.

4838 George Douglas, born Sept. 1, 1867.

4839 Isaac A., born Sept. 25, 1870.

Some of the above children were married and had families before 1893, for their mother named her grandchildren that year as William Haviland Mekeel, deceased; Elsie Maria Mekeel; Charles Frank Mekeel and George Douglas Mekeel.

Charles Haviland Mekeel at the time of his death was editor and publisher of "The Albemarle Stamp Collector" and was one of the organizers of The American Philatelic Society in 1886.

2719 ISAAC V. UNDERHILL, son of (1111) Nathaniel and Hannah (Vail) Underhill, died Oct. 16, 1855, aged 58 years and 2 days, and was buried in the Hicksite Quaker Cemetery in Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, N. Y. He married Drusilla, maiden name not found, who died April 14, 1880, aged 73 years, 8 months, 27 days, and is buried by his side.

Issue (order as per his will):

4840 Hannah Ann, married Jan. 13, 1847, Thomas P., son of James Humiston of Dover, N. Y.

4841 George T. Underhill, born on the farm known as the Underhill homestead at Woodstock, Sept. 20, 1828, and was an old resident of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he died May 9(?), 1918. As a young man he was a school teacher, and married Katherine Humiston of Mutton Hollow, near Dover Plains, N. Y. She died a number of years before he died. He was a brother-in-law of Platt(?) Ketcham of Stanfordville, N. Y. His funeral was held from the residence of the Misses Fowler in Hibernia and he was buried in the Nine Partners burial ground in Millbrook, N. Y.

4842 Emily H., married David P. Ketcham and had Mary D., who married an Allena (possibly Allen). In

1858 they resided in Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., but in 1880 were of Stanford, N. Y.

4843 Lewis, died Feb. 20, 1861, aged 27 years, 4 months and 24 days. Buried by his parents.

4844 Andrew J., died June 20, 1862, aged 22 years, 9 months and 23 days. Buried by his parents. On March 31, 1858, Aaron Vail was appointed his guardian. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, Liber 111, p. 92.) Also of his sister Sarah F.

4845 Sarah F., died Sept. 22, 1865, aged 17 years, 11 months and 13 days. Buried by her parents.

The United States Census of 1850 states that Isaac V. Underhill was a farmer of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., aged 52 years; his wife Drusilla, aged 44 years, and the following children: George T., aged 21 years; Emily, 17 years; Lewis, 13 years; Andrew, 11 years, and Sarah F., 3 years.

Isaac V. Underhill of Washington, N. Y., made his will 9 of 10 mo., 1855, which was proven Jan. 24, 1856, and recorded in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He names: Wife, Drusilla; children, Hannah A. Humiston, George T., Emily H., Lewis, Andrew J. and Sarah F. Underhill. Executors: Friends, Thomas H. Smith, David Bedell and Drusilla Underhill. Witnesses: James Humiston and John Divine.

May 4, 1858, Drusilla Underhill, Thomas Humiston and wife Hannah Ann, Lewis Underhill, David P. Ketcham and Emily H. Ketcham, all of Dutchess County, N. Y., and Thomas H. Smith and David Bedell and Drusilla Underhill, executors of Isaac V. Underhill, convey to George T. Underhill of Washington. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 111, p. 342.)

Drusilla Underhill died intestate, in Stanford, N. Y., April 14, 1880, leaving son George T. of Stanford, daughter Emily H. Ketcham of Stanford and Hannah A. Humiston of Washington, N. Y. (No. 9851, Filing Box, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

Phebe Underhill and Emily Ketcham were given land Nov. 6, 1854, by their parents Obadiah and Mary Titus of Washington, N. Y. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, Liber 102, p. 188.)

Andrew J. Underhill of Washington, N. Y., died intestate, June 20, 1862, leaving the following heirs: Mother, Drusilla; brothers, George T. and Lewis Underhill; sisters, Hannah Ann Humiston, Emily Ketcham and Sarah Frances Underhill. (No. 2812, Filing Box, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

2722 MARY B. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1111) Nathaniel and Hannah (Vail) Underhill, married Abraham, born June 5, 1790, son of John and Susanna (Chase) Howland, and in 1858 they were residing in Roseboom, Otsego County, N. Y. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., April 14, 1862, where he was a physician and farmer.

Issue (Howland—order not known):

4846 Egbert A., who married and in 1888 had daughter Catharine A.

4847 George S.

4848 Isaac, who married and in 1888 had daughter Mary Griffin.

4849 Emily, married a Hart. She died before 1888. She had daughters Mary R. and Celestia Flint.

4850 Mary Minerva, married before 1884, Denman Parker.

2723 LYDIA V. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1111) Nathaniel and Hannah (Vail) Underhill, married James Humiston and resided in Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1858.

Issue (Humiston):

4851 John J., who married and had, before April 26, 1888, Mary C. and Phebe Ann.

2731 HULIT—HULET—HEWLETT UNDERHILL, son of (1112) Daniel and Jane (Petitt) Underhill, was born June 4, 1803. In 1834 he had wife Sarah and in 1850 wife Eliza, maiden names not found. He died March 30, 1864, in United States service.

Issue (not known by which wife):

4852 William, married (4857) Adeline Ranous, daughter of Jane (Underhill) Ranous, his first cousin, and had Charles, Frank and Marian.

4853 George.

4854 Welcome, drowned in Lake Erie.

4855 Margaret.

4856 Eugene.

Hewlett Underhill and wife Sarah of Clinton, N. Y., conveyed to Elizabeth Carpenter, etc., April 4, 1834. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, Liber 52, p. 485.)

Hulet Underhill of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., enlisted in the Civil War, Oct. 9, 1863, Company H, 47th Regiment. He was captured and died in Andersonville, Ga., March 30, 1864.

The United States 1850 Census states that Hewlitt Underhill, aged 47 years, was residing in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., with wife Eliza, aged 49 years, both born in New York State.

2733 JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1112) Daniel and Jane (Petitt) Underhill, was born Aug. 24, 1808, and married Charles Ranous. She died in 1884.

Issue (Ranous):

4857 Adeline, married (4852) William Underhill, son of (2731) Hulid (Hewlitt), and had Charles, Frank and Marian.
4858 James.
4859 Henry.
4860 Charles.

2734 STEPHEN UNDERHILL, son of (1112) Daniel and Jane (Petitt) Underhill, was born March 19, 1810, in Colden, N. Y. He married Dorinda R. Haynes, born in Vermont, as per the United States 1850 Census, in 1814. She died intestate, being then of Colden, N. Y., and Letters of Administration were granted him, March 26, 1875. (Administrations, Buffalo, N. Y., Liber 6, p. 124.)

Issue:

4861 William, born 1838; married Mary.
4862 Sophia, not in 1850 Census; married S. Wolcott.
4863 Maria N., born 1841; married Benjamin Dewitt.
4864 Sarah, born 1846, in Wisconsin; married Eli Bowen.
4865 Amelia, not in 1850 Census; married Ward Ferrin.

On April 9, 1884, Wm. Underhill and wife Mary, Mary Dewitt, Sarah Bowen and Amelia Ferrin of Erie County, N. Y., convey to Joseph G. and Beckie Westfall of Aurora, their interest in the estate of Eliza L. Bores. (Deeds, Buffalo, Liber 44, p. 564.)

A deed recorded in Buffalo, N. Y., Liber 209, page 84, states that James Osborn and wife Anna P., and Stephen Underhill and wife Dorinda R. of Aurora, N. Y., conveyed property to Pliny A. Haynes, the premises formerly belonging to Moses Haynes, and they were his heirs.

2736 GEORGE UNDERHILL, son of (1112) Daniel and Jane (Petitt) Underhill, was born Sept. 19, 1814, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was married in 1843, by Jonathan Parsons, in Eagle, Wis., to Hannah, born Nov. 11, 1820, in Columbia County, N. Y., died June 19, 1888, in North Prairie, Wis., and buried there, daughter of Adam and Clara (Williams) Shultis of that place. He was a farmer and a free-thinker, although brought up a Quaker; Justice of the Peace and chairman of the Board of Supervisors in Eagle, Wis., where he was residing as early as 1836. He died in 1921.

Issue:

+4866 Volney, born Dec. 4, 1844.

4867 Theodore, born Jan. 1, 1846, married Jane Alvord, and was in dry goods business, North Prairie, Wis., but of Whitewater, Wis., in 1921.

4868 Emily, born June 16, 1847, died April 24, 1870.

4869 Nelson, born July 4, 1852, married Alice Lotte and had Charles, Maud, Leon, died 1880. Nelson was a clerk in a railroad office, Denver, Colo.

4870 Jerome, born Jan. 8, 1854, married Lizzie Jones, Nov. 17, 1881, and had Harvey B., born Dec. 26, 1882. Jerome was a pattern maker in a casket factory in Berlin, Wis. In 1921 he resided in Milwaukee, Wis.

4871 George A., born March 26, 1856, died Sept. 1, 1886.

2739 JERUSHA V. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1113) Stephen and Polly (Hall) Underhill, was born Nov. 20, 1808, and married Sept. 17, 1832, as his second wife, Samuel S., born Dec. 3, 1795, died March 3, 1869, son of Samuel and Margaret (Doty) Hicks. He died March 3, 1869, and she was living in 1882. He married first, Sept. 4, 1816, Mary, born May 17, 1797, died June 28, 1831, daughter of Hewlett Peters of Dutchess County, N. Y., where he also resided.

Issue (Hicks—perhaps others):

4872 Samuel J., born July 20, 1833, married Dec. 31, 1866, Susan, born May 22, 1842, eldest daughter of Horace Butts of Chestnut Ridge, N. Y. Issue: Mary O., born April 4, 1868; Irving J., born Jan. 30, 1873.

4873 Stephen H., born July 3, 1839, married Sept. 22, 1869, Mary B., born Aug. 26, 1845, eldest daughter of James Kay of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Issue: Kate,

born June 30, 1870; Lillian, born June 20, 1874. (Perhaps others.)

4874 Theodore C., born Oct. 24, 1845, married June 5, 1867, Juda(?), born Oct. 13, 1848, eldest daughter of Joseph H. Smith of Clinton, N. Y. Issue: Libbie, born Jan. 12, 1869; Henry, born Jan. 25, 1875. (Perhaps others.)

2745 MARY ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (1114) Samuel and Elizabeth (Feake) Underhill, was born 2, 20, 1814, and married in Interlaken, N. Y., July 20 or 22, 1830, Stephen, son of Angevine Lockwood, born July 20, 1806, died Dec. 10, 1869, in Interlaken. She died there Oct. 5, 1882, as a Friend.

Issue (Lockwood):

4875 Jonathan, born Sept. 8, 1831, Union Springs, N. Y., married in Spring Port, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1860, Marya, born Auburn, N. Y., May 14, 1835, died Cold Water, Mich., Aug. 15, 1914, buried in Girard, Mich., daughter of Seth and Abigail M. (Brownell) English. He died Aug. 27, 1884, in Farmersville, N. Y. He served in the Civil War as a private, Company E, 148 New York Volunteer Infantry, and honorably discharged June 22, 1865. She served as a nurse in the Civil War. Issue: (a) Frank; (b) Grant; (c) Alida Maria, born June 14, 1870, Lodi, Cayuga County, N. Y., married in Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 4, 1892, by Rev. John R. Mowry, to Addison Loren, born Oct. 8, 1871, Crystal, Mich., died Sept. 24, 1903, Toledo, Ohio, son of Charles and Sarah (Howard) Du Bois. She died April 18, 1917, in Litchfield, Mich. Issue—(Du Bois): (1) Hortense Eugenia, born May 20, 1894, in Homer, Mich., married in Toledo, Ohio, by Rev. Freeman Dean, March 30, 1912, to Irving Blodgett, born March 17, 1890, Coloma, Mich., son of William E. and Florence L. (Blodgett) Wright. Reside in Homer, Mich., and have son Mark Addison, born April 19, 1913, Lansing, Mich. In 1928 resided in Detroit. (2) Max; (d) Bertha.

4876 Angevine, born April 26, 1833.
4877 George Edwin, born June 5, 1835.
4878 Sarah Maria, born April 18, 1841.

A letter from Hortense E. Wright in 1928 states that James Feake, born Dec. 6, 1756, had wife Elizabeth, born May 22, 1761, and that they had eleven children, namely: James, Mary, Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1783, Merbieth(?), Reuben, Stephen, Charlotte, James, Ann Maria, Nelson, Abraham.

2746 HENRY HOAG FROST, son of (1124) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, was born March 30, 1816, in Oak Hill, N. Y., and married Sept. 27, 1843, Julia A., born Nov. 25, 1822, died Dec. 7, 1907, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Davis) Wilcox. He died May 20, 1903.

Issue (Frost):

4879 Albert E., born June 29, 1844, near Somerset, N. Y., married March 10, 1869, Elizabeth H., born Lockport, N. Y., April 9, 1849, daughter of Levi Hoag and Mary M. (Crane) Atwater. Issue: (1) Wilfred Albert, born July 2, 1871, married March 17, 1897, Josephine Maria, daughter of Sylvanus Theron and Hannah M. (Pease) Dobbs and had issue: (a) Clifford Elmore, born Dec. 28, 1899; (b) Lillian Grace, born May 28, 1902; (c) Hannah Elizabeth, born May 25, 1905. (2) Henry Hoag, born Jan. 14, 1874, married 1901, Mary Alice, daughter of William T. and Hannah (Towsley) Tuttle of Leaf River, Ill. Issue: (a) Wilfred Tuttle, born Aug. 25, 1905; (b) Henry Hoag, born Oct. 3, 1907; (c) Arthur Atwater, born Aug. 5, 1909. (3) Anna Hoag, born July 19, 1877, living unmarried in 1910, with her sister, Grace M., in Valdez, Alaska. (4) Mary Julia, born March 22, 1870, married March 4, 1890, Jay Liberty of Somerset, N. Y., son of James Addison and Harriet J. (Branch) Dickinson. Issue—(Dickinson): (a) Bertha Clara, born Dec. 4, 1890; (b) Raymond Albert, born Aug. 13, 1892; (c) Dorothy Esther, born Oct. 27, 1895. (5) Grace M., born Dec. 11, 1880, married Dec. 11, 1906, Volorus Alderman, son of Alderman Butts and Jenny (Fraser)

Paine of Saginaw City, Mich. In 1910 resided Valdez, Alaska, where he was Deputy Clerk of the Court. (6) Nellie A., born Sept. 23, 1887, died June 5, 1889.

4880 Sarah Ann, born April 20, 1847, married Feb. 2, 1869, Anson H., son of Johnson and Rachel (Peace) Aldrich, born June 10, 1841. Resided in North Tonawanda, N. Y. Issue—(Aldrich): (1) Harry J., born March 18, 1870, married Sept. 26, 1893, Ruby, born Nov. 30, 1871, daughter of Joshua H. and Ruby (Williams) Booth. Issue: (a) Harry Duane, born April 10, 1895; (b) Ruby Ellen, born Oct. 2, 1902; (c) Julia Frost, born Sept. 20, 1905. (2) George M., born Aug. 28, 1874, married Nov. 3, 1909, Ida, daughter of Francis N. and Anna G. (Ostrander) Coe. He was a teller in the Fidelity Trust Co., in Buffalo, N. Y. (3) Frank Jay, born June 4, 1878, married May 29, 1900, Henrietta, daughter of Ira M. and Mary (Murphy) Rose. Issue: Ethel Rose, born Oct. 8, 1903; (4) Homer Anson, born June 9, 1880, died Aug. 26, 1909, married Gertrude, daughter of William Jefferson and Sophia (Behrens) Sommer, born 1880, married June 16, 1904. Issue: (a) Homer E., born April 6, 1905; (b) Ruth, born Aug. 12, 1906; (c) son, born July 25, 1909, unnamed February, 1911; (5) Anna Stella, born Jan. 23, 1886. Music supervisor, living 1910, North Tonawanda, N. Y.

4881 Frances Emily, born May 25, 1849, married Oct. 21, 1875, George B. Hood. Issue—(Hood): (a) Julia A., born Somerset, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1876, married June 28, 1899, Lester C. Lum of Barker, N. Y., and had Caroline J., born Sept. 16, 1905; (b) Josephine M., born Dec. 2, 1878; (c) Glenn Frost, born Jan. 15, 1881, married Sept. 7, 1904, Jessie B. Bateman of Somerset, N. Y., who died Sept. 16, 1907, leaving one child Maxwell Bateman, born Aug. 3, 1907. He married second, Nov. 9, 1910, Lillian A. Dobbs of Somerset, N. Y.; (d) Inez L., born May 26, 1883;

(e) Mabel A., born April 27, 1885; (f) George H., born Oct. 16, 1887; (g) Emma A., born Sept. 9, 1889; (h) Caroline F., born Jan. 4, 1892.

4882 Lilla, born Feb. 14, 1853, died Nov. 25, 1863.

4883 Solomon Wilcox, born Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1858, married Nov. 5, 1879, in Yates, N. Y., Hannah E., born Two Rivers, Wis., Oct. 15, 1862, daughter of Daniel H. and Mercy C. (Treat) Mead. Issue: Henry Mead, born April 16, 1886, and Benjamin Harrison, born Oct. 21, 1888.

2748 SARAH HOAG FROST, daughter of (1124) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, was born May 9, 1821, and married Jan. 20, 1841, John E., born Sept. 7, 1815, died Aug. 3, 1894, son of Stephen and Amy Cushman of Pittstown, N. Y.

Issue (Cushman):

4884 Solomon Frost, born Oct. 9, 1845, married May 21, 1879, Minerva, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Hoag) Brownell of Pittstown, N. Y. Resided Los Angeles, Calif. Issue: Clara Elizabeth, born April 8, 1880, a teacher in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1910; Bertha Brownell, born Aug. 2, 1885; Marion Brownell, born March 20, 1888.

4885 Mary B., born March 11, 1843, resided Brockport, N. Y., in 1910.

4886 Henry Frost, born Aug. 26, 1860, married Dec. 9, 1887, Lena Imogene, born May 22, 1861, died Feb. 21, 1908, daughter of Wallace and Charity D. Mandaville. Resided Lockport, N. Y. Issue: Roy Mandaville, born Oct. 20, 1888; Charlotte Lillian, born Nov. 20, 1893; John Ellsworth, born Sept. 13, 1895; Lawrence Wallace, born Jan. 1, 1901. Henry Frost Cushman married second, Sept. 4, 1909, Effie, daughter of James and Eliza Nellis.

2750 AMY FROST, daughter of (1124) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, was born Sept. 19, 1825, Schaghticoke, N. Y., and married Nov. 15, 1848, in Somerset, N. Y., Andrew Hamblin, born Aug. 20, 1823, Middlebury, Vt., died Aug. 27, 1903, Wilson, N. Y.

Issue (Hamblin):

4887 Frank A., born Feb. 7, 1850, Wilson, N. Y., married July 4, 1871, in Somerset, N. Y., Ida M., born March 26, 1850, died Aug. 12, 1898, daughter of James B. and Betsey Hoffman. Resided Port Huron, Mich. Issue: (1) Andrew J., born July 24, 1872, Wilson, N. Y. Resided Port Huron, Mich.; married June 29, 1901, Grace, born Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 3, 1877, daughter of Henry and Anna Cunningham and had Grace, born June 24, 1901, and Ruth, born Sept. 26, 1906; (2) Jessie E., born March 24, 1874, married Oct. 26, 1901, John L., son of Charles and Jane Mills. Resided Port Huron, Mich. (3) Arthur N., born Sept. 23, 1876. Resided Port Huron, Mich.; married July 15, 1899, Mary, born Sept. 15, 1880, daughter of Dennis and Mary Jones and had Leroy, born April 18, 1900; Mary, born Aug. 18, 1901; Ouineth, born Nov. 5, 1903; (4) Edith A., born Aug. 23, 1878; (5) Ernest E., born Nov. 12, 1880, in Lyndonville, N. Y. Resided Detroit, Mich., 1910; (6) Henry L., born Aug. 24, 1883, Lyndonville, N. Y. Resided Detroit, Mich., 1910; (7) Winnefred, born July 24, 1885, Lakeport, Mich., married Sept. 7, 1905, Walter, born March 4, 1879, son of Alexander and Anna Stone. Resided St. Clair, Mich., 1910; (8) Mildred, born Nov. 27, 1888, Blaine, Mich., resided Port Huron in 1910.

Frank A. Hamblin married second, Nov. 6, 1901, Minnie A., born April 14, 1865, daughter of Hugh and Eliza Crockard of St. Clair, Mich.

4888 Isaac, born July 24, 1853, Wilson, N. Y.

4889 Elizabeth, born July 24, 1853, Wilson, N. Y.

4890 William H., born March 5, 1860, married Aug. 8, 1884, in Wilson, N. Y., Cannie M., born there Feb. 23, 1864, died there April 27, 1891, daughter of Harrison H. and Elizabeth Wright. Issue: Lee Wright, born March 14, 1891. William H. Hamblin married second, April 13, 1892, in Macedon Center, N. Y., Matie H., daughter of Reuben and Jane T. Reeves and had Amy, born Dec. 5, 1893, Wilson, N. Y.

2752 ALMOND D. FROST, son of (1124) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, was born Aug. 3, 1829, and married Oct. 22, 1856, Jane, born March 12, 1839, died July 15, 1905, daughter of Hibbard and Phebe (Hull) Fuller. In 1909 he resided in England.

Issue (Frost):

4891 Edward H., born Sept. 26, 1859, married Jan. 29, 1878, Maria, daughter of Dennis and Anastasia (Barnes) McAvoy. Issue: (a) Elijah J., born Feb. 28, 1879, married Aug. 26, 1902, Nora Mahar and had Eileen; (b) Glenn E., born Feb. 10, 1885, married Oct. 29, 1907, Nellie Mahar and had Emmitt; (c) Marguerite, born March 23, 1890; (d) Hiram F., born Oct. 16, 1898.

2775 EDWARD SUTTON, son of (1033) Isaac and (1129) Sarah (Underhill) Sutton, was born March 6, 1820, in Chappaqua, N. Y., and was married by Friends' Ceremony in Morristown, N. J., Aug. 8, 1879, to Abigail W. Hilton, born April 25, 1843, Bordentown, N. J., daughter of William and Phoebe (Lundy) Hilton. Resided in Philadelphia. Retired.

Issue (Sutton):

4892 Edward Hilton, born Aug. 27, 1880, Morristown, N. J., was married by Bishop David L. Ferris, D.D., in Pittsburgh, Penn., April 6, 1904, to Helen, born there Nov. 25, 1881, daughter of William J. and Mary Bertha (Graff) Diehl. Issue: Virginia, born Dec. 24, 1904, East Orange, N. J. He was District Manager of the Truscon Laboratories of Detroit, Mich., but at the time of his death, Oct. 12, 1924, was residing in East Orange, N. J.

2779 NEHEMIAH MERRITT SUTTON, son of (1033) Isaac and (1129) Sarah (Underhill) Sutton, was born June 21, 1829, in Venice, N.Y., and married Nov. 15, 1854, in Tecumseh, Mich., Mary Elizabeth Satterthwaite.

Issue (Sutton):

4893 Mary, born Dec. 10, 1864, in Tecumseh, Mich., married there Oct. 8, 1885, James Wilson and had issue: (1) Margaret, born Sept. 29, 1891, in Detroit, Mich.,

married there Nov. 22, 1913, Ford Ballantyne and had two sons; (2) Grace E., born July 16, 1898, in Detroit and married there June 1, 1920, Charles H. Hodges, Jr., born in Chicago, Ill. In 1923 they resided in Detroit and had son Charles, born in April, 1922.

2780 HANNAH LYDIA HAIGHT, daughter of Moses and (1131) Anna (Underhill) Haight, was born July 26, 1813, and married Edmund Field.

Issue (Field—probably others):

4894 Hannah Lydia, married Francis W., born April 13, 1845, Harrisons, N. Y., son of William S. and Elizabeth Hopkins (Loines) Carpenter. He resided in Port Chester, N. Y., and manufactured articles of hardware under his own patents. Issue (Carpenter): Frederick F., born Oct. 11, 1869; Mary L., born Dec. 29, 1870; Howard F., born May 19, 1873; Augusta E., born March 10, 1875, died 1876; Ernest W., born June 2, 1876, married March 8, 1899, Jennie J., daughter of David and Ellen MacCullagh; Alice L., born Sept. 2, 1878; Harriet E., born June 20, 1880; Evelyn A., born Sept. 15, 1881; Grace G., born July 26, 1883; Elizabeth S., born Aug. 16, 1886.

2782 REUBEN J. HAIGHT, son of Moses and (1131) Anna (Underhill) Haight, was born July 26, 1818, and married Sept. 14, 1843, Sarah J., born Sept. 27, 1823, died Chappaqua, N. Y., March 4, 1850, daughter of David Robbins and Mary (Ryder) Carpenter. He died March 16, 1852, and is buried in Friends' Ground, Chappaqua, New York.

Issue (Haight):

4895 Anna M., married Rev. Charles R. North, a Methodist clergyman, son of Charles C. and ———— (?) (Mason) North. He was killed in 1884, by a train at Mott Haven and his widow in the early 1900's was living with several children in Montclair, N. J.

4896 George F., went to Australia; married; died in 1877, leaving wife and daughter.

2783 CHARLES HAIGHT, son of Moses and (1131) Anna (Underhill) Haight, was born Aug. 12, 1821, and married Emeline Pearsall, who died Feb. 9, 1887, aged 66 years. He died July 28, 1890, and they are buried in Friends' Ground, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Issue (Haight—as per above cemetery):

4897 Louisa Pearsall, born Feb. 14, 1848, died Sept. 8, 1870.
Numbers 4898 to 4997 removed.

2785 MOSES UNDERHILL, son of (1132) Charles Rees and Elizabeth Cornell (Quinby) Underhill, was born 25, 2 mo., 1822, in Chappaqua, N. Y., and married Oct. 8, 1849, Lydia Quick. Resided 112 Waverly Place, New York City.

Issue:

4997 James Q.
4998 Edward M.

2786 AARON TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, son of (1132) Charles Rees and Elizabeth Cornell (Quinby) Underhill, was born 12, 10 mo., 1823, Chappaqua, N. Y., and was married in New York City, July 16, 1849, by Rev. Spencer H. Cone, pastor of the Broome Street Baptist Church, to Lucinda Cobb, born Nov. 20, 1830, New York City, died Feb. 24, 1913, at 248 Maple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of David Chappell and Margaret M. (Conyard) Harris. They went to housekeeping in Bleecker Street, New York City, and resided later in Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), N. Y., and Toms River, N. J., he dying in the latter place Sept. 18, 1908. They are buried in the David C. Harris plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

+4999 David Harris, born June 5, 1850.
+5000 Townsend Cornell, born April 29, 1866.

Aaron Townsend Underhill went to New York in 1845 and established himself in the manufacture of shirts and introduced the cutting of collars and shirts with a knife.

Margaret M. (Conyard) Harris died Feb. 18, 1865, aged 58 years, at her home, No. 78 South 9th Street, corner of 4th Street (Williamsburgh), Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aaron Townsend Underhill of Toms River, Ocean County, N. J., made his will July 1, 1905, which was proven June 20, 1911, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 441, page 13. He mentions only his

David Chappell and Margaret M. (Conyard) Harris
(Grandparents of David Harris Underhill)
(Vol. III, page 806)

wife, L. C. Underhill, making her executrix. Witnesses: De Witt and Gertrude Garrison.

Lucinda Cobb Underhill of Kings County, N. Y., died Feb. 24, 1913, intestate. Administration granted April 12, 1913, to David H. Underhill, son, of 248 Maple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., who states that she left surviving her the above administrator, 63 years of age, of 248 Maple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Townsend Cornell Underhill, 47 years of age, of Bakersfield, Calif., sons; brother Samuel C. C. Harris, 81 years, of Carteret, N. J., and his sons Samuel and Uriah of the same place; brother Charles Edgar Harris, 70 years, of 437 W. 4th Street, Plainfield, N. J.; niece, Mrs. Edna May Dunham, daughter of C. E. Harris, 33 years, of 1086 Amsterdam Avenue, New York City; niece, Cora A. Harris, 31 years, daughter of same, of 437 W. 4th Street, Plainfield, N. J. (Administrations, Brooklyn, N. Y., Files, 185-71.)

2787 WALTER UNDERHILL, son of (1132) Charles Rees and Elizabeth Cornell (Quinby) Underhill, was born 24, 3, 1827, at 28 Beach Street, New York City, and was married by Rev. G. H. Fisher, Feb. 19, 1852, to Adeline De Foreest, born Aug. 19, 1830, at 58 Harrison Street, New York City, died Dec. 9, 1919, daughter of Gerardus De Foreest. He died July 19, 1903, at 102 Academy Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and they are buried in the Rural Cemetry in that place. He had resided in New York City, Yonkers, Wappinger Falls and Poughkeepsie, and was a farmer, clerk and merchant.

Issue:

+5001 Gerardus De Foreest, born March 29, 1853, died March 21, 1924.

5002 Charles Watts, born Sept. 13, 1857, died unmarried May 16, 1926, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and buried in Poughkeepsie. On Dec. 15, 1894, he was engaged to teach school in Brown County, South Dakota, for three months at $35.00 a month. On Oct. 30, 1901, he offered his place for sale, stating it was seven miles northeast of Frederick, South Dakota, near Savo Hall. He was Town Clerk in the latter place in 1898.

5003 Addie Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1862, died unmarried, Aug. 8, 1905.

+5004 Walter, born July 8, 1866.

+5005 George Fox, born Aug. 24, 1869.

The following De Foreest material was found in the Underhill collection: "Miss Catherine De Foreest, born Nov. 20, 1795, died Jan. 25, 1847. Names of Family of Deceased:"

Brother, Gerardus De Foreest and Effie his wife, 101 Northmore St.

Sister: Isaac Foster and Maria his wife, 97 Northmore St.

Sister: Jane Maltman, widow, resides at Utica; now visiting 101 Northmore St.

Sister: Sarah Fairly, widow, No. Carmine St., near Bedford.

Sister's son: George Brown and Sarah his wife, Yorkville. (To be found Tribune Office.)

Sister-in-law: Charlott Egbert, Staten Island, Quarantine; wife of Tunis Egbert her 2nd husband. She was the widow of John De Foreest, brother to Deceased. He died before Cathrine.

Niece: Phebe Ann Blake, Staten Island, Quarantine.

Niece: Julia S. De Foreest, Staten Island, Quarantine.

Nephew: William De Foreest and Henriett his wife, Quarantine.

Nephew: Charles De Foreest, infant.

Nephew: John De Foreest, Broadway cabinet maker.

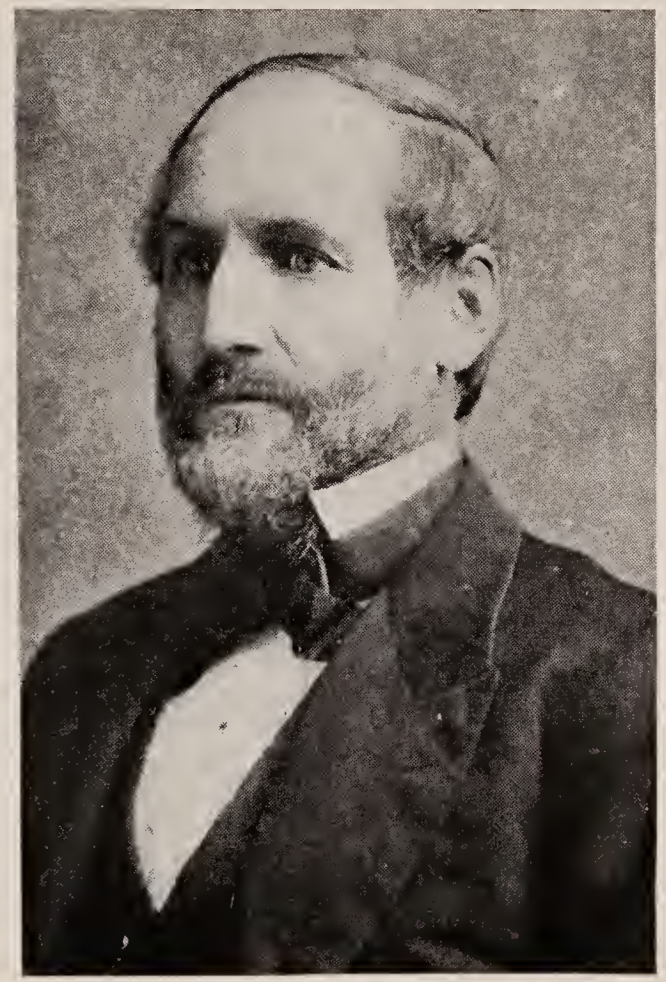
Nephew: Cornelius De Foreest & Cathrin his wife. Dey and Greenwich Oil Store.

Niece: Rosevelt Haskell and Charlott Jane his wife, "Bufollow."

2nd Niece: Emma Louisa De Foreest, infant daughter of Gerardus De Foreest, deceased, the said Gerardus was a nephew of deceased.

On June 1, 1861, James R. Chilton and Mary S., his wife, conveyed property in Yonkers, N. Y., to Adeline, wife of Walter Underhill.

Walter Underhill, was born of Quaker parents in Chappaqua, N. Y., and his boyhood was spent on his father's farm. He received a practical education at the well-known Quaker school at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y. In 1846 he started in the crockery business with Davis Collamore in New York City, and there spent the first part of his married life, later moving to Yonkers, N. Y., and in 1877, bought a farm near Wappinger Falls, N. Y., where he spent twenty years and where he became an elder in the Reformed Church of New Hackensack, N. Y. He had also been a Deacon in the Church he attended in Yonkers. In 1897 he removed to Poughkeepsie, where he attended the First Reformed Church. At the time of his death his son Charles W. resided in Frederick, South Dakota; son Walter in Springfield, Mass.; son George F. and daughter Addie E. in Poughkeepsie, and son Gerardus De F. in Wappinger Falls, N. Y.



Aaron Townsend and Lucinda Cobb (Harris) Underhill
(Parents of David Harris Underhill)
(Vol. III, page 806)

2790 JOSHUA BOWRON UNDERHILL, son of (1132) Charles Rees and Elizabeth Cornell (Quinby) Underhill, was born 29, 9, 1836, in Chappaqua, N. Y., and was married there by Friends' Ceremony, Sept. 13, 1866, to Elizabeth Chase, born March 31, 1843, South Starksboro, Vt., daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Chase) Greene, who was sister to the wife of his nephew D. Harris Underhill. He resided in Chappaqua, Milville, Elba, and in 1875 in Palmyra, N. Y., then removed to New York City, but died June 27, 1899, in Cornwall Landing, N. Y., and was buried in Chappaqua, but was later removed to Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, Brooklyn. She died in Richmond Hill, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1922, and is buried by his side.

Issue:

+5006 Lydia H., born 27, 9, 1867.
+5007 Caroline Elizabeth, born 29, 4, 1870.
+5008 Charles Reginald, born 2, 11, 1874.

Letter from Joshua B. Underhill to one of his nephews, dated Palmyra, N. Y., 4 mo., 1, 1875:

"Dear Nephew:

The first of April has come at last and with it April showers. You may be surprised to hear what a climate we have here. Yesterday, as I was going to Palmyra, I met some boys carrying their boots on their backs and going barefooted, the weather warm and the roads dry and hard, as they are in Chappaqua in May. We commenced taking out plants yesterday, took out 10,000 strawberries and today filled out 50 orders. I have had no hand in it yet. My work will be to plant out stock. Shall commence next week. We like the country very much and have already made acquaintance with a splended family, Edward Atwater's, Purdy's partner. The country here is quite hilly, the ridges run north and south and are as high if not higher than our old ridges in the old farm. I like it for that. The roads run north and south through these valleys and are very good. Our house is pleasantly situated and is very nice inside. I really think I shall like it here and also the business. I have bought our first barrel of flour for $6.50, groceries such as sugar, mackerel, codfish and so forth about like Chappaqua prices, potatoes are much lower, about $1.50 per bbl., butter 25 to 30 cents per lb., roasting pieces of beef 16c. We think we shall live much cheaper here. A great inconvenience I find is the want of a watch. If thee will select me a good one, I want a good stiff case and a good timekeeper (Hunting case) such a one as thee proposed when I saw thee last. If thy father will lend me the money until I receive it, I will forward check as soon as I know the cost.

Lizzie and the children are all well. Baby all right. It seems tonight much like a storm. I must close with love to all in which Lizzie joins.

I remain, as ever, thy

Uncle, Joshua B. Underhill."

To this is added the following:

"P. S.—If thee can express or send otherwise a nice little clock which will not cost over $3.00 or $3.50, when it gets here, thee may send it. The people here, Mr. Atwaters' family, are splendid. Though a very intelligent and highly cultivated and educated family, they are entirely void of all false aristocracy. A sister of his is living in the family, a young lady. His brother is a partner with Robert Pearsall Smith at Milville, N. J. Part of the Atwater family were educated at the Howland Institute. They formerly came from Providence, and have attended the boarding school there. They know Edward Sutton well. Caroline Ladd's daughter Ellen is an intimate friend of Mrs. Atwater's. They are young people, only been married two years. Miss Atwater is going to teach the district school this summer so thee sees she is not above being useful. I am so glad we are away entirely from the selfish 'I' aristocracy of New York. Here they are so genuine and have real worth. I am so thankful and besides they are earnest Christians. I will tell thee more next time. Much love to Aaron and Len(?) & Mr. Rundey. Tell them I will visit you all very often. Don't think we are not at all homesick, we have been, but our pleasant surroundings greatly ameliorate our condition. The Lord has greatly blessed us.

Very lovingly, Lizzie."

"We find no prospect of there being anything for you here. I am very sorry, but I think your place must be in Vermont. Children all well and happy.

To Daniel and Carrie from Lizzie."

The following is taken from the October, 1922, issue of the *Calendar* of the Lafayette Avenue Friends Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

"Elizabeth G. Underhill was born in South Starksboro, Vt., March 31, 1843. Some years before, her father and grandfather had moved into the mountain wilderness and started their home under conditions that gave the children vigor and strength which meant much to them in later life. She was one of twelve children and was educated at Nine Partners Boarding School and for awhile took up teaching, mostly in Friends' families. She married Joshua B. Underhill and took up her early married life in Chappaqua, N. Y., where she first engaged in active religious service. In 1875 they moved to Palmyra, N. Y., and two years later she took up pastoral work at Elba, where her gift in the ministry was recognized by the Church. For nine years thereafter, she was a faithful minister in several of the Friends' Meetings in Western New York. Failing health compelled her to give up this work and in 1891 she came to New York to take charge of the Florence

Crittenden Home for Working Girls. In 1905 she went to the Cleveland Bible Training School as house mother. After three years' service there she came east and for awhile was engaged in mission and evangelistic work. She was an active worker in the W. C. T. U. and for several years a member of the Board of Managers of the Wayside Home. Her membership in Brooklyn Meeting extended over a period of 15 years."

2822 ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (1147) David and Hannah (Hatfield) Underhill, was born 30, 12, 1817, and married 10, 21, 1835, David J. Carman.

Issue (Carman):

5009 Henrietta, born Dec. 28, 1837.

5010 John L., born Oct. 23, 1839.

5011 Robert H., born Jan. 9, 1842.

5012 William H., born Dec. 6, 1843.

5013 Hannah Elizabeth, born Dec. 10, 1847, died March 8, 1848.

5014 Sarah, born July 15, 1849.

5015 Hannah, born Dec. 7, 1851.

2824 PHEBE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1147) David and Hannah (Hatfield) Underhill, was born 21, 3, 1829, in Clinton, N. Y., and married Sept. 20, 1856, Henry J., born Sept. 24, 1829, Beekman, N. Y., died Feb. 27, 1913, son of John and Elizabeth (Sudlow) Haviland. She died in Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1880. He was a farmer and moved to Hyde Park in 1867.

Issue (Haviland):

5016 John James, born 11, 11, 1858, Beekman, N. Y., married Sept. 9, 1885, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mary C., born 26, 5, 1854, died 9, 6, 1902, daughter of John M. and Rebecca A. (Bishop) Thurston. Issue: John Thurston, born Feb. 10, 1887, and Clarence Underhill Thurston, born July 13, 1889, died March 19, 1898.

John James married second, Oct. 4, 1904, Catherine Roger, born March 12, 1878, Patchogue, L. I., daughter of Franklin B. and Ella D. (Lane) Hussey. Issue: Benjamin Hussey, born May 23, 1905, and Phebe Catherine, born March 9, 1911.

5017 Benjamin H., born Nov. 11, 1864, Beekman, N. Y., married Nov. 9, 1887, Hyde Park, N. Y., Cornelia, daughter of John A. and Almira D. (Culver) Marshall. Issue: Henry J., born March 12, 1889, and Almira, born Aug. 10, 1893.

2825 PETER H. UNDERHILL, son of (1147) David and Hannah (Hatfield) Underhill, was born 30, 10, 1832, and married Dec. 21, 1853, Emma L. Tripp, born Oct. 3, 1826. In 1861 they resided in Clinton, N. Y.; in 1866, Hyde Park, N. Y., and when she made her will in 1888, in Beekman, N. Y.

Issue:

5018 Hannah T., born Aug. 7, 1858, married a Vincent.

5019 George D., died Jan. 29, 1861, aged 2 years, 5 mos., 22 days.

5020 Robert H., died Feb. 2, 1861, aged 6 years and 20 days. They were buried in the Hicksite Quaker Cemetery in Clinton Corners, N. Y.

Emma L. Underhill of Beekman, N. Y., made her will Dec. 1, 1888, which was proven Nov. 25, 1889, and recorded in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 10, page 347. She names: Husband, Peter H. Underhill; daughter, Hannah T. Vincent. Executors, Peter A. Skidmore and Hannah T. Vincent. Witnesses: Alfred Skidmore and Samuel H. Haviland.

On May 1, 1861, Peter H. Underhill and his wife Emma L., of Clinton, N. Y., mortgaged to Samuel G. Tripp and Lewis W. Foster, executors of George Tripp, deceased, what appears to be the interest of said Emma L. in deceased estate. (Mortgages, Poughkeepsie, Liber 94, p. 269.)

On May 1, 1866, Peter H. Underhill and wife Emma L. were of Hyde Park, N. Y. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 136, p. 4.)

2846 WILLIAM H. UNDERHILL, son of (1156) Jacob H. and (2584) Sarah (Underhill) Underhill, was born May 17, 1841, and married April 20, 1882, Agnes Hamilton.

Issue:

5021 Caroline.

5022 Annie.

2848 ABRAM SUTTON UNDERHILL, son of (1158) Jesse Haight and Eliza (Sutton) Underhill, was born 28, 8, 1853, in Chappaqua, N. Y., and married May 24, 1877, Anna Y., born 1855, daughter of Robert Lindley and Ruth S. Murray. She died at 38 Linden Avenue, Ossining, N. Y., April 4, 1919, and was buried in Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Issue:

5023 Helen Murray. Writer for the New York *Evening Sun* in 1919, and author of "The White Moth" in 1921, and of short stories. In 1920 she was head of Children's Health Department, American Red Cross, in Italy. In 1920 resided at 60 West 93rd Street, New York City.

5024 Ruth Murray, born Aug. 12, 1883, Ossining, N. Y.

5025 Robert Lindley Murray, who in 1919 was of the department of philosophy in Harvard University.

5026 Elizabeth.

5027 Margaret, born 17, 3, 1886, married Edward Barron and had Elizabeth.

2853 HIRAM UNDERHILL, son of (1165) Jacob and ———? (————?) Underhill, was born in 1809 or 1812, and married first in 1831, Polly Hawes, who died in 1842; second, Amy Miner in 1844. He died in Crown Point, N. Y., in 1859.

Issue (by first wife):

5028 Horace, born 1833, married and had son Abraham, born 1856, who resided in Colorado, as did his father.

5029 Frederick, born 1835. Enlisted in the Civil War in 1861, and served in the 5th Regiment of New York Cavalry, and was mustered out in 1865.

5030 Hiram, born Moriah, N. Y., May 12, 1837, saw the same service in the Civil War as his brother Frederick. He married Helen Fitch, April 12, 1867, and had Charles Ellsworth, who died aged 8 mos.

5031 Juliaetta, born 1840.

Issue (by second wife):

5032 Charles, born 1845. Resided Winnebago City, Minn.

5033 Julia, born 1847.

5034 Polly, born 1847.
5035 Harrieta, born 1852.

2858 JAMES THOMAS UNDERHILL, son of (1171) Cyrus and Saloma (Chamberlin) Underhill, was born in Franklin County, N. Y., May 4, 1833, and married in Hancock, Adams County, Wis., June 22, 1856, Caroline Matilda Fitch, and died in Ladoga, Wis., June 16, 1865. She married Francis Prouty and was his widow in 1876, residing in Eyota, Minn., and died there Feb. 19, 1910. (See letter under son Francis L.)

Issue:

+5036 Francis Luman, born May 10, 1857.

5037 Carrie Elida, born Nov. 6, 1859, Hancock, Wis., married Oct. 5, 1876, Eyota, Minn., Fremont C. Ellsbury, born Sept. 13, 1857, St. Charles, Minn. Issue: Charles Roy, born Sept. 23, 1878, Eyota, Minn; Wahneta May, born March 27, 1881, Eyota, Minn.; Grace, born Oct. 19, 1882; James, born 1887; both born Binghamton, Dakota.

5038 Emma Matilda, born June 14, 1861, Princeton, Wis., died Oct. 8, 1867.

5039 James Elmer, born Ladago, Wis., June 7, 1865, died Brandon, Wis., May 18, 1867.

2859 OSCAR BENJAMIN UNDERHILL, son of (1171) Cyrus and Saloma (Chamberlin) Underhill, was born Aug. 14, 1836, in Thompson, Ohio, and married in Hancock, Wis., July 12, 1856, Delia Agnes Coggin. At times he was styled Benjamin Oscar.

Issue:

5040 Saloma Sophia, born April 22, 1857, died Adams County, Wis.

5041 Oscar Floyd, born July 18, 1858, Hancock, Wis., died March 23, 1879, Dodge Center, Minn.

5042 Orrin Byrd, born March 23, 1860, Hancock, Wis., married in Kasson, Minn., Nov. 29, 1882, Nellie Hallet, and had Humbolt, born 1883, died 1887, and Earl Floyd, born Oct. 20, 1886, in Winnebago City, Minn., died there March 27, 1887.

Dr. John W. Underhill states that the wife of Orrin Byrd was Nellie Gee, but letters from the family state Nellie Hallet.

2860 MARY LOVE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1172) Jasper and Sarah Murray (Twiss) Underhill, was born April 8, 1828, in Thompson, Ohio, and married in Lester, Mich., Jan. 1, 1845, Leander George, born Feb. 22, 1822.

Issue (George):

5043 Althea Amanda, born Oct. 7, 1845, died Sept. 5, 1853.

5044 Altheda Melvin, born April 30, 1848, died Feb. 15, 1870.

5045 Ida Almeda, born July 3, 1850, died Sept. 6, 1853.

5046 Mason Arthur, born Jan. 18, 1858, married Feb. 2, 1878, Emma A. Kline and had Alva Love, born June 24, 1881.

2863 CHARLES JAY UNDERHILL, son of (1172) Jasper and Sarah Murray (Twiss) Underhill, was born July 26, 1833, in Thompson, Ohio, and married in Lester, Mich., Oct. 27, 1855, Sarah Alice De Witt. He died April 8, 1867. Resided McBridge, Mich.

Issue:

5047 Emmett Lorenzo, born Oct. 8, 1856, married Nov. 11, 1877, Mattie Ide. Issue: Jay, born May 7, 1880; Alice Emmet, born Oct. 28, 1878.

5048 Effie E., born Nov. 2, 1857, married Dec. 30, 1875, Frank A. Harger and had Claude Leroy, born Feb. 3, 1878.

5049 Jasper Willie, born March 28, 1862, married Feb. 4, 1886, Augusta Jorner and had Ralph Jay, born March 21, 1887.

2873 JULIA LOVE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1175) James and Louisa (Clark) Underhill, was born Aug. 3, 1839, and was married in Lester, Mich., June 15, 1869, to Edwin G. McNitt, a trader merchant of that place. He died Dec. 5, 1883.

Issue (McNitt):

5050 Frank Clark, born Nov. 28, 1870, Bristol, Ind., died 1872.

5051 Edson Twiss, born Dec. 21, 1872, Algansee, Mich.
5052 Gertrude Love, born April 10, 1875, Ovid, Mich.
5053 Grace P., born Sept. 13, 1878, Algansee, Mich.

2895 ARTHUR UNDERHILL, son of (1184) Isaac and Lydia (Gregory) Underhill, was born March 6, 1867, in Norwalk, Ohio, and married May 10, 1884, Mary Mahler, born there Dec. 28, 1865. They resided there, where he was a railroad postal clerk. Mason. Episcopalian.

Issue:

5054 Clarence, born Feb. 14, 1885, Perrysburg, Ohio, married in Monroe, Mich., Feb. 26, 1908, Gertrude Larrow, born Nov. 24, 1889, in Lasalle, Mich. In 1910 resided in Norwalk, O., where he was a farmer. Issue: James A., born Dec. 31, 1908; Margaret, born Oct. 4, 1910; Donald E., born Aug. 6, 1912; Robert P., born May 6, 1915; Clarence D., born July 2, 1924, died Sept. 9, 1925; Mary Lou, born ———— (?).

5055 Clara, born Feb. 14, 1885, twin of Clarence. A trained nurse in 1910; married Aug. 14, 1914, John Goldstrom.

5056 Jennie, born March 9, 1888, Hutchinson, Kansas. In 1910 residing in Norwalk, Ohio, where on Dec. 3, 1913, she married Earl C., born March 22, 1886, Hartland, O., son of Frank Huffman. Issue: Arthur, born April 18, 1916; William, born Aug. 21, 1921. Residing Toronto, Ont.

John Goldstrom, on Nov. 30, 1928, wrote from Winthrop Apartments, New York City, 425 W. 118th Street, as follows:

"I was interested to learn you are preparing to publish a history of the Underhill family and wondered whether it included the name of Elliott E. Underhill, whose name appears on a list of members of the National Air Pilots' Association and whose address is given as: National Air Transport, Inc., Hadley Airport, New Brunswick, N. J. I have been an aeronautical writer for newspapers and magazines since 1910, when I made my first flight with Glenn H. Curtiss, but it happens that I have never met Pilot Underhill. To be engaged in flying the mail out of New York and over the Allegheny Mountains to Cleveland—the most dangerous and difficult run on the Transcontinental Route—he is necessarily one of the best. I know something of it from personal experience, having flown from New York to San Francisco

with the first through delivery in 1920, after the organization of the coast-to-coast line. In order to legalize the flight, which was primarily for a newspaper syndicate, I was appointed a special agent of the Air Mail Service for the duration of the flight. I am devoting two chapters to the Air Mail, in a history of aviation, which is at present undergoing final revision. My only previous historical writing has been for Current History and was on aviation. My last newspaper connection was as aeronautical writer for the *Evening World,* 1923-6. My wife accompanied me on a flying tour of the European airways for that paper in 1925. A series of articles about it ran in October of that year.

My wife's father, Arthur Underhill of 280 W. Main Street, Norwalk, O., has been connected with the Railway Mail Service for many years. He has shown me a number of very interesting relics and documents of the Underhill family, including the commission of Major David Underhill, New York officer of Revolutionary times."

2906 HARLOW UNDERHILL, son of (1190) Harmon and Orpha (Terrell) Underhill, was born Dec. 24, 1836, and married Oct. 1, 1864, Sarah A. Donnelly.

Issue:

5057 Orpha M., born Feb. 24, 1868, married Feb. 24, 1886, Oscar J. Domyson and had one daughter.

5058 Martha J., born Aug. 29, 1870.

5059 Helen B., born Nov. 21, 1873.

5060 Edith H., born Aug. 31, 1881.

2910 WILLIAM UNDERHILL PHELPS, son of Abel Willis and (1196) Emma (Underhill) Phelps, was born in Rupert, Vt., and married in Pawlet, Vt., Lophelia Cady, daughter of James and Olive (?) (Carver) Leach.

Issue (Phelps):

5061 Herbert. Resided in East Rupert, Vt., in 1899, unmarried.

5062 Fannie.

5063 Olive Jane, born May 5, 1850, Pawlet, Vt., married Oct. 12, 1870, by Rev. Hale, in Chester, Vt., to George Ackley, born Feb. 27, 1849, Rockingham, Vt., son of Hiram and Harriett Amanda (Davis) Weston. Resided in Pawlet, Chester and Bellows Falls, Vt. She died Nov. 26, 1892, in Las Vegas, New Mexico, and was buried in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Issue: Gertrude Fannie, born Nov. 30, 1873, Westminster, Vt., and married Nov. 20, 1901, in Bellows Falls, by Rev. George Reid, to George, born July 2, 1861, in Rutland, Vt., son of Lucius A. and Harriett (Williams) Morse. They resided at 195 Clermont Avenue, New York City, at one time.

2920 MYRON STRONG FRARY, son of Sheldon and (1197) Maria (Underhill) Frary, was born in 1823, and married in 1847, in Elyria, Ohio, Alvira Maria, born 1826, Stamford, Conn., daughter of Eli and Hannah (Rush) Bradley.

Issue (Frary):

5064 Sarah Phillips, born July 1, 1847, married April 3, 1873, in Elyria, O., Albert O. Pember of Oberlin, O. Issue: Alfred E., born Dec. 31, 1873; Angie J., born Aug. 3, 1876; Ella E., born Aug. 8, 1879.

5065 Angelina Lucina, born June 29, 1849, married Nov. 27, 1868, William H. Robinson and died July 15, 1878. Issue: Elmer L., born March 22, 1870; Anne M., born Aug. 29, 1871.

5066 Sheldon Myron, born Feb. 2, 1852.

5067 Augusta Hannah, born July 3, 1855, married Oct. 27, 1874, in Elyria, O., William Henry Baker, born Oct. 2, 1851, Cleveland, O. Living Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901. Issue: Rollin Myron, born Sept. 25, 1875; Clayton Henry, born Oct. 30, 1877; Harlan, born October, 1881; Clarence Eugene, born March 2, 1885; Gladys. Wm. Henry Baker was son of John and Julia (Saylor) Baker of England.

2923 LUCINA FRARY, daughter of Sheldon and (1197) Maria (Underhill) Frary, was born March 31, 1830, married Riley Smith, who died in 1885.

Issue (Smith):

5068 Frank, born May 3, 1853.

5069 Ralph A., born April 7, 1858, married Ada F. Sheerer, on April 6, 1883, and had Mary Lucina, born July 9, 1884.

5070 Harry D., born April 10, 1860, married March 4, 1886, Sadie Binchner and had Florence, born February, 1887.
5071 Eoline Augusta, born June 6, 1862.
5072 Freeman Orlow, born Oct. 19, 1875.

2932 JOHN WHEATON UNDERHILL, son of (1199) William Tartless and Minerva Elizabeth (Davis) Underhill, was born Aug. 13, 1824, in Dorset, Vt., and married first, June 4, 1845, Sarah P. Edson of Vermont, who died in 1850; second, Sept. 3, 1863, Carrie Knight, born Cooper, Mich., Oct. 19, 1840, daughter of Simeon Knight. He died at his home in Van Wert, Ohio, July 24, 1896.

Issue (by first wife):

+ 5073 William Joy, born May 16, 1846.
5074 Joseph R., born Aug. 17, 1847, married in 1876 and had five children.
5075 Minerva, born June 4, 1849, married in 1868, George March, and had four children.
5076 Nathan John, born 1853, died Maysville, Ky.

Issue (by second wife):

5077 Infant son, died 1864.
5078 Harry K., born Nov. 14, 1867, Van Wert, Ohio, died Jan. 6, 1868.
5079 William Golding, born Sept. 6, 1869, Van Wert, Ohio, died Nov. 21, 1869.
5080 Verbie Josie, born Dec. 31, 1870, died Aug. 2, 1871.
5081 Burtie Creighton, born Jan. 30, 1873, died Sept. 25, 1874.
5082 Stannard Warfield, born June 21, 1875, died Aug. 7, 1875.
5083 Blanche Cornelia, born Aug. 21, 1876, Van Wert, Ohio, married Lorenzo M. Martz, born 1870.

"John W. Underhill (2932), went to Ohio from Vermont when 16 years of age, in the midst of his academical studies and there consummated them, being the valedictorian of his class. He was admitted to the practice of medicine in 1846. When the Civil War broke out he was living in Arkansas, but after much difficulty, he reached the north, the day before the first battle of Bull Run. He at once assisted in the enlistments, but on account of his excessive obesity, did not enter active

service. He remained for the most part in Cairo, Ill., until the close of the war, when he located in Van Wert, Ohio, where his standing in his profession has been of an eminent character for many years. He has been a member of the Masons for years, belonging to Fort Wayne Lodge, No. 25, F. and A. M.; was exalted R. A. M. in 1856, Royal and Select Master same year and in 1857 doubled a Knight of the Red Cross and created a V. and M., Knights of Templar and Knights of Malta, and belongs to Fort Wayne Commandery, K. T., No. 4. He was accidentally thrown from his horse and nearly lost his life. He never fully recovered."

For many years he worked on the genealogical history of his family and when he died, left his manuscript to D. Harris Underhill and it is practically all embodied in this work.

2933 PHINEAS STRONG UNDERHILL, son of (1199) William Tartless and Minerva Elizabeth (Davis) Underhill, was born June 19, 1826, and married in Elyria, Ohio, in 1846, Hattie O., born Oct. 14, 1829, daughter of Daniel T. Boynton of that place. He died March 26, 1877, Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1886 she was living in Fort Wayne, Ind., as her letters indicate, and in which she states that is her home and she desires to live and die there, and she was residing there as late as 1894.

Issue:

5084 Infant, born Nov. 3, 1847, and died Nov. 5, 1847.
5085 William T., born March 6, 1849, died April 18, 1852.
5086 Infant, born Jan. 6, 1851, died same day.
+5087 Lizzie, born Oct. 26, 1852.
5088 Francis Elliott, born Oct. 20, 1854, died Oct. 30, 1855.
+5089 Ida Boynton, born Feb. 6, 1857.
+5090 Elliott Smith, born Dec. 1, 1858.
5091 Edwin Alonzo, born Oct 30, 1864.

The above children's names and dates are from a record furnished by their mother in 1886.

2934 HANNAH JANE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1199) William Tartless and Minerva Elizabeth (Davis) Underhill, was born in Canton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1828, and married first, in Olmsted, O., March 1, 1848, William Smith, born 1823, died 1858; second, Theodore Colbrunn. She died Aug. 5, 1870, in Olmsted, Ohio.

Theodore Colbrunn emigrated from Germany in 1849 at the age of 20 years.

Issue (Smith):

5092 Emma, born Dec. 20, 1850, and married Aug. 10, 1869, John H. Baker, born April 9, 1823, whose grandparents were from Holland, according to a letter from Emma (5092), dated July 18, 1886, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Issue (Baker—as given by her): (1) Eugene Webb, born Feb. 3, 1871; (2) infant daughter, born June 16, 1873, died June 19, 1873; (3) John Ballou, born July 16, 1875; (4) William Smith, born Nov. 17, 1879; (5) Emma Wendle, born Dec. 28, 1882. All Presbyterians at time letter was written.

Issue (Colbrunn):

5093 Lulu A., born Dec. 31, 1859, married in Elyria, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1884, Wallace Monroe Carpenter, born Nov. 10, 1861, and had Nellie Minerva, born Dec. 29, 1884. He was son of Sandford and Jane (Cotter) Carpenter, born Dec. 29, 1884. Resided Wendell, Kansas, in 1886.

5094 Minnie E., born March 23, 1862, married May 5, 1885, Edward E. Boesger and in 1886 they were living in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a cigar manufacturer located at 145 Superior Street. They had at that time one child, Wright Herman Boesger, born in February, 1886.

5095 Lizzie, born Sept. 13, 1864, married June 17, 1886, George Barnard.

2936 WILLIAM RETURN UNDERHILL, son of (1199) William Tartless and Minerva Elizabeth (Davis) Underhill, was born Aug. 17, 1833, in Dorset Corners, Vermont, and married, Columbus, Ohio, Mary Josephine Harper, born near Franklin, Warren County, Ohio. He died in 1893 and she in 1890, in Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:

+5096 Emma Josephine, born July 9, 1856, Bellefontaine, O.

+5097 Sallie Dunham, born April 20, 1858, Bellefontaine, O.

5098 Carrie Harper, born Feb. 27, 1868, Van Wert, Ohio.

5099 Hugh W., born Sept. 10, 1874, Van Wert, Ohio, died aged 11 days.

5100 Bessie Grace, born May 10, 1878, Van Wert, Ohio.

In 1886 Wm. R. Underhill was living at 135½ East Long Street, second floor, Lyndon Hall Block, Columbus, Ohio, and was a member of the firm of Jones and Underhill, contractors for lighting cities and villages, etc.

2937 FRANCIS WILLARD UNDERHILL, son of (1199) William T. and Minerva E. (Davis) Underhill, was born Oct. 7, 1836, and married in September, 1855, Kate (Catharine) Huling, daughter of Samuel. He died Sept. 1, 1913, and was buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind. She died June 22, 1912, and is buried there also.

Issue:

5101 Hattie, born Aug. 17, 1856, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, married Oct. 14, 1875, Gideon W. Steffey, born March 23, 1854, Mt. Carmel, Ill., died July 24, 1914, Grand Rapids, Mich. She died there Nov. 11, 1920. Issue (Steffey): Gladys May, born Feb. 10, 1877, and Clara Irene, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 29, 1880. The daughter Gladys May married June 29, 1899, William L., born Jan. 10, 1870, son of Luke B. and Mary Kimerly and had Clarence Gideon, born March 17, 1904, Grand Rapids, Mich., and Harvey Luke, born April 4, 1911, in the same city. In 1925 the latter was a sergeant in the Howe Military School.

The daughter Clara Irene married June 12, 1900, in Indianapolis, Ind., where her parents then resided, George McCullough De Vore of New York City.

5102 Frances A., born March 12, 1864, Fort Wayne, Ind., married in 1883, Sheridan L. Sands, born Oct. 3, 1854, St. James, Maryland. Issue—(Sands): (1) Lottie Louise, born Oct. 1, 1885, Elyria, Ohio, died Dec. 21, 1889; (2) Charles Lester, born Nov. 12, 1890, Elyria, O. Resides there with family at 139 Branston Avenue; (3) Gideon W., born Feb. 3, 1894. Resides 313 Alexander Avenue, Lorain, Ohio, with family.

5103 Inez, died aged 5 years, Fort Wayne, Ind.
5104 Emily, died aged 2 or 3 days, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Francis W. Underhill in 1898 and 1900 and probably other years, was a Justice of the Peace in Leipsic, Ohio, and also a salesman for Shoemaker & Co., who made a specialty in sidewalks, monuments, etc. In 1898 he sent D. Harris Underhill the accumulated Underhill data, secured by his deceased brother Dr. John W. Underhill.

2938 ROYAL BARLOW BYRON UNDERHILL, son of (1199) William T. and Minerva E. (Davis) Underhill, was born Sept. 20, 1839, and married Esther L. Milligan, daughter of Joseph. Before Aug. 14, 1886, he had married Mary J. Scott, born Jan. 1, 1858, and called "Mollie." Resided Austin, Texas, in 1886.

Issue (by first wife):

5105 William, born 1860, who married and had three children and was living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1887.

In a letter dated Austin, Texas, Jan. 31, 1887, Royal B. B. Underhill states: "My father died while I was in my seventh year. I have lived south since 1854 most of the time. My mother and most of my family live on the Western Reserve in Ohio. I have been permanently here, ten years."

2940 BLOOMER DUNTON UNDERHILL, son of (1201) Abraham Strong and Adaline (Dunton) Underhill of Perrysburgh, Ohio, was born Dec. 8, 1834, and married Harriett Sykes, born July 13, 1842, daughter of Walter and Nancy (Sheldon) Strong.

Issue:

5106 A daughter, born Dec. 25, 1868.

2941 HELEN H. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1201) Abraham Strong and Adaline (Dunton) Underhill, was born March 12, 1837, and married in April, 1860, in Olmsted, Ohio, John G., son of Chauncey and Annie (Loomis) Fitch. In 1885 they resided in Olmsted, Ohio.

Issue (Fitch):

5107 Annie Loomis, born Oct. 4, 1861, married March 26, 1884, Odell Stearns and had Hazel Miller, born Feb. 28, 1885.
5108 Rufus John, born Oct. 31, 1870.
5109 Adaline, born July 9, 1875.

2944 EDWARD ABRAM UNDERHILL, son of (1201) Abraham Strong and Adaline (Dunton) Underhill, was born May 29, 1850, and married in July, 1876, Myra Hastings. Resided Perrysburgh, Ohio.

Issue:

5110 Hazel, born 1877. Another record gives this name as Maud.

5111 Myrtle, born 1879.

5112 Ellen, born 1882.

5113 Maggie, born 1885, died aged 2 years.

2945 JAY N. UNDERHILL, son of (1201) Abraham Strong and Adaline (Dunton) Underhill, was born Nov. 8, 1852, and married in La Salle, Mich., in April, 1884, Ida Morse of that place.

Issue:

5114 Abram Judson, born Oct. 7, 1885.

A letter from Jay N. Underhill, dated La Salle, Mich., 1885, shows his mother was living with him at that time.

2949 HARRIET SARGENT UNDERHILL, daughter of (1202) Return Meigs and Persis (Hawkins) Underhill, was born Oct. 30, 1849, and married in Dorset, Vt., Oscar Wilkenson. Both buried in Townsend, Vt.

Issue (Wilkenson):

5115 Helen, died in infancy.

5116 Christine, married in 1901, in Bennington, Vt., Edmund Batchelder of Peru, Vt., and had: (a) George Erwin, born Peru, Vt., July 27, 1902. He married and removed to Williamstown, Mass.; (b) Earl M., born June 17, 1904, married Rachel Eleanor Abbott of Chester, Vt., May 11, 1926, and resides in Peru, Vt.; (c) a daughter, still-born, Feb. 6, 1908; (d) Helen Gertrude, born Sept. 17, 1910; (e) Kenneth Clark, born Sept. 2, 1913, Peru, Vt.

Christine Batchelder died Dec. 7, 1918, in Mary Fletcher Hospital in Burlington, Vt., aged 38 years, 4 months, 15 days.

2951 GEORGE CLARK UNDERHILL, son of (1202) Return Meigs and Persis (Hawkins) Underhill, was born in Dorset, Vt., Jan 4,

1853, as per the family, and married Jan. 10, 1877, Bertha Soper, born Sept. 15, 1855, in Canada, but residing when married in Brattleboro, Vt., as per the vital records of New Hampshire, made out when his son Robert S. was married. He died in Rutland, Vt., July 14, 1917, aged 64 years, 6 months and 10 days. Her parents both born in Canada and she died in "Brattleboro Retreat," June 23, 1909, aged 52 years. He married second, Carolyn (Canton) Preston, daughter of William Canton of West Rutland, Vt. She is living in Burlington, Vt.

Issue (by first wife):

+5117 Robert Strong, born July 21, 1878.

+5118 Jennie Stanhope, born Dec. 15, 1879, West Rutland, Vt.

+5119 Bessie Mabel, born June 29, 1881.

5120 Gwendolyn Bertha, born April 17, 1884, never married.

Issue (by second wife):

5121 Meta Julia, born Sept. 17, 1892, in Rutland, Vt., married in Burlington, Vt., April 30, 1919, Vernon W. Miller. Resides Washington, D. C. The vital records of Vermont state her mother was Carrie Canton, but if her father's first wife did not die until 1909 this looks rather problematical. They had issue: Grayson.

"George Clark Underhill is a striking example of what can be accomplished by rugged determination when backed by rare business ability and undoubted courage, for the wealthy George C. Underhill today is a self-made man in the true sense of the word, having fought his way up from the ranks by years of constant toil and close attention to seemingly trifling details that other men would not have deemed worthy of notice. While undoubtedly considered the marble expert par excellence in the United States today and often importuned to visit other states and countries on important business matters connected with the marble business, he has earned the right to rest on his laurels, if he sees fit to do so. His greatest achievement was brought about when he was Vice-President and General Manager of the Rutland-Florence Marble Co., in what is now the town of Fowler, for it was his indomitable energy that developed the magnificent business in that place. His father was also connected with the marble industry and was also one of the builders of the Rutland and Bennington R. R." (An unnamed and undated newspaper.)

2952 CHARLES N. UNDERHILL, son of (1202) Return Meigs and Persis (Hawkins) Underhill, was born May 1, 1855, and

married first, Estella Chamberlain of Rutland, Vt.; second, in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1895, Ann M. McDougal; third, March 20, 1915, Emma Brothers, aged 55 years.

2974 LUCY D. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1206) George Clarke and Harriett (Terrell) Underhill, was born Oct. 18, 1843, La Grange, Ohio, and married there, Dec. 22, 1863, Capt. Frederick A., born Louisville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 10, 1836, died in February, 1915, son of Frederick Green, who had a brother Solomon who lived in Potsdam, N. Y. Frederick Green, Sr., came to Ohio in 1843 and was killed three weeks after arrival by a falling tree. His wife was Betsey Beverly from Massachusetts.

Issue (Green):

+5122 Hattie E., born May 8, 1865, La Grange, Ohio.

5123 Mary E., born Aug. 31, 1876, Oberlin, Ohio, died Jan. 7, 1881.

+5124 George Judson, born Dec. 4, 1880, Oberlin, Ohio.

"Capt. Frederick A. Green sailed the Lakes for 55 years." This is taken from a letter written by Lucy D. (Underhill) Green, Aug. 13, 1923, from Akron, Ohio; also he was Master of several schooners for 35 years.

In 1902 she wrote from La Grange, Ohio, and stated that her husband's father had a brother Calvin, who lived in Vermont; that her father was living.

In 1907 she wrote from the same place that her father died in 1903.

2975 EMMA L. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1206) George Clarke and Harriett (Terrell) Underhill, was born in La Grange, Ohio, May 20, 1845, and married there, June 3, 1864, Edward Story La Moore, born La Grange, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1843. He died there July 16, 1873, and she married second, Oct. 10, 1878, John O. Zerbe, born Orenburge, Stark County, O., May 13, 1852. In 1924 Emma L. Zerbe was residing in San Diego, Calif.

Issue (La Moore):

5125 Edward, born June 4, 1865, died Sept. 12, 1865.

5126 Mattie E., born May 8, 1868, La Grange, O.

Issue (Zerbe):

5127 Edith, born Feb. 15, 1880, La Grange, O.

5128 Mary Bell, born Aug. 14, 1883, La Grange, O.

2976 ESTHER L. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1206) George Clarke and Harriett (Terrell) Underhill, was born in La Grange, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1847, and married there, June 1, 1864, Samuel Warren, born Cumberland, Ohio, May 31, 1842, son of Samuel and Susanna (Smith) Miller. In 1924 they were residing in Chardon, Ohio. Baptists.

Issue (Miller):

+5129 Emma, born Nov. 18, 1865, La Grange, O.
+5130 Lucina A., born Feb. 12, 1867, Pike, O.
5131 Maggie E., born July 6, 1869, La Grange, O.
5132 Esther C., born Sept. 3, 1878, La Grange, O., married a Theobold.
+5133 Warren Vernon, born April 27, 1881, La Grange, O.
5134 Grace Eolia, born June 29, 1884, La Grange, O.

2977 GEORGE CLARKE UNDERHILL, son of (1206) George Clarke and Harriett (Terrell) Underhill, was born in La Grange, O., Dec. 17, 1850, and married there June 27, 1877, Mary B., born there July 13, 1849, daughter of William and Eliza Jane (Brown) Sheldon. She died in La Grange, O., Feb. 11, 1919.

Issue (all born La Grange, O.):

5135 Effie, born April 4, 1879, died 1919.
+5136 Harry, born Nov. 5, 1880.
5137 Jessie, born Sept. 12, 1882.

2978 ABRAHAM RETURN UNDERHILL, son of (1206) George Clarke and Harriett (Terrell) Underhill, was born La Grange, Ohio, June 5, 1853, and married in Penfield, Ohio, June 11, 1873, Sophronia J., born Huntington, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1853, daughter of Rev. John Sweet of that place. She died Oct. 3, 1921, in La Grange, aged 66 years. He was a Justice of the Peace and one time Mayor and attended the Methodist Church. He was an Enrollment Agent during the World War.

Issue:

5138 Lucy C., born Sept. 18, 1874.
5139 Hattie E., born March 19, 1876, married a Johnston, and died May 11, 1923.
5140 George Earl, born Aug. 16, 1878.
5140a Frederick A., born Dec. 5, 1880.
5141 Edna Grace, born April 24, 1883.
5142 John L., born Sept. 28, 1885.

"George Underhill, M.D., nephew of George C., was born in Dorset, Vt., which place he left when a boy and became one of the most prominent physicians in the community at La Grange, Ohio. He returned to Dorset twenty years later, in a dismal week, and was disgusted with 'the God-forsaken country.' Many years later he came again on business and found 'a tolerable land.' This year (?) he came in October, was delighted, preparing the next spring to bring his wife and 'rejoice themselves with a summer sojourn in old Vermont.' "

(The editor has not positively placed the above but he may have been son of Abraham Return Underhill, named George Earl.)

2979 ERNEST V. UNDERHILL, son of (1206) George Clarke and Harriett (Terrell) Underhill, was born La Grange, Ohio, March 4, 1856, and married there Dec. 24, 1879, Eva Howard, born there Aug. 31, 1863. When the above information was given, undated, they were residing in Rosebud Agency, Dakota. In 1924 he was living in Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

5143 Edward H., born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, March 20, 1882, married Dec. 20, 1904, in Chattanooga, Tenn., Jennie Hicks, and resided at Rosebud Agency, Dakota. He died Feb. 20, 1909, and she in June, 1913, leaving one son Ernest V., born March 20, 1907, who in 1924 was living with his grandfather in Memphis, Tenn., the latter stating, "he will finish high school this year and go to college in September." He also states: "In 1870 I made a trip from my Ohio home to Dorset, Vt., and on that trip I carried with me, back to the home of my grandparents, the gun (an old flint-lock rifle about 6 feet long) which had been carried by Ethan Allen at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. I left it with my uncle Return Underhill, who was living in Rutland, Vt., at that time."

2981 ROYAL T. UNDERHILL, son of (1206) George Clarke and Harriett (Terrell) Underhill, was born La Grange, O., May 7, 1862, and married there Sept. 19, 1882, Lizzie Opher, born North Amherst, O., Dec. 4, 1865.

Issue:

5144 Quincy, born Aug. 18, 1886. In 1924 living San Diego, Calif.

5145 Harvey, born 1890. In 1924 living Elyria, Ohio.

2982 DORCAS LORETTA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1208) Charles Le Fevre and Lucy J. (Stearns) Underhill, was born in Ridgeville, Ohio, July 16, 1848, and married July 16, 1874, Luther Madison Hall, born either Dover or Ridgeville, Ohio, June 14, 1844.

Issue (Hall):

5146 Leva, born Aug. 16, 1877.

5147 Maria, born April 3, 1880.

5148 Vine Ziba, born Aug. 13, 1882.

2983 CHARLINA LEMIRA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1208) Charles Le Fevre and Lucy L. (Stearns) Underhill, was born in Ridgeville, Ohio, June 3, 1852, and married March 27, 1872, Willis Vine Sessions, born Carlisle, Ohio, June 1, 1851.

Issue (Sessions):

5149 Violet Lovena, born January, 1872.

5150 Viola Loret, born Dec. 27, 1874.

5151 Jane, born November, 1876.

5152 Lemira, born July, 1878.

5153 Mary Malinda, born July, 1880.

5154 Charles Willis, born Aug. 14, 1885, Gallatin, O.

All the above children, excepting the last one, were born in Carlisle, O.

2984 ALTA MARIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1208) Charles Le Fevre and Lucy L. (Stearns) Underhill, was born in Olmstead, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1854, and married there Oct. 2, 1879, James William Perkins of that place. In 1902 and 1907 she was living in North Olmstead, Ohio, and owned the family Bible of her grandfather, Nathan Underhill.

Issue (Perkins):

5155 Charles Roy, born Aug. 30, 1880.

5156 Roy James, born March 13, 1883.

5157 Martha Lillie, born April 5, 1885.

5158 Velda Mae, born April 22, 1892.

2994 GEORGE W. THORNE, son of Henry and (1213) Jerusha (Underhill) Thorne, was born Dec. 12, 1826, in Fort Ann, N. Y., and married in Corning, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1854, Helen P. Bailey, born there Oct. 21, 1837.

Issue (Thorne):

5159 Henry Bailey, born Sept. 1, 1855, Corning, N. Y., died there Sept. 21, 1861.

5160 Benjamin Franklin, born Feb. 10, 1858, Lock Haven, Penn., married Oct. 27, 1880, in Rahway, N. J., Eva Schumaker, born there Oct. 27, 1861.

5161 Ellen Martha, born Sept. 14, 1859, Lock Haven, Penn., married Jan. 15, 1882, Marinette, Wis., James H. Peaslie, born April 11, 1855, in Randolph, N. Y. She died June 5, 1883, Marinette, Wis.

5162 Georgiana Elvira, born Nov. 14, 1862, in Lock Haven, Penn., and died June 5, 1883, Marinette, Wis.

5163 Charles Tenney, born Oct. 13, 1867, Bergen, N. J., died there Oct. 17, 1867.

5164 Florence Calveta, born Oct. 28, 1872, Rahway, N. J.

The following notes are taken from a letter written from the office of the County Clerk in Marinette County, Wis., Jan. 15, 1900, by George W. Thorne, County Clerk, to D. Harris Underhill:

"Henry Thorne, my father, was born in Glen Cove, L. I. Studied law with John Scott in Fort Ann, N. Y. Grandfather Samuel Underhill and his brothers Augustin and Alpheus, in about 1795, removed from Dorset, Vt., to Hartford, N. Y., and settled on adjoining farms, two miles from the village of Fort Ann and some of their descendants still reside there, and there my father and mother were married and at once commenced housekeeping in Fort Ann, always lived in the same house and both died there. They had seven children but only two of us now living, myself and sister Mrs. Elmira Corning of Hamlet, N. C.

I studied law with father until 1855, when I removed to Pennsylvania and I served in the New York Assembly in 1853, and went into the war in 1861 and was crippled for life at the terrible slaughter of the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Have lived in my present home 22 years; have been County Clerk six years previous to the present term when I retired from all active business on account of increasing infirmities. I stand 6 ft. 2 in. and weigh 230. I have never succeeded in collecting my father's record, as he never alluded to the subject. We used to be frequently visited by his Long Island relatives, generally Friends, and named Cocks, Frost and Latting and others I do not now recollect. About 1850, I spent a very pleasant two weeks

among them at Glen Cove and Matinecock. I remember my visit at a Frost family who had a most beautiful daughter Elanah.

I have a cousin in Oshkosh, Wis., named John Jay Moore, who is a wealthy and prominent marble dealer. He was a Dorset man, now 79 years old. His mother was an Underhill and he has quite a collection of family records."

2996 CHARLES WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (1214) William Barnes and Mary (Sullivan) Underhill, was born in Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1827, and was married in Winchester, Mass., by Rev. Henry Hinckley, a Baptist minister, on Jan. 26, 1864, to Lora Altine, born Bangor, Me., April 8, 1844, daughter of James Atkins and Nancy Dimmock (Small) Woodbury of Winchester, who survived him. He died Dec. 23, 1911. She is a Unitarian.

Issue:

+5165 William Woodbury, born Jan. 18, 1865, Winchester, Mass.
+5166 Lora Mary, born Aug. 5, 1867, Winchester, Mass.
+5167 Florence W., born April 8, 1871, Winchester, Mass.
+5168 Ida Lucille, born Aug. 27, 1877, Boston, Mass.
+5169 Carl Felt, born March 1, 1882, Winchester, Mass.

Mrs. Lora A. Underhill was a professional genealogist and in 1928 was still living.

Charles W. Underhill of Winchester, Mass., with consent of wife, appointed guardian of minor children, Florence Winn Underhill, born April 8, 1871, Ida Lucelia Underhill, born Aug. 27, 1877, and Carl Felt Underhill, born March 1, 1882, all of Winchester. Date inadvertently omitted. (Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 488, page 450.)

An article from the Winchester, Mass., *Star* of Friday, Dec. 29, 1911:

Another former resident of Winchester has passed away—Mr. Charles W. Underhill—who spent most of the years between 1865 and 1894 with his family in this town.

His early education was obtained in the public schools and the famous Academy of his native town. After spending a year or two in his father's store and the store of Nye and Hoyle, at the age of twenty he went to Galena, Ill., to become a clerk in the wholesale and retail dry goods business of his uncle, Mr. Lucius S. Felt. The journey in those days (1847) was by canals and the lakes to Chicago, thence to Galena by stage. Here he remained as clerk, collector, bookkeeper, and the last few years as partner, until November, 1865, when he settled in

Winchester, Mass. He was engaged in the paper collar business in Boston, until the fire of 1872 burned him out. For about a year he had been manufacturing paper collars in a company consisting of Alfred T. Turner, S. H. Dickerman, Allen Gray, James A. Woodbury and himself. The fire quickly reached their establishment on Haneley Street, which was a mass of blazing ruins before ten that evening; and there was no insurance to be collected as the Boston insurance companies themselves were burned out and bankrupt. The financial disasters following wasted away the considerable property Mr. Underhill had been able to accumulate.

Later he was engaged in planing and drying lumber and manufacturing boxes, on First Street, East Cambridge. Associated with him was Mr. William Hazlett, under the firm name of Hazlett and Underhill; after Mr. Hazlett's death the firm was Underhill and Anderson. Mr. Underhill retired from business in the fall of 1893; February following he removed with his family to Boston, which has since been his home.

At Champlain he joined the Presbyterian Church; in Galena he belonged to the same denomination. Soon after moving to Winchester he and his wife became affiliated with the Congregational Church, and retained that connection until they took letters to the Faneuil Congregational Church in the Brighton section of Boston.

Mr. Underhill suffered a number of years from troubles incidental to old age, but the end came suddenly and he peacefully "fell asleep." He passed away in Boston, on Saturday, Dec. 23, 1911, aged 84 years, 11 months, 3 days, and was buried Dec. 26, in the "Woodbury lot" at Wildwood Cemetery, Winchester. Services were conducted at his late residence, 324 Faneuil Street, Brighton, by Rev. Andrew H. Mulnix, pastor of the Faneuil Congregational Church. Commitment services were held at the grave. The pall-bearers were Messrs. William W. Underhill, Carl F. Underhill, sons of the deceased, George E. Foster and Frank M. Peck, sons-in-law.

The family circle of his wife and five children is unbroken; they are Mr. William W. Underhill of Brookline, Mrs. George E. Foster of Boston, Mrs. Frank M. Peck of Brighton, Mrs. Charles R. Darling of Newton Centre, Mr. Carl F. Underhill of Brighton. The six grandchildren are Earl Woodbury Underhill of Brookline, Ruth Woodbury Darling and Philips Eustis Darling of Newton Centre, Edward Holmes Underhill, Lora Jean Underhill and Adèle Underhill of Brighton.

3019 SOPHIA G. GREGORY, daughter of Simeon R. and (1229) Jane Delevan (Underhill) Gregory, was born May 8, 1830, and married in Martinsburg, N. Y., March 11, 1853, Albert William, son of Hiram and Elizabeth Porter. She died May 15, 1871, and was buried in Interlaken, Seneca County, N. Y.

Issue (Porter):

5170 George Gregory, born March 29, 1854, died May 9, 1869.

5171 Charles Clement, born Dec. 23, 1856.

5172 Anna Carrie, born Nov. 26, 1859, in Interlaken, N. Y., formerly Farmer Village, married June 13, 1865, Frank T. Foster. Issue—(Foster): (a) Elizabeth A., born Sept. 18, 1881, married Sept. 17, 1902, Frank Voorhees and had James Foster, born Jan. 22, 1909, married Aug. 26, 1925, Dorothea Hazlitt, and Elizabeth C., his twin, who married Feb. 12, 1929, James R. Hazlitt; (b) Inez Sophia, born Lodi, N. Y., June 23, 1888, married May 4, 1911, Dr. Theron Blaine Bond, born Hector, N. Y., March 11, 1883. Issue (Bond—all born Cuba, N. Y.): Franklin Foster, born Feb. 5, 1912; Theron P., born Aug. 23, 1914; Albert Everette, born May 9, 1919.

Dr. Bond in 1929 was a practicing physician in Geneva, N. Y. He graduated from Buffalo University and during the World War was acting surgeon in the Greenhut Hospital, Staten Island, and was one of the eighteen surgeons sent to the Mayo Clinic in Rochester from Fort Oglethorpe. He is on the staff of the Geneva General Hospital.

+5173 Grace J., born April 13, 1861.

+5174 Josephine Sophia, born Nov. 26, 1870.

3024 JANE (JENNIE) AMELIA GREGORY, daughter of Simeon R. and (1229) Jane Delevan (Underhill) Gregory, was born Jan. 23, 1847, Martinsburg, N. Y., and was married in Fort Edward, N. Y., by Rev. Samuel McKean, June 24, 1875, to George Frederick Underwood, born Horicon, N. Y., July 18, 1845, died Aug. 6, 1923, and buried Fort Edward, N. Y. She died Nov. 21, 1924, buried beside her husband.

Issue (Underwood):

5175 Grace Florence, born June 5, 1876, Fort Edward, N. Y., married March 7, 1904, 261 Central Park West, New York City, Thomas Floy, son of Thomas Bloodgood Adriance, born Dec. 8, 1874, Jersey City,

N. J., died Dec. 15, 1919, Plattsburg, N. Y. Issue—(Adriance): (a) George U. born New York City, July 13, 1905; (b) John Gregory, born Fort Edward, N. Y., July 7, 1907; (c) Thomas Holmes, twin of John Gregory, died Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1918; (d) Harry Elbert, born Glens Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1912, died Fort Edward, N. Y., July 9, 1915; (e) A son, died in 1914, in infancy; (f) Robert Allan, born New York City, Oct. 22, 1917.

5176 Maude S., born Dec. 30, 1878, married first, June 20, 1900, Walter W. of Fort Edward, N. Y., son of Hon. A. D. and Celina (Darrow) Wait. Issue (Wait): Harry Gregory, born June 21, 1901, married in November, 1928, Jane Frances Cooke of Portland, Oregon, and resides at 258 Riverside Drive, New York City. Maude S. Underwood married second, William, son of Charles and Gertrude Rhoe, and resides (1929) at 239 Central Park West, New York City.

5177 Harry Gregory, born Fort Edward, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881, died unmarried, April 3, 1921. He was a graduate of Cornell and a member of the Delta Phi Fraternity. He was Adjutant on the staff of Governor John A. Dix and during the World War was a Red Cross Captain, located at the front and active in the overseas' service. He was a member of the Glens Falls Lodge of Elks and of the Presbyterian Church in Fort Edward, N. Y., in which place he died and was buried.

5178 Anna Marion, born March 15, 1890, died in infancy.

3025 ALICE L. GREGORY, daughter of Simeon R. and (1229) Jane Delaven (Underhill) Gregory, was born in Martinsburg, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1852, and married in 1879, in Fort Edward, N. Y., Andrew McClellan, born West Hebron, N. Y., April 8, 1833, died there in January, 1906.

Issue (McClellan):

5179 Son, died in infancy.

5180 Willard Andrew, born West Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 26,

1885, married Oct. 20, 1917, Elizabeth Elsie Eastman, born Fort Ann, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1885. Issue (McClellan): Jean Eastman, born New York City, March 29, 1919, and Robert Willard, born there Nov. 1, 1924. In 1929 resided at 606 W. 137th St., New York City.

5181 Harold Gregory, born West Hebron, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1888, married Gladys Underwood of Glens Falls, N. Y. In 1929, resided Watervliet, N. Y. Issue: Daughter, died in infancy.

3028 MARY JANE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1230) Samuel C. and Minerva (Bailey) Underhill, was born Sept. 29, 1841, died Sept. 11, 1922; married Feb. 25, 1869, John Shaw, born 1836, died 1900.

Issue (Shaw):

5182 John H., born 1870, died in infancy.

5183 Charles Augustine, born Sept. 18, 1871.

5184 William Underhill, born 1874, died 1889.

5185 Jennie Underhill, born Aug. 9, 1884; married Oct. 17, 1908, Jacob H. Strong. Issue: Jacob H., born Aug. 18, 1909, and Eleanor Jane, born Oct. 10, 1919.

3029 AUGUSTINE B. UNDERHILL, son of (1230) Samuel C. and Minerva (Bailey) Underhill, was born March 2, 1845, and died Sept. 1, 1925; married Dec. 11, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Canfield.

Issue:

5186 Minerva, born March 29, 1874.

5187 Sarah, born July 25, 1875, married March 23, 1896, Walter Lyon.

5188 George, born April 11, 1877, died May 31, 1919; married Oct. 1, 1904, Sarah Tucker. Issue: (a) Benjamin, born June 7, 1905, married Feb. 23, 1926, Ada Collins and had Earl George, born Oct. 27, 1927; (b) Harry, born Dec. 28, 1907; (c) Robert, born Jan. 26, 1909; (d) Marion, born Nov. 30, 1911; (e) Evelyn, born June 3, 1916.

5189 Harry, born Feb. 15, 1879, married Dec. 31, 1904, Emily Brown and had Robert, born Nov. 25, 1919.

5190 Marion C., born June 20, 1883, married Nov. 29, 1917, Orlie Alexander and had Ruth, born Dec. 1, 1920, and Ruby, born Aug. 1, 1922.

3030 AUGUSTUS MORTIMER CLEMENTS, son of George and (1232) Theodosia Helen (Underhill) Clements, was born Nov. 21, 1840, and died July 4, 1911; married in 1863, Susan A. Coleman, who died in January, 1867; he married second, Adda Thompson, who died Sept. 14, 1906.

Issue (Clements—by first wife):

5191 George William, born Aug. 21, 1866, married Carrie Gertrude Hurlburt, born March 16, 1885.

Issue (by second wife):

5192 Helen Deborah, born Aug. 5, 1881.
5193 Louise Mortimer, born March 23, 1883.
5194 Marjorie Berry, born July 18, 1887.
5195 Hugh Thompson, died at birth.

3032 JOSEPHINE MARY CLEMENTS, daughter of George and (1232) Theodosia Helen (Underhill) Clements, married first, Highland Garfield Batcheller; second, Dr. Joseph E. King.

Issue (Batcheller):

5196 Josephine Clements.

Issue (King):

5197 Clements.
5198 Harold.
5199 Hiland Garfield.

3037 FRANCES MARY STEVENS, daughter of James J. and (1235) Polly C. (Underhill) Stevens, was born July 25, 1826, in Whitehall, N. Y., and married in 1846, Allen J. Howland, and resided in Upper Red Hook, N. Y.

Issue (Howland):

5200 Frances Anna, born 1847, died 1876, married Edgar C. Perrine in 1870. Issue (Perrine): Louis Howland, born 1870; Elizabeth Stevens, born 1872; Florence Louise, born 1874; Harold Edgar, born 1875.

3038 HELEN C. STEVENS, daughter of James J. and (1235) Polly C. (Underhill) Stevens, was born June 23, 1828, in Whitehall, N. Y., and married John R. Casselman in 1856. She died in La Grange, Texas, Aug. 18, 1860.

Issue (Casselman):

5201 Edward S., born 1857.
5202 Frank, born 1858.

3040 JOHN BALDWIN UNDERHILL, son of (1236) Asa Baldwin and Mary C. (Hough) Underhill, was born March 4, 1841, in Dorset, Vt., and married in Eaton, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1865, Martha Ring, born May 8, 1845, Hemingsford, Canada. Resided Independence, Kan.

Issue:

5203 Mary H. R., born May 27, 1867, Eaton, O., died April 18, 1870, in Fairview, Mo.
5204 Mable Estelle, born March 9, 1869, Fairview, Mo.
5205 Hattie Bell, born April 14, 1873, Menasha, Wis.
5206 Florence Hawley, born Oct. 9, 1875, Menasha, Wis.
5207 Asa Ring, born Nov. 24, 1878, Homestead, Kan.

3042 HELEN ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1236) Asa Baldwin and Mary C. (Hough) Underhill, was born in Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845, and married Nov. 12, 1873, Beecher C. Bell, born Sept. 10, 1844, Bath, Ohio. They resided in Brecksville, O., at one time.

Issue (Bell):

5208 Bessie May, born Feb. 15, 1875, Medina, Ohio.
5209 Fannie, born Aug. 3, 1876, Hinckley, Ohio.
5210 Laura Elfleda, born May 22, 1882, Hinckley, Ohio.
5211 Harry Underhill, born July 1, 1884, North Royalton, Ohio.

3047 GEORGE ALPHEUS UNDERHILL, son of (1244) George Brayton and Clarissa E. (Boardwell) Underhill, was born March 4, 1839, in Kingsbury, N. Y., and married in Troy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1863, Lucy, born Eatonville, N. Y., June 26, 1839, daughter of John Hall and his wife Sallie Warner Bucklin (widow), of Herkimer County, N. Y.

He was a farmer; Universalist, and died in Fort Ann, N. Y., April 19, 1903, and was buried in Kingsbury.

Issue:

5212 George Hall, born June 1, 1868, Kingsbury, N. Y., was married in Fort Ann, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1900, by J. W. Davis, to Kathryn N., born Fort Ann, Sept. 13, 1872, daughter of Isaac J. Finch of that place: Issue: Marie Josephine, born May 17, 1905, and Alpheus Finch, born June 9, 1907. In 1909 they were residing in Watertown, N. Y., where he was a florist. Universalist.

5213 Josephine, born Aug. 18, 1882. In 1909 she was Mrs. H. R. Sturtevant of Gouverneur, N. Y.

3054 HORACE UNDERHILL, son of (1249) William and Mary (Potter) Underhill, was born in 1820, and married ————(?)

He was living in 1886, as per his nephew Adelbert A. Underhill of Whitewater, Wis.

Issue:

5214 Allen.
5215 William.
5216 George.
5217 Hiram.

3056 JAMES HENRY UNDERHILL, son of (1249) William and Mary (Potter) Underhill, was born in 1824, and married Eliza M. ———— (?), who died in Hamburg, N. Y., in 1907. Resided in 1886 in Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y.

Eliza M. was evidently his second wife and not the mother of the two children below.

Issue:

5218 Adelbert A., born 1850, resided Whitewater, Wis., in 1886.

5219 Annett T., born 1853.

Adelbert A. Underhill on Nov. 1, 1886, was of Whitewater, Wis., member of the firm of Underhill and Teetsshorn, Staple and Fancy Groceries, Crockery, etc.

Eliza M. Underhill of Hamburg, N. Y., made her will June 26, 1906, which was proven Feb. 7, 1907, and recorded in Buffalo, N. Y., Liber 80, page 288. She mentions: Husband, James H. Underhill; son, Edward G. Slocum. Executor, Perry M. Thorne of Hamburg. Witnesses: Carrie Brodbeck and Laura White, both of Hamburg.

3058 JUDSON UNDERHILL, son of (1249) William and Mary (Potter) Underhill, was born in Main, Broome County, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1827, and married July 7, 1851, Elizabeth. born June 16, 1830, Pleasant Mount, Wayne County, Penn., daughter of Miner and Adah (Lyon) Mumford of that place. He died April 8, 1882, and in 1906 she was living in Binghamton, N. Y.

Issue:

5220 Elwin, born Sept. 9, 1853, died Nov. 8, 1855.

5221 Adah E., born March 22, 1856, Ralston, Penn., married Feb. 1, 1879, in Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. C. M. Kithinger, to Frank W. Decker, born May 29, 1856. In 1906 residing in Binghamton, N. Y. Issue: (a) Edward F., born Buffalo, Dec. 1, 1879, resided in 1906 in Salamanca, N. Y.; (b) William G., born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1882, married June 7, 1903, Nellie Briggs, born Marathon, N. Y., and had Rena May, born Binghamton, N. Y., March 19, 1904; (c) Lottie L., born Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1891; (d) Ethel I., born Binghamton, N. Y., May 12, 1901.

3080 ROBERT TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, son of (1260) George Raymond and (3499) Ann Elizabeth (Underhill) Underhill, was born Jan. 2, 1834, in Troy, N. Y., and was married in Alton, Ill., by Rev. E. H. Taylor, Nov. 18, 1858, to Rolena, born Jan. 28, 1840, Marine, Ill., daughter of George Townsend and Hannah (Wallace) Allen. He died in East Orange, N. J., Feb. 10, 1901, and is buried in the Underhill Cemetery in Locust Valley, on Long Island. She died at the home of her daughter Callie in East Orange, N. J., Feb. 21, 1919, at 61 Burnett Street.

Issue:

5222 Mary Edith, born Nov. 1, 1859, Alton, Ill., died St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1875.

5223 Georgiana, born Oct. 24, 1862, Alton, Ill., died there July 15, 1863.

+5224 Maria E., born Dec. 26, 1863.

+5225 Hannah Louise, born Sept. 14, 1865.

+5226 George Allen, born July 10, 1867.

5227 Eva Allen, born Nov. 8, 1868.

+5228 Callie Wallace, born July 30, 1872.

5229 Robert Irwin, born Nov. 3, 1874, St. Louis, Mo., died there Dec. 6, 1874.

5230 Edward Rowland, born April 24, 1880, married Edith Tuttle and died suddenly in East Orange, N. J., Jan. 16, 1922.

Robert Townsend Underhill was a member of the St. Louis Produce Exchange in 1863, going to that city as a young man. In 1876 he removed to New York, where he conducted a large flour business and became a member of the New York Produce Exchange. In 1876 he took up his residence in East Orange, N. J., and served as elder there in the Brick Presbyterian Church.

3084 GEORGE HEWLETT UNDERHILL, son of (1260) George Raymond and (3499) Ann Elizabeth (Underhill) Underhill, was born March 20, 1843, Matinecock, L. I., and married in Michigan, Maria Louisa Knight, Nov. 22, 1865, and died May 4, 1873, in Matinecock, L. I.

Issue:

5231 Henry H., born July 11, 1867, died in White Plains, N. Y., April 24, 1887, in his 20th year, and buried from the residence of his grandmother, Ann Elizabeth Underhill, in Locust Valley.

5232 Benjamin Downing, born June 7, 1869.

5233 Louise Estelle, born Jan. 19, 1871, died in Asheville, N. C., Jan. 18, 1889. She was also called Stella Louise.

3085 FRANCIS YOUNG UNDERHILL, son of (1260) George Raymond and (3499) Ann Elizabeth (Underhill) Underhill, was born in Matinecock, L. I., Feb. 21, 1847, and married first, Dec. 14, 1870, Sarah A. Wright, who died July 9, 1890, in childbirth; second, Nov. 20, 1895, in New York, Mrs. Essie Louise Smith, widow of Henry S. Wiegans. Francis Y. Underhill died Jan. 11, 1916, and was buried from St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Sea Cliff, L. I., to which place he removed about 1911, from the Capt. John Underhill homestead in Locust Valley. He was buried in the Underhill Cemetery, as was his first wife, who was the daughter of John and Sophia (Weeks) Wright.

Issue (by first wife):

5234 Townsend Wright, born Feb. 4, 1872, died May 21, 1894, in Albuquerque, N. M.

5235 Mabel, born July 24, 1877, married Charles H. Newman. Resided in New York City.

5236 Francis Hill, born July 9, 1890, died Aug. 1, 1890.

Issue (by second wife):

5237 Ruth Gladys, born Oct. 1, 1896, known as Gladys.

5238 Herbert Smith, born Nov. 21, 1905.

Letter written by Mrs. C. E. Edwards of Sea Cliff, L. I., June 12, 1917, to D. Harris Underhill:

"We moved last year into the house occupied by the late Frank Y. Underhill the last few years of his life. Among a lot of junk and rubbish left behind by Mrs. Underhill we found an old sword, evidently a family relic, which we presume was overlooked by her or the auctioneer who sold a lot of her things which she did not wish to take with her. As we have been put to much trouble and expense, some of it due entirely to her carelessness, to put this fearfully neglected house in a habitable condition, we have not felt under any obligation to send the sword to her, but I have thought it should be in possession of some of the Underhill family or in a museum of historic relics; so when I saw in the Brooklyn *Eagle* a reference to the Underhill Society, and your address, I decided to write you as to what disposition to make of the sword. It seems to have been No. 9 in the list of heirlooms. There are also two foot-warmers, not in the best condition, which were offered for sale but not sold. . . . I have been told that these relics were all brought from the old Underhill farm house at Locust Valley, when it was sold."

The 19th Annual Report of the Underhill Society of America shows the heirlooms mentioned and others, were exhibited at its reunion held Oct. 7, 1901, in the Underhill Burying Ground at Matinecock (Locust Valley, L. I., and then owned by Francis Youngs Underhill. The following list in combination with the foregoing letter, tells the story of those that were scattered: Warming pan, two fiddle-back chairs, Continental money, silver bull's eye watch, ivory miniature of an Underhill, scrap book, deed of 150 acres of land from the Indians to Capt. John Underhill, Feb. 22, 1667 (original); old book, candlesticks, snuffers and tray, earthenware vases, spool holder, powder horns, candle mold, sausage gun, foot stove.

3088 ANNA FISH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1266) Henry Beers and Harriet Y. (Fish) Underhill, was born July 24, 1849, Natchez,

Miss., and in 1873 married Rev. John Hart in New Jersey. They were living in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1927. In 1886 they resided in Neshanic, N. J.

Issue (Hart):

5239 Henry Underhill, born Sept. 15, 1874, died Jan. 25, 1911, Neshanic, N. J. "Member of the Chi Chi Fraternity, and comrades of 7th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.," invited to attend his funeral.

5240 William Reese, born Oct. ..... 1876. Called "Reese," married and had family. In 1927 resided in Montclair, N. J.

5241 Helen, born July, 1886, married Howard Geis and had Eleanor, Robert, Jean.

3089 HENRY BEERS UNDERHILL, son of (1266) Henry Beers and Harriet Young (Fish) Underhill, was born Sept. 13, 1851, in Natchez, Miss., and married March 5, 1877, Kate Clement Plume.

Issue:

5242 Selby, born Dec. 31, 1877, San Francisco, Calif., died Oct. 14, 1880.

5243 Clara Harris, born Sept. 11, 1881, San Francisco, Calif., married John Chace and had Henry B. and Kathryn C., who married David Conrad in 1927.

3090 GEORGE LYONS UNDERHILL, son of (1266) Henry Beers and Augusta V. (Grove) Underhill, was born Aug. 22, 1861, in Stockton, Calif., and married Louise Devoe King of San Francisco. He died in that city March 30, 1908.

Issue:

5244 Lewis King, born Aug. 18, 1888, married Mary Ada Pence, of San Francisco, and had Mary Louise, born there in August, 1916, died Jan. 25, 1921, in Berkeley, Calif. In 1913 Lewis K. Underhill of California, is listed among the first ten of ranking cadets of ninety-two graduates of ———— (?)

+5245 James Latham, born June 12, 1891.

5246 Robert Mackenzie, born May 4, 1893, married Grace Partridge of Berkeley, Calif., and in 1927 was living there. Issue: Jean, born Oakland, Calif., April 20,

1921; Marjorie, born Los Angeles, Calif., June 6, 1925.

5247 Leslie Margaret, born Jan. 17, 1895, married, according to one note, E. Wilson Underwood and another, Elbert Wilson Lockwood of Los Angeles, Calif. Issue: Leslie Margaret, born Petersburg, Va., April 26, 1919, and Frances, born July 17, 1923, Berkeley, Calif.

In 1886 George Lyons Underhill was cashier in the Selby Smelting and Lead Co., of San Francisco, Calif.

3106 GEORGE W. UNDERHILL, son of (1278) Charles and Susan (Tompkins) Underhill, was born Dec. 4, 1846, in New York City, and married March 4, 1873, Clara Durant of Jersey City, N. J. They were living in Englewood, N. J., in 1915. He died June 8, 1921, in his home at 204 West Palisade Avenue, Englewood. In the death notice his mother is named as Susan G. Thompson. They resided at one time in Spring Valley, N. Y.

Issue:

5248 Mary Durant, born February, 1874, in Spring Valley, N. Y., married Sept. 18, 1894, in Grace Church, Jersey City, F. S. Maynard of Englewood, N. J., a dentist, and had issue: F. Durant, born July 21, 1895, and Margaret Underhill, born Aug. 6, 1904, both born in Englewood, N. J.

5249 Clara V., born Aug. 8, 1878, Spring Valley, N. Y., married Oct. 14, 1903, in that place, Thomas De Witt Vandervoort of Englewood, N. J., Rev. Thomas Stephens officiating. Issue: (a) Thomas De Witt, born Aug. 18, 1904; (b) Dorothy Underhill, born Dec. 2, 1905.

3193 FREDERIC CHAUNCEY, son of Henry and (1301) Lucy W. (Alsop) Chauncey, was born Feb. 25, 1838, and died April 19, 1885; married Feb. 21, 1867, Esther, daughter of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder.

Issue (Chauncey):

5250 Frederic, born April 12, 1868.

5251 Duncan, born May 20, 1871.

5252 Charles Alsop, born Jan. 14, 1873, died young.
5253 Egisto Fabbri, married in 1904, Edith Lockwood, daughter of Enos Nelson Taft.

3194 HELEN CHAUNCEY, daughter of Henry and (1301) Lucy W. (Alsop) Chauncey, was born Feb. 10, 1844, and died July 26, 1904; married June 13, 1864, William Wetmore, son of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder.

Issue (Cryder):

5254 Mary Alsop, born April, 1866.
5255 William Wetmore, born Dec. 18, 1867, married Oct. 10, 1905, Alma, daughter of John Anderson.
5256 Frederic Chauncey, born and died 1865.
5257 Henry Chauncey, born in December, 1870, married June 7, 1905, Louise, daughter of Wm. Morris Hollins.
5258 Helen Beatrice, born May 2, 1873.
5259 Clara Alsop.

3196 CATHERINE BEATTY ALSOP, daughter of (1303) Charles Richard and Margaret Elenora (Armstrong) Alsop, was born Nov. 7, 1835, and died April 27, 1908; married Oct. 7, 1857, Christopher Starr, born Dec. 16, 1827, died April 11, 1902, son of Lucius Wooster and Olive Douglas (Starr) Leffingwell.

Issue (Leffingwell):

5260 Alsop, born July 23, 1858.
5261 Mary Mütter, born Aug. 6, 1859.
5262 Douglas, born March 4, 1863.
5263 Charles Richard Alsop, born and died 1865.
5264 Christopher, born Dec. 21, 1867.
5265 Aimée Gilbert, born Dec. 25, 1873, married July 30, 1908, Kenneth, son of Alexander and Ellen (Eveleth) McKenzie.
5266 Alice Glencairn, born June 2, 1875.

3198 CHARLES HENRY (middle named change to RICHARD) ALSOP, son of (1303) Charles Richard and Margaret Elenora (Armstrong) Alsop, was born Oct. 22, 1840, married May 15, 1862, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry J. and Priscilla Beers.

Issue (Alsop):

+5267 Margaret Elenora, born March 7, 1863.

5268 Adelaide Beers, born April 9, 1865, married March 4, 1899, Samuel Edouard Robineau. Issue (Robineau): Henry Maurice, born July 28, 1900; Priscilla Madelaine, born March 5, 1902; Elizabeth Heléne, born April 10, 1906.

5269 Charles Richard, born Aug. 1, 1866, died Sept. 3, 1867.

5270 Clara Pomeroy, born Nov. 5, 1869, died Feb. 19, 1872.

5271 Lucy Chauncey, born March 23, 1873, died March 28, 1873.

5272 Aimée Armistead, born May 31, 1876, married Jan. 10, 1901, Wm. Cryer Parsons and had Margaret Elizabeth, born Aug. 18, 1904.

5273 Clara Mütter, born Nov. 20, 1882, married July 15, 1903, Walter Stewart Stillman and had Donald Edward, born April 3, 1912.

5274 Armistead Thorp, born Aug. 12, 1885, died in September, 1886.

3199 AIMÉE ELIZABETH ALSOP, daughter of (1303) Charles Richard and Margaret Elenora (Armstrong) Alsop, was born May 13, 1843, and married June 16, 1864, William Laton, son of Uri and Frances Harriet (Granger) Gilbert. He died Sept. 29, 1898.

Issue (Gilbert):

5275 William Alsop, born March 15, 1868.

5276 Chauncey McLean, born April 6, 1882, married Aug. 23, 1910, Frances Marguerite, daughter of Henry A. Young and had Chauncey McLean, born 1911.

3201 HENRY WHITE ALSOP, son of (1303) Charles Richard and Margaret Elenora (Armstrong) Alsop, was born May 7, 1849, and married June 7, 1871, Elizabeth, born 1849, died Jan. 18, 1898, daughter of Charles and Jessie (Elliman) Benbow.

Issue (Alsop):

5277 Harry Theodore, born April 29, 1872, married Sept. 8, 1897, Agnes Lillian Fuller. Issue (Alsop): Elizabeth, born Aug. 8, 1904; Margaret, born Nov. 16, 1907; John Fuller, born 1912.

5278 Jessie Margaret, born Sept. 27, 1875.
5279 Clara Pomeroy, born and died 1878.
5280 Frederic Chauncey, born Aug. 9, 1879, married Inez Bentley (?) and had Gladys and Elvie.
5281 Ernest Benbow, born Sept. 26, 1882, married Jan. 18, 1912, Grace, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Clark, and had Lucille, born Jan. 14, 1913.
5282 Richard, born Sept. 5, 1883, died June 6, 1910.
5283 Archibald Stuart, born June 21, 1891.

3203 JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP, son of (1304) Joseph Wright and (3143) Mary (Oliver) Alsop, was born Aug. 20, 1838, died in June, 1891; married May 18, 1869, Elizabeth Winthrop, born Sept. 14, 1847, died March 29, 1889, daughter of Hun C. and Mary C. (de Koven) Beach.

Issue (Alsop):

5284 Aimée Elizabeth, born July 17, 1870.
5285 Elizabeth Winthrop, born May 9, 1874, died Nov. 20, 1892.
5286 Mary Oliver, born Jan. 19, 1872, died Nov. 4, 1889.
5287 Joseph Wright, born April 2, 1876, married Nov. 4, 1909, Corinne Douglas, daughter of Douglas and Corinne (Roosevelt) Robinson and niece of the late President Col. Roosevelt. Issue (Alsop): Joseph Wright, born Oct. 12, 1910.
5288 John de Koven, born April 7, 1879.
5289 Francis Johonnot Oliver, born May 6, 1881, married June 19, 1907, Nathalie, daughter of John Francis Hooper.
5290 Charles Wyllis Dabney, born 1883, died Jan. 17, 1888.

3244 ISAAC SMITH COCK, son of (1323) Uriah and Mary (Thorn) Cock, was born Dec. 24, 1808, in Beaver Brook, L. I., and died there Aug. 21, 1864; married in New York City, Dec. 19, 1833, Emeliza, born Hempstead, L. I., June 28, 1812, died Beaver Brook, L. I., Jan. 14, 1885, daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Eldred) Remsen of New York City.

Issue (Cock):

5291 Allen Smith, born Oct. 11, 1835, died Nov. 1, 1839.

5292 Daniel Thorn, born April 27, 1837, died unmarried, in 1875.

5293 Mary E., born Dec. 31, 1839.

5294 George Remsen (twin), born Dec. 31, 1839, married Feb. 27, 1865, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Mott and Ann E. (Thorneycraft) Cock. Ann E. Thorneycraft was widow of Isaac T. Cock. Issue: Alma, born Sept. 4, 1869, married Mark R. Hannington. No issue.

5295 Allen Uriah, born Dec. 19, 1845, in Beaver Brook, L. I., married in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, born Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1853, daughter of Wm. H. and Mary A. (Radcliff) Gower. Resided in Brooklyn. Issue: Allen Gower, born May 22, 1880, died July 13, 1881; Jessamine, born Nov. 17, 1887.

5296 Eugenia P., born March 11, 1852, married as his second wife, (3529) Abram Coles Underhill. No issue.

3255 VALENTINE HEWLETT PETERS SMITH, son of (1334) Uriah and Molly (Lester) Smith, was born April 3, 1796, and married in Reynoldsville, Penn., March 6, 1823, Rebecca, born April 19, 1802, in Franklin County, N. Y., died at the home of her daughter Clarissa, Nov. 25, 1886, Reynoldsville, Penn., daughter of John and Annie Sprague. He died there April 17, 1860. He was a shoemaker and was found dead at his bench.

Issue (Smith):

5297 Clarissa, born July 6, 1824, married Francis Delorm and died Oct. 5, 1903.

+5298 John Sprague, born May 26, 1826.

+5299 Juliana, born March 30, 1828.

5300 Valentine, born Oct. 24, 1830, died July 29, 1892, in Gaylord, Mich., where he resided. Married Eliza Green.

+5301 Emeline, born Dec. 7, 1833.

The above children were born in Clinton County, N. Y. In 1835 the family removed to Jefferson County, Penn., traveling by boat from Ogdensburg to Rochester, where they landed, instead of continuing by

water to Lewiston as intended. They traveled the remaining distance overland by horse and wagon and settled on a farm two miles from Reynoldsville, Penn.

3269 EDWARD TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, son of (1360) (Caleb) and Margaret (Bonnell) Underhill, was born April 7, 1839, and married April 7, 1853, Mary Tierney.

Issue:

5302 William.
5303 Edward.
5304 George.

3271 DANIEL C. UNDERHILL, son of (1374) Samuel and Elizabeth (Baker) Underhill, was born in Oyster Bay, L. I., Nov. 7, 1819, and married Latitia ———— (?), born Oct. 10, 1831, died Feb. 7, 1897. He died Feb. 25, 1889, and they are buried in the Youngs Memorial Cemetery, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Issue:

5305 Samuel H., born 1849.
5306 Eliza, married Frank Bayles.
5307 Daniel C., born 1851.
5308 Augusta, married Valentine Bayles, Jr.
5309 William Y., born 1865, married Clara ————(?).
5310 Alice, married George H. Duryea.

Deeds, Jamaica, Liber 94, page 424, May 1, 1849, show Daniel C. Underhill with wife Latitia, associated with Concklin Rudyard and wife Mary Ann, Webley Horton and wife Susan and Selden White and wife Phebe Ann, in disposition of certain property.

Latitia Underhill of the Village of Oyster Bay, L. I., made her will Sept. 10, 1896, which was proven March 5, 1897, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 58, page 453. She mentions: Son, Samuel; daughter, Eliza, wife of Frank Bayles; daughter, Augusta, wife of Valentine Bayles, Jr.; daughter, Alice, wife of George H. Duryea; daughter-in-law, Clara, wife of William Underhill; sons, Daniel and Wm.; store fixtures to be sold; grandchildren, Harry Underhill, Grover Cleveland Bayles, Florence and Grace Duryea. Executor, Abram S. Hutchinson of Oyster Bay. Witnesses: Jeremiah and Edward H. Van Sise of Oyster Bay.

3273 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (1374) Samuel and Elizabeth (Baker) Underhill, was born in Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1824, and married Oct. 31, 1845, Mary Mann. They resided on Centre Island in 1887. He was known as Capt. Underhill, being an old-time skipper on the Atlantic Coast. She was a native of England and died in Oyster Bay, in August, 1899, aged 74 years. He died at the age of 76 years. At one time he owned and occupied the property known as Plum Point on Centre Island "now used as a country seat by Samuel T. Shaw."

Issue:

5311 Charles W., born 1850, married and had George A., born 1877, and Charles E., born 1886.

5312 Eliza Jane, born April 10, 1853, living Locust Valley, L. I., in 1902, unmarried.

5313 Edward M., born 1856, married Isabel ———— (?) and died at his home, 93 Landing Road, Glen Cove, L. I., Dec. 12, 1921; buried in East Hillside Cemetery. He was a 32nd degree Mason, a member of Glen Cove Lodge, F. & A. M. Issue: Herbert, who was in the contracting business with his father at the time of the latter's death.

One Herbert Lambert, son of Edward Underhill, married in St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Glen Cove, L. I., April 10, 1912, Florence Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Bernard Gunthel. They were to reside in Glen Cove in a new home, the gift of his father, and the furnishing the gift of her father.

5314 J. Franklyn, born 1858, married and had Roscoe F., who died at 85 Highland Road, Glen Cove, L. I., July 28, 1927, in his 44th year.

3275 ALFRED BRUSH UNDERHILL, son of (1378) Isaac and Ruth (Brush) Underhill, was born Nov. 19, 1817, and married Nov. 19, 1845, Susan D. Titus, born Jan. 14, 1818. He died Jan. 23, 1869.

Issue:

5315 Helen K., born Dec. 12, 1848, married Wm. Downs.

5316 Bertha, born Sept. 27, 1860, married Douglas Conklin.

3276 MARGARET UNDERHILL, daughter of (1378) Isaac and Ruth (Brush) Underhill, was born Nov. 25, 1821, and married Feb. 24, 1841, James Townsend, born Sept. 10, 1790, died July 3, 1861. She died July 4, 1856.

Issue (Townsend):

5317 James E., born Jan. 2, 1842. Unmarried.

5318 Joseph, born June 30, 1844.

5319 Daniel Y., born Sept. 23, 1846, died April 12, 1877.

5320 Marianna, born June 1, 1849, married May 29, 1873, Sidney McCoun, born May 7, 1851. Issue: Rebecca, born May 31, 1874, and James T., born Jan. 5, 1877.

5321 Susan, born Nov. 30, 1852, married Wm. H. Starr. Issue: Margaret, born Nov. 25, 1875; Wm. I., born May 26, 1877; Mary A. A., born Aug. 10, 1880; Susan H., born Aug. 23, 1882.

5322 Margaret, born June 9, 1856, died Aug. 20, 1856.

3278 JOHN T. UNDERHILL, son of (1378) Isaac and Ruth (Brush) Underhill, was born Aug. 3, 1833, and married Jan. 9, 1859, Margaret A. Hendrickson, born June 12, 1840.

Issue:

5323 Ellen, born Dec. 18, 1859, married Oct. 7, 1878, Joseph Mathews.

3279 CHARLES J. UNDERHILL, son of (1378) Isaac and Ruth (Brush) Underhill, was born Nov. 17, 1839, and married first, Jan. 27, 1870, Mary A. Eaton, who died March 1, 1879; second, Amelia W. Sammis, on May 15, 1881. She was born June 9, 1861.

Issue (by first wife):

5324 Blanche M.

5325 Nellie.

5326 Almeda.

Issue (by second wife):

5327 Percy L., born Nov. 27, 1882.

5328 Anna E. C., born Sept. 14, 1885, died April 14, 1887.

3280 SUSANNAH T. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1379) Daniel and Mary A. (Townsend) Underhill, was born 3, 22, 1822, and married Oct. 25, 1849, Joseph T. Fleet, born Nov. 26, 1818, died

Jan. 18, 1861. She died March 4, 1866, and is buried in the Fleet Cemetery, about two miles southeast of Oyster Bay Village.

Issue (Fleet):

5329 Samuel U., born Feb. 3, 1851.

5330 Elizabeth E., born Oct. 18, 1854, married (3587) Joshua Cocks, born Dec. 10, 1842. No issue.

3281 SAMUEL E. UNDERHILL, son of (1379) Daniel and Mary A. (Townsend) Underhill, was born 6, 22, 1824, and married first, Sept. 3, 1850, Elizabeth Bayles, born Nov. 12, 1820, died March 20, 1854. No issue. He married second, July 18, 1855, Mary J. Seaman, born March 29, 1829, died Dec. 1, 1858; third, on Jan. 1, 1863, Almira E. Craft, born Dec. 10, 1827, died Oct. 20, 1883, Port Richmond, S. I., where her funeral was held from Grace M. E. Church. He died 6, 3, 1895. His first two wives were buried in Youngs Cemetery in Oyster Bay.

Issue (by second wife):

+5331 Clarence E., born May 6, 1856.

5332 Arthur, born Nov. 29, 1858, died Dec. 11, 1858.

Issue (by third wife):

5333 Eleanor A., born May 27, 1867, married in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1903, J. E. Snodgrass, M.D., of Jamestown, Penn., and died in Manilla, P. I., April 20, 1911.

5334 Marion T., born Dec. 12, 1869, died Feb. 3, 1888.

Samuel E. Underhill (3281) wrote from New Haven, Nov. 26, 1887, on S.S. *Shenandoah,* Old Dominion S. S. Co., that he lived in Port Richmond, Staten Island; that his brother Frank resided corner 8th Street and 8th Avenue, Brooklyn; that brothers John F. and Joseph W. lived in Oyster Bay Cove, as did his sisters, who had his father's Bible.

3282 JAMES T. UNDERHILL, son of (1379) Daniel and Mary A. (Townsend) Underhill, was born 8, 2, 1826, and married first, May 3, 1851, (3296) Esther, daughter of Noah and Rosanna (Underhill) Seaman, born Dec. 12, 1827, died Aug. 4, 1852; second, April 3, 1858, Louisa Matilda Trutie, born March 23, 1843, died Oct. 19, 1880. He died Aug. 26, 1885. No issue by first wife.

Issue (by second wife):

5335 Louisa E., born Jan. 1, 1859, married 1, 26, 1881, Dr. James A. Hathaway, who died in 1892. Issue: James Henry, born 10, 19, 1881, died 1, 18, 1882; Harold, born 8, 24, 1883.

5336 Mary Anita, born Dec. 1, 1860.

5337 Ricardo A., born March 29, 1862.

5338 Atala A., born Jan. 12, 1867, died March 23, 1884.

3284 JOSEPH W. UNDERHILL, son of (1379) Daniel and Mary A. (Townsend) Underhill, was born 2, 5, 1831, and married Feb. 18, 1856, Sarah B. Mount, born June 15, 1834. He died 5, 12, 1912.

Issue:

5339 Mary A., born Dec. 13, 1856. Unmarried.

5340 Sheppard M., born June 11, 1858. Lost at sea, October, 1884.

5341 William H., born Sept. 22, 1863. Unmarried.

5342 Margaret T., born Jan. 22, 1865, married Joseph W. Elberson and had Marion, born 1890.

5343 Albert, born July 7, 1869.

3290 FRANCIS K. UNDERHILL, son of (1379) Daniel and Mary A. (Townsend) Underhill, was born 4, 6, 1845, and married Oct. 27, 1875, Mary E. Whitson, born Feb. 13, 1848, died at her home, 154 Beaumont St., Manhattan Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1924.

Issue:

5344 Herbert W., born Sept. 18, 1876. Living 1929 at above address.

5345 Wilbur T., born March 27, 1880, died Sept. 4, 1881; buried Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica, L. I.

3291 ABIGAIL K. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1379) Daniel and Mary A. (Townsend) Underhill, was born 9, 30, 1847, and married Oct. 3, 1866, William Augustus Hall, born Aug. 11, 1843. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, April 24, 1904. In 1909 she resided at 784 Carroll Street, Brooklyn.

Issue (Hall):

5346 Isaac Francis, born July 3, 1867, died Aug. 8, 1867.

5347 Edward A., born Aug. 1, 1868.
5348 Ida Louise, born June 4, 1871, died April 20, 1872.
5349 Arthur W., born Jan. 6, 1873, died July 17, 1878.
5350 Agnes L., born July 3, 1875, died Sept. 8, 1875.
5351 Florence U., born April 4, 1880, married in June, 1909, Dr. Chester Ford, son of Sanford B. Duryea of Brooklyn.
5352 Gilbert P., born Oct. 15, 1884.

Wm. A. Hall was a dealer in ship's anchors, chains and supplies, in lower Manhattan, succeeding his father, who started the business on South Street in 1837, and continuing it on Broad Street, as Isaac Hall's Son. His father also started the Battery Baths in 1858, and the son and grandson continued them. His father went to Brooklyn to live when he was a young child and was a director in the Union Ferry Co., his son succeeding him. He was one of the early settlers of the Park Slope section of Brooklyn, his home being one of the first residences on Union Street, between Seventh and Eighth Avenues, but later removed to 784 Carroll Street, where he lived and died. He was one of the earliest members of the Montauk Club and prominent in the Brooklyn Tabernacle when Dr. Talmage was its pastor and was clerk of the sessions, for many years; superintendent of the Sunday School; chairman of its music committee and teacher of the Young Woman's Bible Class. Later he became a member of the First Reformed Church, in which he was an elder and at his death a member of the Consistory. He was a member of the New York Produce Exchange also.

3302 CATHARINE A. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1381) Peter Silleck and Catharine M. (Mannell) Underhill, was born in 1837, and married Daniel C., son of Daniel C. and Catherine H. (Plymer) Silleck.

Issue (Silleck):

5353 Lena H., born 1864.
5354 Frank U., born 1871.
5355 Wallace Vernon, born 1874.

3303 THEODOSIA M. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1381) Peter Silleck and Catharine M. (Mannell) Underhill, was born in 1843, and married in 1879, Emery L. Barber.

Issue (Barber):

5356 Emery Gardner, born 1879.

5357 Theodore Underhill, born 1885.

3304 SARAH FRANCES UNDERHILL, daughter of (1383) John Townsend and Catharine (Evans) Underhill, was born 5, 1, 1825, and married April 15, 1845, Edward D., born 1822, son of Sylvanus and Mary S. White. She died in Amenia Union, N. Y., and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Aug. 20, 1853.

Issue (White):

5358 Katharine W., born 3, 30, 1846, married in 1877, John Haviland.

5359 Sylvanus Townsend, born 3, 1, 1848, married in 1872, Ella L. Gates.

5360 Frances M., born 4, 16, 1851, married in 1875, Edwin A. Overton.

3305 MATILDA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1383) John Townsend and Catharine (Evans) Underhill, was born 11, 6, 1827, and married 11, 9, 1848, Sylvanus, born June 25, 1826, died 1901, in Ridgewood, N. J., buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Sylvanus and Mary S. White. She died in Brooklyn, July 6, 1880, and is buried by his side.

Issue (White):

5361 Louise Frances, born 9, 5, 1849.

5362 Mary Katharine, born 3, 6, 1851, married George F. Kohler.

5363 Edward D., born 9, 2, 1855, died 8, 28, 1856.

5364 Ida Matilda, born 6, 29, 1857, married Wm. A. Douglass.

5365 Frank H., born 5, 28, 1859, married Alice Parsons.

5366 George U., born 1, 6, 1863.

5367 Joseph U., born 1, 6, 1863, twin.

5368 Harry Gallagher, born 9, 30, 1867.

One George U. White married Edith Hallett and died in Ridgewood, N. J., March 22, 1926. Services at Emanuel Baptist Church. Issue: Norman U. of the Osborne Co. (Osborne Art Calendars), Newark, N. J., and George Moss. (No. 5369 removed).

Granville D. Walker and his wife Sarah Stoddard (Underhill) Walker

(Vol. III, page 864)

3307 JOHN TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, son of (1383) John Townsend and Catharine (Evans) Underhill, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1834, and married first, in Sherman, Conn., Oct. 20, 1856, Marion, born June 24, 1840, died Sherman, Conn., Sept. 12, 1864, daughter of Benjamin P. and Maria (Benson) Deuell; second, in Gaylordsville, Conn., Dec. 27, 1865, to Augusta T., born Gaylordsville, Dec. 27, 1844, daughter of John and Mary A. (Judd) Gaylord.

He resided in Danbury, Conn., and died there March 16, 1908, and is buried in Gaylordsville. His first wife is buried in the Congregational Churchyard in Sherman, Conn.

Issue (by first wife):

5370 Joseph E., born July 7, 1857, died Aug. 22, 1857, Sherman, Conn.

+5371 John T., born Sept. 1, 1858.

5372 Matilda Hyatt, born Feb. 2, 1862, died Sept. 15, 1864.

5373 Helen Roberts, born Nov. 17, 1863, died Sept. 7, 1864.

Issue (by second wife):

5374 Howard Gaylord, born Feb. 16, 1868, died Dec. 1, 1871.

5375 Josephine Evans, born Oct. 23, 1869; nurse in 1908, Danbury, Conn. Unmarried.

5376 Harry White, born 1872, died Danbury, Conn., July 7, 1895, unmarried.

3354 RUTH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1440) Daniel and Philena (Titus) Underhill, was born Oct. 8, 1828, in Smith's Corners, N. Y., and married in Duanesburg, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1850, Washington, born Aug. 13, 1828, Oak Hill, N. Y., died Quaker Street, New York, Nov. 9, 1886, son of Joseph and Mary (Cornell) Tiffany.

Issue (Tiffany):

5377 Ruth A., born Sept. 16, 1851.

5378 William H., born Jan. 6, 1852; resided in Albany, N. Y., in 1920; married and had (a) James M., married Nov. 16, 1927, Minnie Florence Mosher; (b) Ella.

5379 Mary, born Jan. 11, 1853; living Quaker Street, N. Y., 1920.

5380 Orlando, born June 1, 1855.

+5381 George, born July 22, 1859.

5382 Elizabeth, born July 23, 1863.

5383 Philena, born Oct. 31, 1865.

5384 Alice E., born Aug. 29, 1867; married W. J. Levey.
5385 Annie L., born June 2, 1873; married Sidney Newman; resided in the Bronx, New York City, in 1920.

3361 DANIEL UNDERHILL, son of (1441) Aaron and Hannah (Montross) Underhill, was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Sept. or Feb. 10, 1840, and married Susan E. Lewis, who died before 1914.

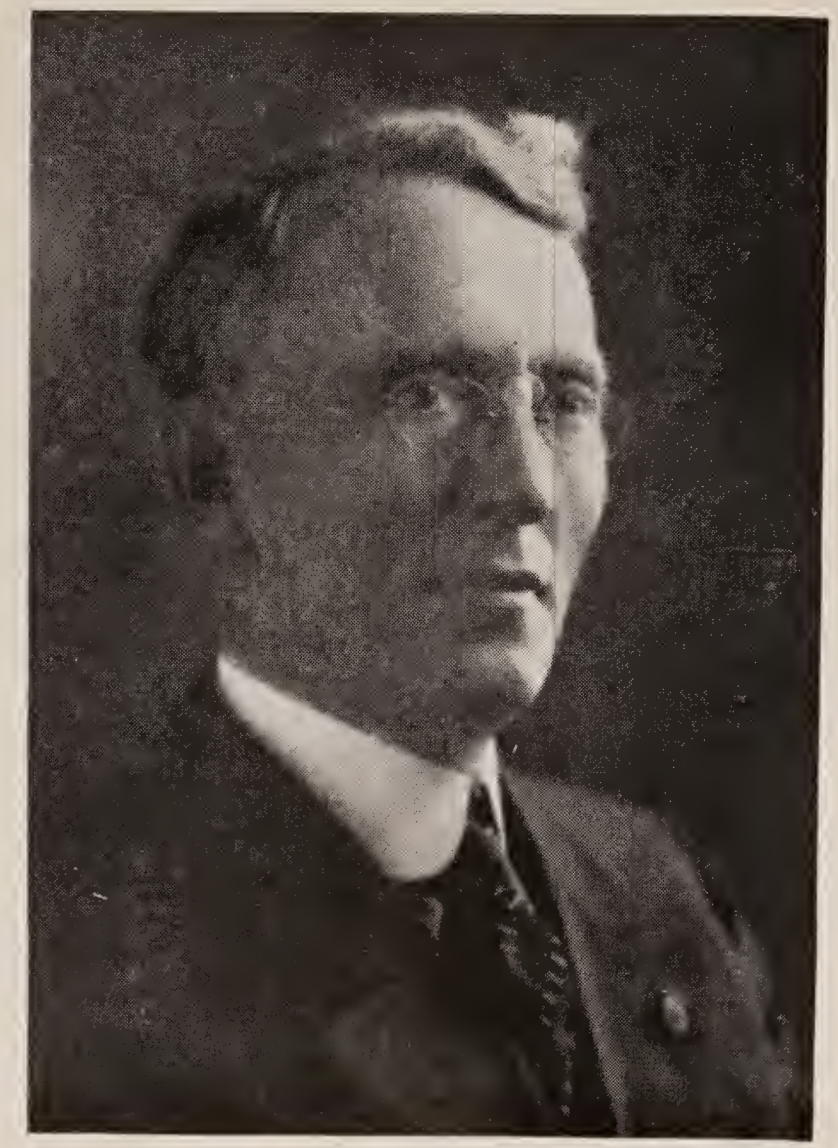
In 1887 a grocer in Albany, N. Y., and member of the Congregationalist Church and living in 1915.

Issue:

5386 Mary, born 1865, married a Paddock. Moved west.
5387 Edward Henry, born 1867, died by accident, July 8, 1914.
5388 Charles L., born 1869, connected with grocery business in Albany, N. Y.
5389 An infant, born 1876.

A letter written by Daniel Underhill of Albany, N. Y., dated Feb. 23, 1887, to D. Harris Underhill, reads as follows:

"Your letter of the 10th inst., was duly received and I have delayed answering, etc. . . . I can only say that somewhere about 1780, my great-grandfather, whose name was John Underhill, came from somewhere in Dutchess County, N. Y., and settled in Waterloo, Albany County, N. Y. He had 3 or 4 sons and one of them was my grandfather, who was then about 8 years old. His name was Henry Underhill and born about 1772, and died in Albany County, in 1864, being 92 years old. I have not been able yet to get exact dates or places, but I think I can give you more definite information later. My grandfather was married three times and raised quite a large family, among them being my father, who was born in Albany County, June 28, 1804, and died about a year ago. His name was Aaron Underhill. He died Jan. 9, 1886, and was nearly 82 years old. His family consisted of one daughter and 3 sons, I being the youngest. My sister being the oldest of the family is married and lives in New Jersey. I think she is about 56 years old, the next was a brother who died at the age of 14 years, in 1848. The next is brother Henry, who is now 51 years old and lives here in Albany. I come last on the list. I was born Sept. 10, 1840. We were all born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y. My mother is still living, being seventy-nine years old, and lives with me. My name is Daniel and my family consists of a wife and three children, one daughter named Mary, 22 years old, one son named Edward H., 20 years old, and one son Charles L., 18 years old. We lost one infant child, whom if alive would have been 11 years old. My business is that of a grocer, corner of Hamilton and Hawk Streets, and my residence



Alfred L. Walker

Charles G. Walker

(Vol. III, page 865)

is No. 298 Hamilton Street. . . . I am well known in Albany, having lived here since 1849. I forgot to say that our family is the only Underhill one in Albany, with one exception. There is at present an Edward H. Underhill, an insurance agent, who has an office in the Tweedle Building. I have never met him and do not know where he came from."

A newspaper clipping shows that in 1915 Daniel Underhill served as moderator at the annual meeting of the First Congregational Church in Albany.

Numbers 5390 to 5400 removed.

3363 WILLIAM S. UNDERHILL, son of (1442) Benjamin and ———— (?), was born Dec. 5, 1831, and died March 11, 1872. He married ———— (?).

Issue:

5400 Myron.
5401 John.
5402 Benjamin.

3365 THOMPSON W. UNDERHILL, son of (1442) Benjamin and ———— (?), was born Feb. 15, 1836, and married ———(?).

Issue:

5403 Georgia, unmarried in 1886.

3366 ROBERT C. UNDERHILL, son of (1442) Benjamin and ———— (?), was born March 11, 1839, and in 1886 was residing in Central Bridge, N. Y., where he kept a general store. He married ———— (?).

Issue:

5404 Orella, born July 28, 1863. In 1886 was married and living with her father.

EIGHTH GENERATION

3379 JAMES WEEKS UNDERHILL, son of (1456) Benjamin Townsend and Eliza (Weeks) Underhill, was born March 23, 1819, in Oyster Bay, L. I., and married in 1855 Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1834, Oyster Bay, L. I., died Dec. 28, 1874, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary (Graham) Varnum. He died March 19, 1867, in New York City and both their funerals were held at Calvary Church, Fourth Avenue, corner of 12th Street. They resided at 13 East 22nd Street.

Issue:

5405 Mary Louisa, born Aug. 23, 1856, died Nov. 28, 1878.

5406 James Varnum, born March 13, 1859, died Oct. 19, 1864.

5407 Francis Townsend, born 1863 in New York City, went to California in February, 1899, to live on a ranch some fifty miles from Santa Barbara. He married in New York City, Nov. 14, 1883, Henrietta Graham, daughter of George A. and Lavinia Meyer. Issue: (1) Lorimer Graham, born July 8, 1887, died Dec. 29, 1891; (2) Margaret Varnum; (3) Katharine; (4) Dorothy, born Jan. 18, 1894, baptized in Trinity Church, May 6, 1894. In 1900 Francis T. Underhill and his wife were divorced and on Oct. 4, 1906, he was married second, by Rev. Hugh K. Walker, at the residence of the bride's mother, Pubta del Castello of Santa Barbara, Calif., to Carmalita, daughter of Thomas J. Dibblee, deceased. His home in Monticito Valley, a suburb of Santa Barbara, was destroyed by fire in December, 1907, and on Aug. 8, 1929, he died in Santa Barbara and was buried there. In 1896 he issued an illustrated book, "Driving for Pleasure," and the New York *Herald,* in its issue of Nov. 29, 1896, stated that: "It filled a long felt want

and gave valuable hints on everything connected with the handling of a gentleman's estate. He was an expert driver of his 'coach and four' and interested in many other sports of the day. He exhibited in Madison Square Garden in 1891 his entire collection of swimming and wading birds at the show of the New York Poultry and Pigeon Association. He was a member of the Coaching Club and at one time he, with J. Clinch Smith, drove a coach daily for a fortnight to the racetracks at Morris Park. He was seldom absent from a Horse Show, where he always took a prominent part." He was a member of the Knickerbocker, Union, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Meadowbrook and Coaching Clubs; Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution and his town-house was at 470 Lexington Avenue, New York City, and his summer home at Oyster Bay, before his removal to California.

James W. Underhill, banker, of New York City, made his will March 14, 1867, which was proven April 24, 1867, and recorded in New York, Liber 167 (old), page 288. He mentions: Wife Margaret V., his children and sisters (and his father's home in Oyster Bay), but does not name them. Executors, Edward A. and John A. Weeks and Townsend Underhill, and wife Margaret V. Witnesses: James Fanelly and Wm. A. Ferguson.

Margaret V. Underhill of New York City, made her will July 10, 1872, which was proven Jan. 15, 1875, and recorded in New York, Liber 230, page 170 (old). She mentions: Sister, Julia V. De Rose; sisters-in-law, Maria W. and Eliza I. Underhill; nieces, Mary Mott Low, Emma Mott Whittemore, Louisa Mott and Eliza W. Underhill; nephews, Joseph Varnum Mott and Henry A. Mott; cousins, Grace Coburn, Lucy C. Weeks and Emmeline C. Weeks; brother-in-law, Townsend Underhill; Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society for Seamen; children, Mary Louisa and Francis Townsend Underhill, both under 21 years. Executors, Townsend Underhill and John A. Weeks. Witnesses: John A. Weeks and Arthur D. Weeks.

Mary Louisa Underhill of New York City, made her will Feb. 17, 1877, which was proven Dec. 27, 1878, and recorded in New York,

Liber 262, page 182. She mentions: Uncle Townsend Underhill; Aunt Maria W. Underhill; aunt, Eliza Underhill; cousin, Lillie U. Weeks, wife of Arthur D. Weeks; brother, Francis Townsend Underhill, not 21 years of age; cousin, Lucy C. Weeks; cousin, Emmeline C., wife of George Baxter; cousin, Grace M., wife of F. W. Whittemore. Executors, uncle, Townsend Underhill and cousin, John A. Weeks. Witnesses: Henry de Forest Weeks and Fred. D. Weeks.

The above Mary L. Underhill died at 13 East 22nd Street, New York City, Nov. 28, 1878, and her funeral was held from Calvary Church, Fourth Avenue and 21st Street. She was to have been married in that church on the following December 12th to Solomon S., son of ex-Congressman Townsend. She and her brother Frank lived with their grandmother, Mrs. Benjamin T. Underhill in New York and Oyster Bay.

3382 TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, son of (1456) Benjamin Townsend and Eliza (Weeks) Underhill, was born Sept. 9, 1823, in Oyster Bay, L. I., and died at his home, No. 64 West 48th Street, New York City, of pneumonia, Dec. 30, 1904, and was buried in Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married July 11, 1852, Mary V., born July 7, 1826, died in Oyster Bay, L. I., Aug. 11, 1902, daughter of Henry N. and Margaret (Bradford) Gage. He was of the firm of Underhill and Scudder and a member of St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church.

Issue:

5408 Margaret Eliza, called Lillie, born July 30, 1853, married Nov. 17, 1875, in St. Bartholomew's Church, by Rev. Samuel Cooke, D.D., to Arthur Delano, born New York City, Aug. 25, 1850, son of John Abeel and Alice Hathaway (Delano) Weeks of that place. She died in Oyster Bay, L. I., March 19, 1894, and in 1897 he married Minella Louise, daughter of Col. Charles T. and Julia (Barrett) Alexander. Issue—(Weekes): (1) Edith Bradford; (2) Henry De Forest; (3) Frederic Delano; (4) Arthur Delano; (5) Harold Hathaway; (6) Mabel, born May 10, 1881, died March 28, 1882; buried Greenwood Cemetery; (7) Bradford Gage.

Another record states No. 5408 died March 19, 1884.

Sarah Stoddard (Underhill) Walker
(Vol. III, page 864)

Townsend Underhill of New York City made his will May 8, 1902, which was proven Jan. 20, 1905, and recorded in New York, Liber 746, page 282. He mentions: Wife, Mary G.; grandchildren, Edith Bradford Weekes, Henry De Forest Weekes, Frederic Delano Weekes; niece, Mary R. de Rouge, daughter of deceased sister-in-law, Charlotte G. Onderdonk, and children of said Mary R., namely: Louis and Margaret de Rouge, he under 25 and she under 21 years of age; grandsons, under 30 years: Harold, Bradford G. and Arthur D. Weekes. Executors, wife, and Frederic Delano Weekes. In case of wife's death, the following to serve: son-in-law, Arthur D. Weekes, Henry De Forest Weekes and Frederic Delano Weekes. Witnesses: John H. Jones of New York, Charles E. Burling and Edward E. Dole of Brooklyn. A codicil names sisters, Maria and Eliza.

3435 BENJAMIN UNDERHILL, son of (1472) Benjamin Mott and Eliza B. (Hunt) Underhill, was born Dec. 28, 1828, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married by Friends' ceremony in Philadelphia, April 3, 1856, Sarah Pearson, born there Dec. 3, 1829, daughter of Dr. George and Catharine H. Truman of that place. He died in Knoxville, Iowa, May 8, 1894, and in 1927 her home in Media, Penn., adjoined that of her son, Dr. Benjamin Mott Underhill, and there she died from the infirmities of old age, May 19, 1929.

Benjamin Underhill was a woolen goods manufacturer, of the firm of Stitt and Underhill in New York City, and later was with A. T. Stewart, dry goods merchant. At the time of his death he and his son George T. were buyers and shippers of wool, residing in Knoxville, Iowa.

Issue:

5409 George Truman, born Aug. 25, 1859, Philadelphia, Penn., married July 20, 1893, Willa, born there Jan. 1, 1870, daughter of Dr. William Wright of Knoxville, Iowa, where they resided. Issue: Lillian, born 1898, married a De Reus and resided in Pella, Iowa.

+5410 Benjamin Mott, born April 29, 1863.

3436 RICHARD HUNT UNDERHILL, son of (1472) Benjamin Mott and Eliza B. (Hunt) Underhill, was born July 25, 1830, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married in Charlton, Iowa, March 10, 1858, Huldah Adaline, born May 19, 1842, Washington Township, Ohio,

daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Collins. They resided in Knoxville, Iowa, where he died Feb. 11, 1922, and where she was living in 1927.

Issue:

5411 Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1859, married first, Jan. 4, 1877, James H. Underhill, not identified; second, David B. Cherry, whom she survived and in 1927 was living with her mother at 803 Montgomery Street, Knoxville, Iowa. No issue.

5412 Benjamin Mott, born March 23, 1862, married June 27, 1895, Lillian May Marandy of Knoxville, Iowa, born March 27, 1872, died Feb. 6, 1907. Issue: Medea Adaline, born July 18, 1896, in Des Moines, Iowa; John Mott, also born there, Feb. 9, 1898.

3439 THEODORE C. UNDERHILL, son of (1472) Benjamin Mott and Eliza B. (Hunt) Underhill, was born March 9, 1838, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married in Indianola, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1881, Susan Ellen of Des Moines, Iowa, born July 4, 1856, in Bradford, Iowa, daughter of Hugh A. and Susan (Hoffman) Topeman of Felix, Iowa.

Issue:

5413 Theodore Topeman, born 1882; of Bakersfield, Calif.

5414 Richard B., born 1886. Unmarried in 1920.

5415 Sarah E., born 1888, married a Swain. Resides Des Moines, Iowa. Issue: Richard James, born 1914; Margaret, born 1918; Polly, born 1924.

3440 EVALINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1472) Benjamin Mott and Eliza B. (Hunt) Underhill, was born May 24, 1840, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married in Jersey City, March 3, 1869, William Frederic, born 1834, died Feb. 26, 1894, in Waterloo, N. Y., son of Joel W. Bacon of that place.

Issue (Bacon):

5416 William Frederic, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1876, married in 1908, at Phelps, N. Y., Blanche, daughter of Henry, and granddaughter of Spencer Van De Mark. He is a lawyer. No issue.

5417 Blanche, born Feb. 20, 1878, married in Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1904, Edward Gordon Ashley of

Mary Morgan (Underhill) Taylor
(Vol. III, page 865)

Rochester, N. Y., where they reside and where he is proprietor of the Ashley Machine Works. Issue: Edward Gordon, Jr., born 1906 in Rochester, N. Y. Student in the Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Penn.; Maria, born 1908, in Rochester, N. Y. Student at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., when this information was sent in to the Underhill Society of America.

3444 ELIZA HENDRICK, daughter of Levi and (1474) Cornelia (Underhill) Hendrick, was born in April, 1832, and married Jan. 24, 1850, Charles R. Watkins of Goshen, Indiana. She died July 11, 1854.

Issue (Watkins):

5418 Anna C., born June 27, 1854, married Clarence M. Armstrong of Toledo, Ohio, where she was living in 1927. Issue: (1) Charles Huntington, born 1877, Toledo, Ohio, married there in 1902, Carrie Borts and has one daughter, Almy, born 1906; (2) Carrie, born 1879, in Toledo, Ohio, married there, Dec. 25, 1902, Albert Van Driesen of that place and have one son, Carlton, born there Jan. 5, 1904.

3445 CORNELIA HENDRICK, daughter of Levi and (1474) Cornelia (Underhill) Hendrick, was born Wolcott, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1835, and married Aug. 23, 1854, in Furnace Village, N. Y., William Henry Thomas of Cohoes, N. Y., born Port Byron, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1832, died Wolcott, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1899. She died there April 16, 1899, and they are buried there.

Issue (Thomas):

+5419 Charles H., born March 1, 1859.

5420 Frederick Foster, born Oct. 7, 1869, married in 1892, Minerva Moses and resided at the Seneca Hotel, Rochester, N. Y. No issue.

3446 ROBERT UNDERHILL HENDRICK, son of Levi and (1474) Cornelia (Underhill) Hendrick, was born in Wolcott, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1836, and married Dec. 1, 1858, in Friendship, Wis., Estella, born Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1837, died at her home in San

Antonio, Texas, June 27, 1923, daughter of Rev. Putnam F. and Sophia (Stowell) Spoor of Friendship, Wis. In 1879 they resided in St. Joseph, Mo., where they were both prominent in church and social affairs. In 1915 they removed to San Antonio, Texas, where he owned the largest jewelry store in the city. In 1923 he was retired and lived at 515 North Sixth Street. Episcopalians.

Issue (Hendrick):

5421 Wilson Spoor, born June 27, 1866, Chicago, Ill., married Oct. 6, 1898, in St. Joseph, Mo., Madge Miller, daughter of Isaac Thomas and Rachel (Carter) Hosea of that place. He was Lt.-Col., Fourth Infantry, in the National Guard of Missouri and served as Major in the Spanish-American War, 4th Mo., U. S. V. In the World War he was Civilian Aid to Adj. Gen'l of the Army and Chairman of Local Exemption Board No. 3, San Antonio, Texas, in which place he was a banker, with a summer home in St. Joseph, Mo.

3447 HORACE WATERS HENDRICK, son of Levi and (1474) Cornelia (Underhill) Hendrick, was born July 15, 1838, and married Feb. 8, 1860, Emily B. Roe, who died Aug. 5, 1921. He died July 10, 1918, in Wilmington, Calif.

Issue (Hendrick):

5422 Roe Lovell, born April 4, 1867, married Jan. 18, 1894, Caroline Florentine Holley of Jefferson County, N. Y. He is editor of the *Lake Shore News* of Wolcott, N. Y., and President of that village. Issue: Horace Holley, born May 2, 1896, in Wolcott, N. Y., married Jan. 28, 1918, Eliza Mae Palmer and is a teacher in the Public Schools of Providence, R. I.

5423 Ralph Howard, born Nov. 19, 1872, married Nov. 19, 1898, Nellie Elizabeth Conway. He died Jan. 8, 1900, and his widow resides in New York City.

3450 SARAH STODDARD UNDERHILL, daughter of (1475) Alfred and Mary A. Morgan (Barker) Underhill, was born in New York City, Feb. 14, 1832, and married Dec. 15, 1855, in Wolcott, N. Y., Granville D., born July 2, 1831, in Cazenovia, N. Y., died

Mary Morgan (Underhill) Taylor
(Vol. III, page 865)

Sept. 25, 1873, in Butler, N. Y., son of Levi and Climena Walker of Cazenovia. They resided in Wolcott, Butler and Lyons, N. Y., she dying in the latter place, March 29, 1926, and buried there.

Issue (Walker):

5424 Alfred Levi, born Oct. 16, 1856, in Butler, N. Y., married Mary L. Edwards of Detroit, Mich. He was a druggist in Detroit, also in Oakland, Calif., where he died, Jan. 7, 1926, she surviving. Issue: Henrietta Evans, born Jan. 6, 1886, in Detroit, Mich., and Granville Edwards, born Feb. 12, 1890, in Detroit, married there Oct. 24, 1914, Anna Lewis, and had two children, Virginia Mary, born July 25, 1915; John Underhill, born Jan. 1, 1920.

5425 Charles Granville, born May 9, 1859, in Butler, N. Y., married June 30, 1886, Nellie F. Worthy of Wolcott, N. Y. They reside in Lyons, N. Y.

5426 William Stanley, born Feb. 27, 1862, in Butler, N. Y., died there Sept. 14, 1863.

3451 MARY MORGAN UNDERHILL, daughter of (1475) Alfred and Mary Ann Morgan (Barker) Underhill, was born Nov. 26, 1833, in New York City, and married in Brockport, N. Y., on Oct. 17, 1867, William Delling, son of Elijah Pomeroy and Jerusha (Delling) Taylor. He was born July 26, 1844, Lyons, N. Y., and died June 27, 1918, of angina pectoris, while visiting Killingworth, the summer home of his son, Myron C. Taylor, in Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y. She died at her home in Lyons, N. Y., April 26, 1907, and he married second, Oct. 16, 1913, Anna Rowena, born July 1, 1863, daughter of Allen Thomas and Caroline Pomeroy (Lakey) Goldsmith, who was a descendant of the same Pomeroy pioneer as her husband. She died Aug. 16, 1921, and was buried in the family plot in Palmyra, N. Y.

Issue (Taylor):

+5427 Willard Underhill, born July 19, 1868.

5428 Morgan Delling, born 1871, Lyons, N. Y., died there in 1897, unmarried.

+5429 Myron Charles, born Jan. 18, 1874.

At the funeral of Mary Morgan (Underhill) Taylor, her friend and pastor, Rev. L. A. Ostrander, paid the following tribute to her life and character:

"In God's good time (we must say so—our reason and our faith teach us so, though our aching hearts are slow to realize it. It is infinite wisdom that controls—infinite wisdom and infinite love. 'What I do,' He says, 'thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter') in God's good time one, highly esteemed by us all, has been taken out of this life on earth—out of this home which she had made beautiful and joyous. We shall sorely miss her. Not only is this home made poorer by her going, but this entire community is made poorer and will keenly feel her loss. We shall miss her genial greeting and her thoughtful deeds of kindness. We shall miss her in our homes, to which she came with good will and bringing good cheer. We shall miss her in the church, where, when health permitted, she was glad to be, and to whose support she willingly and liberally contributed. Her neighbors and her many friends far and near will greatly miss her, for she was ever deeply interested in their welfare and their happiness.

"But, it is this home that most of all will miss her. Here her heart ever centered. Here is the place where her undivided affections were ever lavished, and her constant labors cheerfully performed. Her supreme ambition was to make a happy home and her ambition was fully realized. For nearly forty years she has been a faithful and loving wife ever thinking of and planning for the welfare and happiness of her husband. In the highest sense of the term, she has been a helpmate, aiding him in all his plans, dividing his perplexities and troubles, and multiplying his successes and his joys.

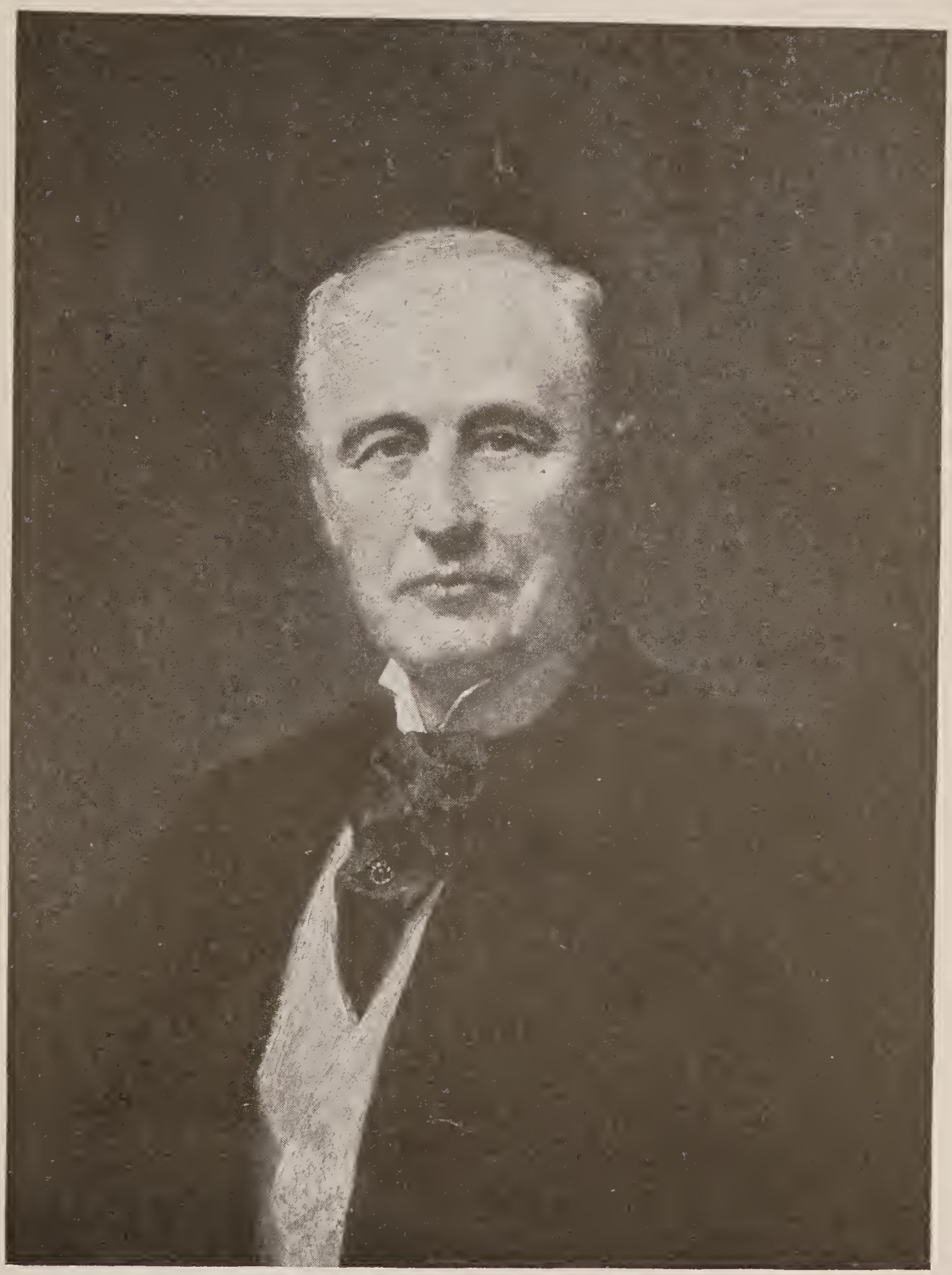
"As a Mother, she was ever most devoted to the sons whom God, in His good providence, had given to her. She esteemed it a privilege and a joy to make sacrifices for them. Their happiness was her happiness. For the one taken from her eleven years ago, she never ceased to mourn. In the success of the two remaining she took justifiable pride and great delight. They to-day 'rise up and call her blessed.'

"While I might speak of many commendable traits of character, shown by this devoted wife and mother, our friend and sister, whose name we honor to-day, and whose memory we shall ever fondly cherish, there are two that I wish specially to mention.

"She *never gossipped*—never. She spoke kindly of others. The law of kindness was in her heart. This law controlled her words—controlled her life. She judged with charity. She did not wish to hear evil of her neighbors. This is a virtue in our day of rare excellence and priceless worth.

"She was a great lover of animals, and took a keen interest in their comfort and welfare. She could not endure to see a horse abused, or any dumb creature. The cattle in the fields, and the birds of the air knew her as their friend. Her love for dumb animals gave her great pleasure in painting them. In these paintings which adorn her home and the homes of her friends, she showed no small degree of genuine art and original talent.

"Let us not think of this beautiful life as having gone out in darkness, but as having passed on to larger activities, and better experiences.



William Delling Taylor
(Vol. III, page 865)

Let us make the words of the song which we have already sung, our own to-day:

"Somewhere the sun is shining,
Somewhere the songbirds dwell;
Hush then thy sad repining,
God lives, and all is well!

"Somewhere the day is longer,
Somewhere the task is done,
Somewhere the heart is stronger,
Somewhere the guerdon won.

"Somewhere the load is lifted,
Close by an open gate,
Somewhere the clouds are rifted,
Somewhere the angels wait.

"Somewhere, somewhere,
Beautiful Isle of Somewhere,
Land of the true, where we live anew
Beautiful Isle of Somewhere!"

The funeral of William Delling Taylor was held at the family home on Broad Street in Lyons, N. Y., on Saturday, June 29, 1918, and he was buried in the family plot in the South Cemetery beside the graves of his father, mother and grandfather. His father and grandfather were among the pioneers from Northampton, Mass., who joined the movement towards the west and settled with many of the old families of that place and Hadley, Mass., in a fertile and beautiful rolling country near the confluence of the Ganargua, Canandaigua and Clyde Rivers at Lyons, N. Y.

Rev. Dr. L. A. Ostrander, of the Presbyterian Church, made the following beautiful reference to the real man of the old school, a true descendant of his American pioneers:

"Glorious truths sustain and comfort us as we gather here to-day in this house of mourning to pay our tribute of love and esteem to this beloved father, husband, brother and friend, who has been suddenly taken out of this earthly life. His going leaves us all poorer. It causes a great blank in the lives of those nearest and dearest to him—leaves them lonely and desolate. But it is not all darkness. There is much that is bright. There is much to cheer and to comfort. The sweet memories of past years bring comfort and thanksgiving.

"We look back to-day with gratitude upon a long and fruitful life —a life of more than the allotted three score years and ten. It was an active life. Even up to the very last, there was allowed no time for idleness—often no time allowed even for needed rest.

"It was a busy life—an industrious life. He was not afraid of toil. He did not shrink from labor. Early and late, in cold and heat, he was at his task. His mind was centered on his work, and all he had to do was attended to with businesslike thoroughness. He was not satisfied with small things. He reached out for larger business than his father had. He organized larger enterprises, giving employment to many. In this way, as well as in others, he lived a helpful life.

"And his was a brave life. He met difficulties with the spirit of a true soldier. He found pleasure in overcoming difficulties. So, by perseverance and courage, he won success!

"A positive man he was, having his own ideas and opinions clearly and holding them firmly. Yet he was willing that others should have their opinions, though opposed to his own. This is the characteristic of a good citizen in a democratic government.

"He was a friend in whom you could safely and unreservedly trust —true and loyal to the end.

"Best of all, his home life was a life of rare and beautiful devotion. His life was bound up in the welfare and happiness of his family. His greatest joy was always the joy of his wife and his sons. Their prosperity gave him the highest satisfaction.

"So he lived his busy, useful life, finding his greatest happiness in doing faithfully his daily tasks, till God took him from us.

"We shall greatly miss him. Our town can ill afford to lose this successful business man, so largely concerned in the industrial enterprises of the town. Our churches can ill afford to lose one who was so willing a supporter. Our citizens—his neighbors and friends all—will sorely miss him. We shall feel lonely without his cheerful greeting.

"But we should be thankful that he has been spared to us so long—thankful that he was permitted to be active in carrying on his various enterprises to the very last—thankful that life had for him so large a measure of joy, and that he was able to bring so large a measure of joy into the lives of others—thankful that, by the grace of God, he lived so full and so useful a life.

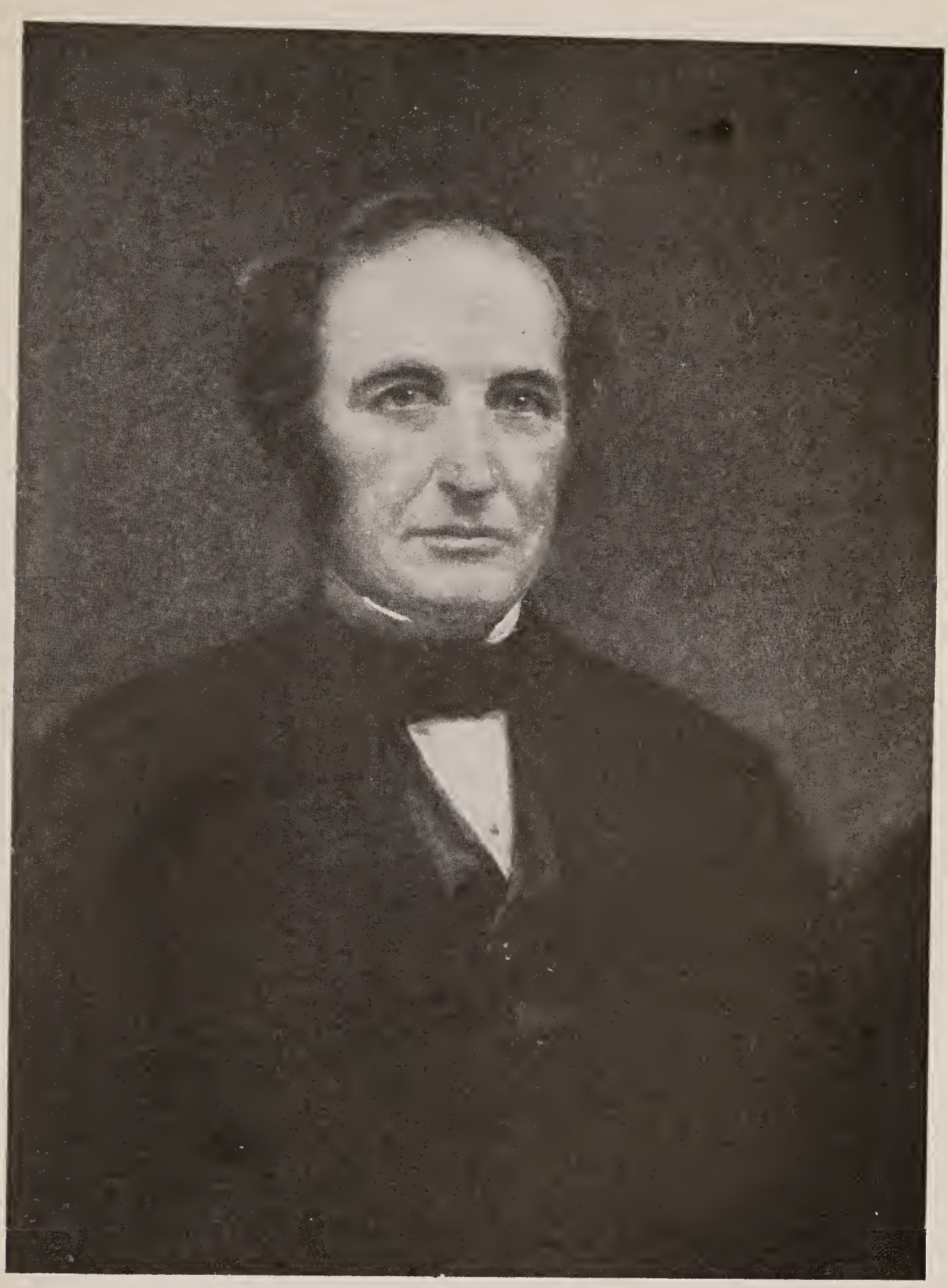
"And now

'He rests from his labors and his works do follow him.'

"In the lives of his sons, blessed with such a father, his own work will go on, and his many friends here and elsewhere will ever cherish his memory.

"With more than usual appropriateness we may quote to-day, as we look upon the peaceful face of this loving father, devoted husband, worthy citizen, and loyal friend, Ellerton's beautiful funeral hymn, which I love to quote as expressing our calm trust and triumphant faith in God, our Heavenly Father:

"Now the laborer's task is o'er,
Now the battle day is past,
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.



Elijah Pomeroy Taylor
(Vol. III, page 865)

"Father, in Thy gracious keeping,
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

"There the tears of earth are dried,
There its hidden things are clear,
There the work of life is tried
By a juster Judge than here.

"There the penitents that turn
To the cross their dying eyes,
All the love of Jesus learn
At his feet in Paradise.

"Earth to earth and dust to dust,
Calmly now the words we say,
Left behind, we wait in trust
For the resurrection day.

"Father, in Thy gracious keeping,
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

"Elijah Pomeroy Taylor, the father of William Delling Taylor, was born in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1805, and as was his father in Northampton, engaged in the leather business in Lyons, N. Y., at an early age ,being a pioneer in that industry in the county and continuing until the early evening of life, when, with a comfortable fortune, he retired. He bore an honored name, surviving many years in close affiliation with his church and fellow townsmen, by whom he was frequently called to fiduciary positions of honor in public service. He was a man of fine appearance, great dignity and probity. He was succeeded in his business by his son, William Delling Taylor, who expanded and continued it and organized various other enterprises, in which he was actively interested until his death. Under his painstaking and constant care and attention, coupled with an unusual grasp of detail, these business efforts were uniformly successful.

"His efforts comprehended a wide range of activities, principally in Boston, New York and Washington. These activities so widely distributed, brought him in contact with the representative men of the principal commercial centers, whose respect, affection and confidence he enjoyed to a marked degree. In everything he did, he carved out the family motto: 'He accomplishes what he undertakes.'

"The measure of his achievements, however, is crowned by what he was. In his private life, in his relationship to his family and friends he was affection itself. There were united in him the rarest and most beautiful qualities of strength, gentleness, consideration, thoughtfulness and courtesy. And although he lived past the allotted time, his was so vital a spirit that he never grew old, and up to the very last moment when his spirit passed on to its new quest, there remained unquenchable, that magnetic joyousness which was one of the strongest and most lovable characteristics of this richly endowed personality and

which all his life he imparted so royally to others. In our memory of him we shall always associate this vital spirit with youth—the youth that is Eternal Life."

"He died at almost the very spot where nine generations ago, occurred the death of his wife's ancestor, Capt. John Underhill, who built the house now embodied in the summer home of his son, Myron C. Taylor, and the broad acres surrounding it, are part of the land granted to Capt. John in 1667 by the Matinecock Indians, the deed of which is still in existence in Mr. Taylor's home.

"William D. Taylor had lived to observe many changes in our national life, but he himself had changed not. Throughout his steady forward march from the smaller operations admirably performed, into the broader fields of usefulness, which, by his skill and industry, were made to yield a generous harvest, he never permitted the slightest lapse from the sterling business and social creeds taught him by his father, which he in turn transmitted to his sons, both of whom, by following these precepts, have attained places of high distinction and honor among eminent professional and commercial men, having to do with matters of vast national importance.

"From time to time he had been urged to enter the field of politics but he had no ambition for public office. He neglected none of the duties and responsibilities that attach to citizenship, but preferred when not at his office, the restful peace and quiet of his comfortable home, devoting himself to his family, consisting of his second wife and two sons by his first wife." (Excerpts from the Wayne Democratic Press of Lyons, N. Y., on the death of William D. Taylor, issued July 3, 1918.)

Anna Rowena Goldsmith, the second wife of William Delling Taylor, was educated at home by governesses and at the Palmyra Classical School and at Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., from which she graduated in 1884. From 1890 to 1896 she was a teacher of English and History at All Saints' School in Sioux Falls, S. D. The latter year she returned home and in 1899 became identified as one of the Faculty, with the Wells Preparatory School, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N. Y., which had been established under Sarah Ludlow Yawger. After the latter's death in 1901, she assumed the conduct of the school and after completing the purchase of the Morgan home, the name of the school was changed to Wallcourt, Miss Goldsmith's School for Girls.

After her marriage in 1913, she continued in charge of the school, spending part of her time in Lyons and part in Aurora, but after her husband's death in 1918, she returned to Aurora "concentrated once more on the school, which grew in numbers and efficiency and was contemplating the erection of another building when her life was cut short."

Morgan Delling Taylor
(Vol. III, page 865)

In 1929, Myron C. Taylor, her step-son, presented Wallcourt to Wells College in her memory and the formal presentation took place on April 11th of that year and was attended by the Trustees, members of the Faculty, the student body, Mr. Myron C. Taylor and wife, Mr. Willard Underhill Taylor and wife, and the Misses Elizabeth and Kate Goldsmith.

The presentation address by Myron C. Taylor, the donor, was as follows:

"Wallcourt in its old setting passes to-day to Wells College. It possesses great natural beauty and charm, and is so alive with worthy and happy traditions which speak a language inherent in those qualities that it should, in the years to come, prove a source of pleasure and satisfaction to all who are privileged to visit this old town, and to imbibe somewhat of its wholesome atmosphere. Wallcourt blends with the landscape—it is really a part of it.

"There is also another aspect to this occasion which should move all of us, whether we be identified with the gift of the property to Wells College or with its reception. It is the memory of a beautiful soul which, passing through the halls of your college as a student, tarried for a time as one of your faculty, and, continuing to be held by irresistible bonds of loyalty and affection to her Alma Mater and the community in which it makes its home, founded here under its eaves a school for girls as preparatory to the broader fields of study provided by your own and other colleges. In the very zenith of her day and of her career she was called away to 'that bourne from which no traveler returns.'

"The memory of her kindly face and presence; the generosity, kindness and good cheer which marked her every action; those scholarly qualities which she so abundantly possessed and devoted so generously to the welfare of others, were an example and an inspiration to those about her. Her unsparing efforts made in the interest of those who entrusted themselves to her direction in their early education, the affection in which her alumnae never ceased to hold her, the simplicity, dignity, courage and faith in divine guidance which characterized her life through all its activities, lead us here and now in her name and memory to rise up as best we may 'to call her blessed.'

"It is, therefore, not only in view of the physical and soulful beauty of Wallcourt, but of that gentle spirit which in Anna Goldsmith always pervaded it that we who were close to her, now pass this physical property, in her name and to her honor, to her Alma Mater, as a perpetual memorial."

The following is quoted from a letter written by Florence B. La Moneaux regretting her inability to be present on April 11th to take part in the ceremony, "which will bring added opportunity and prestige to my Alma Mater, and which will continue in a very beautiful way the worth of a loyal daughter of Wells—the late Anna Goldsmith Taylor."

"The Alumnae of Wells and Wallcourt will, in years to come, as well as now, appreciate and be thankful for the liberality, the thoughtfulness and the rare understanding which Mr. Myron C. Taylor has shown in giving the Wallcourt property to Wells College in memory of Anna Goldsmith Taylor. It means the outward expression of the fruition of her life work and it gives to her Alma Mater, Wells College, greater opportunity for accomplishment.

"I remember very distinctly one talk which I had with Mrs. Taylor in 1917 or 1918 about the future of the school. On that occasion, Mr. William Taylor was present. We sat in the library at sunset, looking over the lake and we all spoke with deep feeling of the beauty of the lovely old house and the school. I had not known Mr. Taylor especially well, because of years of absence from Aurora, but I felt that evening as though he had caught, in a measure, the spirit of Aurora, and what it meant to Mrs. Taylor and to me. He made the suggestion that in some way, in the future, Wallcourt should be a part of Wells. Therefore, I believe that the generous gift which is being made by Myron C. Taylor would seem to his father to be not only a beautiful, but a natural memorial of Anna Goldsmith Taylor."

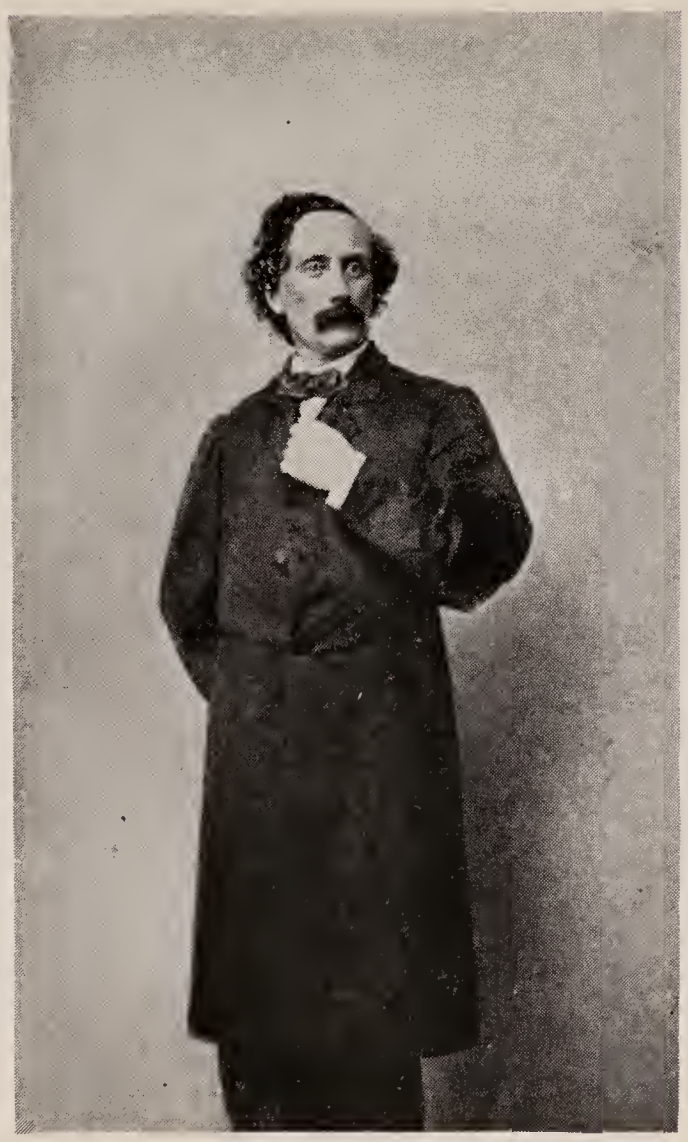
Wallcourt, according to the President's Report to the Trustees of Wells College for 1928-1929, "is one of the historical properties of Aurora. The fine colonial mansion which dominates it was built in 1838 by Mr. Henry Morgan, who enlarged it in 1871. It was his private residence and later that of his daughter, Mrs. William Brookfield, until near the end of the century," when it was purchased by Miss Anna Goldsmith and finally presented to the college in her memory by Mr. Myron C. Taylor.

Anna Rowena (Goldsmith) Taylor was a member of the executive committee of St. Paul's Church in Aurora; the Country Club of Rochester; the National Association of College Women; Women's University Club of New York; the American Academy of Political and Social Science of Philadelphia and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

3452 MARY UNDERHILL, daughter of (1476) William and Martha M. (Barker) Underhill, was born in 1832, in New York City, and married William Buhler of that place. Her brother William was buried from her home in 1890, at 240 West 52nd Street, New York City.

Issue (Buhler):

5430 Mary E., born 1859, in Glen Cove, L. I., married Fred Van Kenem of New York City. Issue: Carrie B.,



John Barker Underhill
(Vol. III, page 561)

Mary (Underhill) Buhler
(Vol. III, page 872)

of New York City; Fred, Jr., of Irvington, N. J., and Elsie.

5431 Carrie, not married; resided in New York City.

3454 CAROLINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1476) William and Martha M. (Barker) Underhill, was born Jan. 5, 1837, in New York City, and was married there, Dec. 2, 1868, in the Church of Divine Paternity, by Rev. J. M. Pullman, to Edward B., born Aug. 2, 1842, in Fairport, N. Y., son of James Light. They resided in Westfield, Mass., and Denver, Col., but in January, 1910, were in La Mesa, Calif. She was called "Kitty," as per letter from Edward F. Underhill in 1899, to Fred Allen of Auburn, N. Y.

Issue (Light):

+5432 Alice M., born April 18, 1870.

5433 Ellen, born 1872, died in Denver, Col., at 19 years.

+5434 Blanche Isabelle, born 1874.

5435 Edna, born 1878, died 1880 in Denver, Col.

5436 Edward, born 1883, in Denver, Col., married Helena Fox and had daughter Joan.

3455 ELLEN UNDERHILL, daughter of (1476) William and Martha M. (Barker) Underhill, was born at 95 Henry Street, New York City, June 30, 1841, and was married in Morristown, N. J., June 30, 1886, to Thomas F., born Nov. 19, 1833, in Ohio, died Sept. 21, 1905, in Morristown, N. J., buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Thomas Wright of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1907 she resided in Morristown, but later went to La Mesa, Calif.

Issue (Wright): None.

Adopted daughter, Mildred.

3457 EMILY UNDERHILL, daughter of (1476) William and Martha M. (Barker) Underhill, was born Oct. 9, 1845, at 95 Henry Street, New York City, and married in 1869, De Witt C. Light, born Fairport, N. Y., died Milwaukee, Wis., brother of her sister's husband.

Issue (Light):

5437 Gertrude U., a physician and welfare worker in New York City.

5438 William Underhill, married Lucy Madison. He is an architect and resided at one time in Providence, R. I.

Issue: Lucy M., born 1903; Emily U., born 1905; William U., born 1907; Sarah W., born 1909, all reside in River Edge, N. J.

5439 Mabel A., a graduate nurse of Bellevue Hospital, New York City. Resides Sacramento, Calif.

5440 Raymond Underhill, a bond broker in New York City, unmarried.

3458 EDWARD FITCH UNDERHILL, son of (1477) Edward and Mary Harriett (Fitch) Underhill, was born April 20, 1830, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married first, about 1850, Mary S. Post of St. Louis, Mo. She died May 30, 1874, at the age of 40 years, at her home, 75 Woodhull Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married second, Evelyn T. Stoddard, who survived him. He died at his home in New York City, No. 200 East 27th Street, June 18, 1898, and was cremated at Fresh Pond. His ashes were buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in his wife's plot.

Issue (by first wife):

5441 Lillian, born 1853, married June 13, 1878, by Rev. J. Clement French, to Charles Dickinson Doubleday of New York City. In 1913 they resided at The Oxford, Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

In a letter written by Mrs. F. H. Doubleday, May 19, 1913, from Locust Valley, N. Y., a sister-in-law of Lily (Underhill) Doubleday, she states that: "We live on the old Feke farm, within a stone's throw of Capt. John Underhill's monument."

Edward F. Underhill made his will in February, 1898, which was proven Nov. 22, 1898, and recorded in New York City, Liber 607, page 74. He mentions: Wife, Evelyn T. Underhill, and his daughter, Lily Doubleday. Executors, wife, "now in New York," Albert G. Brock and Wm. B. Gardner, both of Nantucket. Witnesses: Minna M. D. Clark, John A. Foley, J. Fairfax McLaughlin.

The following two letters indicate that Edward F. Underhill resided at one period of his life in Brocton, N. Y., and aspired to political honors:

Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.,
November 11, 1869.

HON. LYMAN TRUMAN.

My Dear Sir:—"A change hath come o'er the spirit of my dreams." A fortnight since I was confident that I should, for another season, bask in the sunshine of official honor and emolument; but, since the day of election, there has been thunder all along the sky!

I believed not the portents of the coming storm. I even laughed at the sinister prognostics of the High-pressure Pill and Perennial Hair Dye Almanac which said, of the first days of November, "about this time look out for squalls!"

Though "the Lord tempereth the wind to the shorn lamb," I have found, neither in Sterne (who used that beautiful language,) nor in Scripture, any consolatory saw or dictum to assuage the sufferings of the party patriot left out in the cold and exposed to the full sweep of the hyperborean blasts of Lake Erie during the winter months, with coal eleven dollars a ton on a rising market, in the negotiable paper of the United States of America!

I thought to hoist my official heels for another season on the mahogany of the Clerk's desk in the Assembly Chamber; and, in exultant *"veni, vidi, vici"* ostenation, I thought to grin at the wind; and the rain; and the snow; and the sleet; and the hail; and the tempest; and the tornado; and the hurricane. I even thought to mock the calamities of mine adversary nominated by the caucus of Democratic members, as, with hungry look and concave belly, he should shiver in the vestibule of the capitol, anxiously awaiting the hour for free lunch in the bar room of Congress Hall. But the fate and feast I had prepared for him hath been meted out to me; and, with bilious countenance I accept the sad, the solemn, the almost sepulchral situation.

If, in my melancholy mood, I have drifted into metaphor, I have simply intended thereby to convey the idea that "we have met the enemy and"—we are theirs. It is painfully apparent that there is a redundancy of Democrats in the State of New York. It is easy to show how we Republicans might have been in the majority. Some, with slate and pencil may, in midnight's solemn stillness, serenely cypher, and may make convincing *ex post facto* demonstrations of the previous political possibilities. But, it is far easier to satisfy any unprejudiced mind that, as shown by the election returns, we have been tremendously whipped. The Republican party might have carried the State; and the Senate; and the Assembly; but, like the bull-pup that was anxious to whip the boa-constrictor and gorilla at the same time, it wasn't numerous enough for the occasion.

Notwithstanding the despairing view I have herein taken of my own prospective fate, I shall seek the Republican nomination for the clerkship of the House, for the year of grace 1870, even, though the appalling fact stares me in the face that, I can never make my calling and election sure! But, there is, sometimes, a classic dignity in standing up to be knocked down; and this may be one of those fortunate occasions. If it is, I want my name to be the one engraven upon the enduring monuments which perpetuate the memories of classic dignitaries. The fact that such a distinction doesn't pay cash, cannot make me falter in my heroic determination! In a raffle for immortality, I am always willing to take a chance.

I am, Yours Respectfully,

EDWARD F. UNDERHILL.

Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.,
November 11, 1870.

HON. LYMAN TRUMAN.

My Dear Sir:

At the date of this Circular, the prospect seems to be that Republican Members in the Assembly of 1871 were not

"born to blush unseen
And waste their sweetness on the desert air"

of the lonesome apartments dedicated to the Committees on Grievances, Indian Affairs, Public Lands, Expenditures of the Executive Department, Expenditures of the House, Joint Library and Petitions of Aliens, but from high places will, with majestic grace, permit the Democratic Members of the House to learn how "sweet are the uses of adversity."

Hoping that such may be the pleasing fact, I announce myself a Candidate for the Clerkship of the House, and shall hope to have your influence in my behalf.

I will communicate with you further by letter, should the final returns show that we have the majority.

My address until January 1st, will be at 39 Park Row, New York.

Very truly yours,
EDWARD F. UNDERHILL.

When Edward Fitch Underhill was eleven years old, he was taken to Utica, N. Y., to live and attended school there for two years. Subsequently he engaged in various employments including one year's labor on a farm. When 16 years of age, he was placed in a woolen factory in Waterloo, N. Y., to learn the business. The first week there, he caught his left hand in a machine and lost his fingers. In 1847, he turned his attention to stenography and studied the Pitman system of that day. He then went to St. Louis and obtained employment on *The Republican* and subsequently on other papers. It was at this period he wrote some of his humorous sketches. In 1850, he was one of the American members of the Phonetic Council. In 1853 he removed to New York and was on the staff of the New York *Times*. Two years later he became connected with The *Tribune* where he remained several years. In 1861 he returned to The *Times*, first as a war correspondent and later as Washington correspondent. He was captured by the Confederates, and taken to Harper's Ferry where he was tried for being a spy, by a court martial presided over by Stonewall Jackson, and acquitted, but was confined in the same cell at Charlestown that had been occupied by John Brown after his famous raid. Early in 1862, he resolved to devote himself exclusively to law reporting, and about this time was admitted to the bar. He was instrumental through David

Dudley Field, in securing the enactment of the first statute in America giving the stenographer an official status in court.

For many years he was the official stenographer of the Supreme Court of New York, and subsequently of the New York Legislature. He was also the official stenographer of the New York Constitutional Convention, 1867-1868. The only strictly political office held by him was Clerk of the New York State Assembly in 1869.

He had a fondness for big enterprises and about 1870, he established a vineyard near Brocton, Chautauqua County, and cultivated grapes for wine manufacture with much enthusiasm. He sold out this industry and devoted himself to a larger scheme of establishing a summer cottage settlement at Siasconset, Mass., where he built a cottage for himself and later purchased enough ground for a village. Being only seven miles from Nantucket it became "Sconset," a summer resort of importance. After his village was established other capitalists built a narrow gauge railroad from Nantucket and he called it "a free and easy trunk line of Nantucket." It was managed by one man, a retired sea captain.

Evelyn T. Underhill, wife of Edward F. Underhill, official stenographer of the Surrogate's Court in New York, having been summoned by mistake to serve on a jury, wrote the following in reply, July, 1886: "I have this day received a notice addressed 'Evelyn T. Underhill, No. 22 Spruce St., lithographer,' to appear to answer as to my ability to do jury duty. I am the person addressed. The notice is imperative. To increase its emphasis, it is interspersed with Italic capitals. Furthermore, my personal attendance is demanded, followed by words of ominous portent, 'No attention paid to letters.' With such warning it is with many perturbations of spirit I venture to write, especially as the command is coupled with a statement that if I am exempt I 'must claim and give evidence of such exemption or the penalties will be enforced.' But I don't see that I come within the list of those who are excused. I am not an 'alien, an exempt fireman and militiaman, an election officer, or a jury non-resident.' Nor am I 'lawyer, minister or physician.' I am not a 'public officer, a seaman, a pilot or engineer.' I have had no experience as a 'surgeon, dentist, professor, druggist or teacher in public schools.' I am not a 'telegraph operator' nor am I conscious of being physically or mentally incapable.

"And though I am not a 'person under twenty-one' I never expect, until my name shall adorn the death column of the newspapers, to own up to more than the half of seventy. I believe I am eminently fitted

to do justice in disputes and differences between my fellow-beings and have wondered that my qualifications had not created a demand for my presence in the jury box. Indeed, if you want a female American citizen of fair education, business habits and good health, five feet seven inches in height, with an advoirpois of 150 plus, to serve on a jury, I'm your man."

3460 CORNELIA EUGENIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1477) Edward and Mary Harriet (Fitch) Underhill, was born Dec. 26, 1833, in Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., and married Aug. 23, 1853, in St. Louis, Mo., John Gordon, son of Andrew and Sarah (White) Dill. She died in that city July 12, 1867, and was buried in Wesleyan Cemetery. She was a Universalist and they resided at one time in Dover, Delaware, where he was born. He died in St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1896.

Issue (Dill):

+5442 Eugene, born May 28, 1854.

5443 Flora Belle, born Jan. 14, 1858, married in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 21, 1881, Albert E., born April 23, 1858, Alton, Ill., son of Amie Louis and Adele (Ihousse) Benoist. In 1906 they were residing in Sandoval, Ill. Methodists. Issue: (Benoist) Flora A., born April 23, 1883; Albert L., born Jan. 10, 1885; Viola G., born Nov. 16, 1887; Charles G., born July 4, 1890; Arthur Louis L., born Oct. 23, 1891; Emil R., born April 26, 1895.

5444 Lulu, born and died June 3, 1867.

3465 ROBERT BAGE UNDERHILL, son of (1478) Jason and Irene (MacKenzie) Underhill, was born Feb. 27, 1831, in Walcott, N. Y., and married first, Mariah Emmarene King, who died in Wolcott, N. Y., April 26, 1860, aged 34 years, 11 months, 26 days. He married second, Flora Daffler, of Constantia, N. Y., and died May 1, 1898, in Wolcott, N. Y., where he and his first wife are buried in the Butler Cemetery.

Issue (by first wife):

5445 Charles, born and died an infant in Wolcott, N. Y.

5446 Emmarene, born 1854, in Wolcott, N. Y., died Dec. 27, 1860, aged 6 years, 10 months and 22 days.

+5447 Adella Serena, born Aug. 7, 1857.

Issue (by second wife):

5448 Marie, born Aug. 16, 1871, Wolcott, N. Y., married first, a Reel, whom she divorced; second, in New York City, a De Camp, a moving picture director and she is known as Marie Reel De Camp, being many years in the dramatic profession in New York City. Issue by her first husband: (a) Irene, born Sept. 29, 1892, in Smithville, Miss., and was in the dramatic profession before she married John M. Stahl. They lived at the Ambassador in Los Angeles, Cal., where she died Nov. 10, 1926.

Marie, born 1871, was residing in Los Angeles in 1927.

3466 WILLIAM M. UNDERHILL, son of (1478) Jason and Irene (MacKenzie) Underhill, was born Oct. 21, 1836, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married in Gillette, Wis., Elise M. Zenk. He died May 13, 1914, in the Mayo Brothers Hospital in Rochester, Minn., and was buried in Oconto, Wis., where he was a jeweler. She resided with her son William M., Jr., in Sheboygan, Wis.

Issue:

5449 William M., Jr., married in Liberty, Wis., March 13, 1920, Lillian L. Schultz. Issue: Marian Irene, born 1920; Charles William, born 1922; Harriet Jane, born 1924. He is a travelling salesman and in 1927 was residing in Sheboygan, Wis.

A note states that one William Mott Underhill in 1899, was a manufacturer of lumber, lath and shingles and lived in Underhill, Wis.

3471 CHARLES MUNSON UNDERHILL, son of (1479) David and Ann Dixon (Munson) Underhill, was born Sept. 4, 1839, in Red Creek, N. Y., and married Nov. 20, 1862, at the home of the bride in Newark, N. Y., Anna Amelia Price, born Nov. 26, 1838, died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1922, where she was buried. She was the daughter of Rhoderick and Ruth Ann (Crosby) Price and a granddaughter of Henry Price of Baltimore, Md., and in 1860, graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary in Lima, N. Y.

He died in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1924, and was buried there.

Charles Munson Underhill graduated in 1860, with degree of A.B., and *Phi Beta Kappa* honors at Genesee College, Lima, N. Y.; which

college afterwards was merged with Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. He was a member of the *Beta Theta Pi* Fraternity. For several years after graduation he was Professor of Latin and Mathematics at Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., 1868-1870, General Sales Agent, Anthracite Coal Association, Rochester, N. Y., an Association composed of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western, Lehigh Valley, J. Langdon and Co., and Pittston and Elmira Coal Companies. He moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he continued in the same capacity, until 1886, when the Association was dissolved. He then joined, as Western Manager, the firm of J. Langdon and Co., of Elmira, N. Y., who, by way of the Susquehanna River, Chemung and Erie Canals, Buffalo and the Great Lakes, were the first shippers of anthracite coal to western markets. Severing his connection with J. Langdon and Co. in 1893, he continued an independent and active factor in the coal industry until 1907. 1906-1916 he was a Director in the Pittsburgh Coal Company.

His infectious good humor, united with his earnest purposes in life, made him the delightful companion and secured to him the love and admiration of old and young alike. Throughout his life he was steadfast in the faith of his fathers, and was always active in Church and benevolent work. He is affectionately remembered as one of the earliest Superintendents of the Delaware Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday School, Buffalo, N. Y. Later he became a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church, of the character and work of whose pastor, Rev. Dr. Samuel Van Vranken Holmes, he was an ardent admirer. Dr. Holmes summed up the life of Charles Munson Underhill, most fittingly, in the words "his was a rare spirit."

Issue:

5450 Bertha Price, born Aug. 24, 1864, Fulton, N. Y.; living 1927, in Buffalo, N. Y.

+5451 Irving Slee, born March 18, 1866.

5452 Augustus Price, born April 6, 1868, in Rochester, N. Y.; living in 1927, Buffalo, N. Y., No. 279 West North St. He graduated in 1887, from the Buffalo Central High School—Buffalo's First High School, which has just (1927) been razed. He matriculated in the Class of 1891, at Williams College, which institution he left after two years, to engage in the wholesale coal business at Buffalo. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, in the State of New York; New York State Historical Association;

Buffalo Historical Society and Buffalo Chamber of Commerce.

Mrs. Anna A. Underhill of Buffalo, N. Y., Ann R. B. Price and Henry C. Price of Newark, Wayne County, New York, Charles E. Price and wife Minnie A. of Boston, Mass., all heirs of Roderick Price, deceased, convey land in said Newark, March 25, 1885. (Land Records, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 147, p. 362.)

Mrs. Anna A. Underhill of Buffalo, N. Y., Henry C. Price of Phelps, Ontario County, New York, Charles E. Price and wife Minnie of Hyde Park, Mass., legatees under will of Ann R. B. Price, March 17, 1886. (Land Records, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 148, p. 314.)

Anna A. Underhill of Buffalo, N. Y., Ann R. B. Price, Henry C. Price of Arcadia, Wayne County, New York, Charles E. Price of Grand Rapids, Mich., convey, etc., property formerly conveyed to Roderick Price, Feb. 11, 1861. Dated April 1, 1872. (Land Records, Wayne County, N. Y., Liber 106, p. 482.)

3472 EMMA VIRGINIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1479) David and Ann Dixon (Munson) Underhill, was born Aug. 28, 1841, in Red Creek, N. Y., and married at her home in that place, Nov. 20, 1862, John De La Fletcher, son of Rev. John and Ellen (Dodgson) Slee. He graduated in 1860 at Genesee College, Lima, N. Y., with degree of A.B., and became a professor of Greek and German in Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y. Following a residence of three years (1867-1870) in Buffalo, N. Y., he removed to Elmira, N. Y., to engage in business with Jervis Langdon, a pioneer in the coal business. He was Vice-President and General Manager of J. Langdon & Co., until he died in Elmira, June 7, 1901. She died under an operation in Buffalo, Feb. 3, 1912, and they are buried in that city.

Issue (Slee):

5453 Alice Underhill, born June 12, 1864, in Fulton, N. Y., died there in 1865, and was buried there.

+5454 Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1867.

5455 Clara M., born May 10, 1874, in Elmira, N. Y., and married in 1914, at her home in Elmira, Laurence Temple Ketchum, and resides in that place.

+5456 Jay Fletcher, born Nov. 28, 1880.

3476 HENRY CLAY UNDERHILL, son of (1479) David and Ann Dixon (Munson) Underhill, was born March 18, 1852, in

Red Creek, N. Y., and married Jan. 1, 1878, at her home in Elmira, N. Y., Harriet Salina, born June 2, 1850, Elmira, died in October, 1902, while undergoing an operation in Buffalo, buried in Elmira, daughter of Grandison Gridley of the latter place. After engaging in the hardware business with the firm of Gridley and Son in Elmira, he removed to East Aurora, Erie County, N. Y., and thereafter was actively engaged in the wholesale lumber business, until he died in December, 1902. He was buried in that place. He died intestate, in Aurora, N. Y., and Letters were granted to Grandison G. and David Underhill, Nov. 10, 1902. (Administrations, Buffalo, Liber 23, p. 141.)

Issue:

5457 Grandison Gridley, born Feb. 17, 1879, in Elmira, N. Y., and married in 1910, Marion Ten Eyck of Albany, N. Y. He graduated, C.E., at Lehigh University in 1901. In Federal employ at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, and later with the Standard Oil Co. Has since served continuously in the Department of Public Works, State of New York, in Albany, where he resided in 1915. Issue: David, born 1911; John, born 1921.

5458 Fletcher Slee, born and died in 1881, in Elmira, N. Y.

5459 Emma Slee, born May 2, 1882, in Elmira, N. Y., and removed with her parents to East Aurora, N. Y., where she married Rev. Henry Seymour Brown, then in charge of a church in East Cleveland, Ohio. For some years their residence has been Oak Park, Ill. He is Superintendent of the Presbyterian Church Extension Board, in Chicago, Ill. Issue: Fletcher, Katharine and Henry.

5460 Henry C., born July 6, 1886, in East Aurora, N. Y., and married in 1915, Sylvia White of South Dakota. He was a student, 1903-1907, at Lehigh University, and now resides in Saugatuck, Mich., where he is engaged in business.

Harriet Gridley Underhill of East Aurora, N. Y., made her will Aug. 28, 1902, which was proven Nov. 10, 1902, and is recorded in Buffalo, Erie County, N. Y., Liber 65, page 322. She mentions the following heirs: sons, Grandison Gridley and Harry C. Underhill;

husband, Harry C. Underhill; daughter, Emma Slee Underhill. Executors, David Underhill, husband's brother, "my husband and my son Grandison G."

3478 ZEBULON DICKINSON, son of (1484) Townsend and Sophia (Stearns) Dickinson, was born in Dearborn County, Indiana, Jan. 17, 1820, and married in Clinton County, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1842, Susanna Crossen, born there March 6, 1825, died July, 1883, in Edonton, Ohio, and buried in Newtonsville, Ohio. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 8, 1907, and is buried beside his wife.

Issue (Dickinson):

5461 Harriet.
+5462 Charlotte Sophia, born June 20, 1849.
5463 Amanda.
5464 Elida.
5465 Townsend.
5466 Annie.
Two died in early youth.

3491 FRANCIS M. UNDERHILL, son of (1494) Samuel Bowne and (2431) Sarah (Underhill) Underhill, was born 14, 1, 1855, in New Rochelle, N. Y., married Sarah R. Noble, who died Dec. 14, 1890, aged 31 years. He died Dec. 7, 1898, in St. Luke's Hospital.

Issue:

5467 Harold Noble, married Sept. 6, year not readable, in the Episcopal Church, Broad Street, Newark, N. J., to Louise Richmond, daughter of Abraham George Hooley. She married second, as the niece of Edwin Strange Hooley (Rev. John Burrill of New York City officiating), June 14, 1922, Frank Huntoon Hurd. Residence, New York City.

5468 Louis N., born Nov. 4, 1885, died Nov. 19, 1885; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Francis M. Underhill of New York City made his will Jan. 21, 1898, which was proven Dec. 30, 1898, and recorded in New York City, Liber 596, page 359. He mentions: Niece, Ella U. Osborne; son, Harold Noble Underhill, not 21 years of age; sister, Ella U. Christiani and her daughter Marie J.; brother-in-law, Theodore B. Osborne and his daughter Alice E.; father, Samuel B. Underhill;

family of Lydia U. Osborne. Executors, brother-in-law, Theodore B. Osborne and The Farmers Loan and Trust Co. of New York City. Witnesses: W. Norman Druscher and Horace H. Riddy.

Sarah N. Underhill died in Kings County, New York, Sept. 15, 1890, intestate. Administration granted Oct. 11, 1899, to Theodore B. Osborne, testamentary guardian to next of kin, namely, Harold N. Underhill, 14 years of age, living with him at 855 West End Avenue, New York City. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 101, 234.)

3496 GERARD H. UNDERHILL, son of (1496) Alfred and Anna (Hopkins) Underhill, married Leah, born Brooklyn, N. Y., died Roseneath Farm, Saxe, Va., June 22, 1918, aged 29 years, daughter of William D. and Leah (McCaskelly) Hattie. Her mother in 1918 resided at 1922 Sixty-first Street, Brooklyn. When Leah died in 1918, Canadian and English papers were asked to copy her death notice. She had a brother George, seaman on the U. S. S. *South Carolina,* and two sisters, Mrs. Joseph H. Strahl and Alice K. Hattie. Gerard H. Underhill was living on Fairview Farm, Plainfield, N. J., in 1895 and in 1929 in Bay Head, N. J., having married again.

Issue:

5469 Anna H., born 1909, died Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 13, 1911.

5470 William, born 1912.

5471 Ethel, born 1914.

According to the Hattie family, Gerard H. Underhill married several times, but to whom is not definitely determined, and in 1929 they stated he was residing in Bay Head, N. J., with a wife. It is possible that the following notes refer to him:

Nita (?) D., wife of Gerard H. Underhill, died in Plainfield, N. J., March 6, 1891, in her 26th year. Friends from New York expected to attend the funeral.

Hobart D. Underhill, son of Gerard H. and the late Carrie D. his wife, died 8, 22, 1908, aged 12 years. Funeral held at the home of his father near Woodbourn, Penn.

Cassie D. Dickinson, wife of Gerard H. Underhill, died in Woodburne, Penn., June 17, 1908, and was buried in Langhorne. She left besides her husband, four children and five brothers.

Carrie D. and Cassie D. probably are the same person.

3500 JACOB SMITH UNDERHILL, son of (1500) David Cock and (1514) Phebe (Smith) Underhill, was born Aug. 17, 1816, and married first, Oct. 23, 1835, Amy, born Roslyn, L. I., 8, 14, 1817, died 6, 16, 1854, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Titus) Kirk; second, Nov. 1, 1858, Phebe Ann, born Jan. 1, 1817, died Oct. 24, 1889, widow of Alfred Cock and daughter of Jackson S. and Jemima (Townsend) Townsend of North Hempstead, L. I. She had three children by Alfred Cock, namely: Mary Wright, born 5, 6, 1836, died 11, 29, 1836; Townsend Daniel, born 12, 3, 1838; Edward, born 12, 5, 1840, died 2, 20, 1841. Jacob Smith Underhill, died Jan. 13, 1886.

Issue (by first wife):

+5472 John Kirk, born Oct. 8, 1836.

5473 Marianna, born Locust Valley, L. I., Sept. 5, 1838, married March 12, 1859, Benjamin Franklin (3585), born Sept. 12, 1829, died Sept. 30, 1882, son of Samuel and (1531) Fanny (Cock) Cock. No issue. She was living in 1929. Fanny Cock (1531) was daughter of Isaac and (556) Anne (Underhill) Cock.

+5474 Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1843.

5475 Daniel Kirk, born March 21, 1846, married April 23, 1878, Mary Downing Paynter, who died at 359 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1899, in her 39th year. He died in Bellhaven, N. C., Jan. 29, 1912. Issue: Lillian.

+5476 Samuel Valentine, born March 14, 1848.

+5477 Rebecca, born May 27, 1850.

+5478 Fannie Phebe, born May 5, 1853.

Issue (by second wife):

5479 Annie Townsend, born April 26, 1861, in Locust Valley, L. I., married there, July 30, 1884, Charles F. Franklin and they were living with five children on Oct. 2, 1908, in Toledo, Ohio. She was baptized in the Presbyterian Church in Hempstead, L. I., May 25, 1890, with the first two named children. Issue: Townsend Underhill, born June 11, 1885; Elizabeth Jackson, born Feb. 13, 1880, and on "June 14, 1891, Gertrude Taber, their daughter, born Aug. 20, 1890, was baptized."

The other children are Charles and George and in 1928 all married but Gertrude. Charles F. Franklin

died in Toledo and in 1928 she was residing there at 22 Melrose Avenue.

Jacob S. Underhill of the town of Oyster Bay, L. I., made his will Jan. 4, 1886, which was proven March 18, 1886, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 37, page 50. He mentions: Wife Phebe Ann; sons, John K., Samuel V., D. Kirk; daughters, Marianna, Sarah E. McCoun, Rebecca and Annie; daughter Fannie Phebe. Executors, sons, D. Kirk and Samuel V. Witnesses: Townsend D. Cock and George Underhill, both of Locust Valley.

Phebe Ann Underhill of the town of Oyster Bay, made her will May 12, 1886, which was proven May 5, 1890, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 44, page 58. She mentions: Daughter, Annie T. Franklin, naming her as executrix, with son Townsend D. Cock. Witnesses: Valentine M. Cornelius and George Underhill, both of Locust Valley.

Proof states she was "late of Hempstead."

Underhill Bible owned by Mrs. Samuel V. Underhill of Glen Cove, N. Y., and copied by Mrs. Louise Underhill Vail for Suffolk Chapter, New York D. A. R., and found in the State Library in Albany, N. Y.:

MARRIAGES

Jacob S. Underhill and Amy Kirk, October, 1835.
Jacob S. Underhill and Ann Cock, 1, 11 mo., 1858.
Benjamin F. Cock and Marianna Underhill, 12, 3 mo., 1859.
Wm. T. McCoun and Sarah E. Underhill, 25, Oct., 1868.
John K. Underhill and Kate L. Horsfield, June 30, 1875.
Rebecca Underhill and Clarence E. Youngs, Apr. 19, 1876.
Samuel V. Underhill and Matilda C. Underhill, Oct. 25, 1876.
Daniel Kirk Underhill and Mary D. Paynter, April 23, 1878.
Charles F. Franklin and Annie T. Underhill, July 30, 1884.
F. Phebe Underhill and M. Reid Dickson, April 8, 1890.
Amy Kirk Underhill and Wm. R. Robbins, Nov. 5, 1904.
Louise Underhill and Milton Rathbun Vail, Sept. 11, 1912.
Jacob Underhill and Marjory Arthur Jackson, Aug. 23, 1916.

BIRTHS

Jacob S. Underhill, Aug. 17, 1816.
Amy K. Underhill, Sept. 14, 1817.
John K. Underhill, Oct. 8, 1836.
Marianna Underhill, Sept. 5, 1838.

Sarah Elizabeth Underhill, Aug. 10, 1843.
Daniel Kirk Underhill, March 21, 1846.
Samuel Valentine Underhill, March 14, 1848.
Rebecca Underhill, May 27, 1850.
Fanny Phebe Underhill, May 5, 1853.
Annie T. Underhill, April 26, 1861.
Matilda C., wife of Samuel V. Underhill, April 25, 1853.
Amy Underhill, July 17, 1878.
Louise Underhill, Sept. 12, 1884.
Jacob Underhill, June 26, 1890.
Richard U. Robbins, Jan. 19, 1906.
Alice M. Vail, Feb. 20, 1917.

DEATHS

Amy K. Underhill, June 6, 1854.
Phebe S. Underhill, Oct. 22, 1861.
David C. Underhill, Sept. 11, 1869.
Jacob S. Underhill, Jan. 13, 1886.
John K. Underhill, Sept. 16, 1891.
D. Kirk Underhill, ...
Samuel V. Underhill, Jan. 23, 1918.

3505 JACKSON CARPENTER, son of (1503) John and Mirriam (Mott) Carpenter, was born in January, 1797, and married Sarah, daughter of Joseph Craft. He died April 19, 1884, and she about two years later. She was a consistent member of the M. E. Church in Glen Cove, L. I.

Issue (Carpenter):

5480 John, married Nancy Lewis, and died in Sea Cliff, L. I., Aug. 4, 1899.
5481 Frost, unmarried.
5482 Joseph, married Mary and Jane Stryker.
5483 Ruth Ann, married Samuel White.
5484 Lydia Ann, married Martin Miller.
5485 Zipporah, married Nicholas Thurston.
5486 William, married Morgianna Haas.
5487 Andrew, married Cornelia Ficke.
5488 Sarah Maria, married George W. Dickson.

3506 JOHN UNDERHILL CARPENTER, son of (1503) John and Mirriam (Mott) Carpenter, was born in May, 1800, and married Eliza D., daughter of James D. Mott. He died about 1870 as a resident of Glen Cove, L. I. He was known as Underhill Carpenter.

Issue (Carpenter):

5489 Mirriam, born Oct. 4, 1824, married Peter, son of Derrick Craft of Glen Cove.

5490 Jacob, born Oct. 5, 1825, married Elizabeth Sticklin.

5491 Ann E., born Feb. 9, 1827.

5492 William H., born April 12, 1829.

5493 Frances, born July 3, 1831, married Robert Kissam.

5494 Phebe Jane, born July 20, 1833, married John Fairchild.

5495 John, married Maria B. Moore. In 1901 his widow, son Augustus and daughters Gertrude and Ada, resided in Glen Cove, L. I.

3507 JAMES CARPENTER, son of (1503) John and Mirriam (Mott) Carpenter, was born about 1804, and married Amelia Ann, died in Sea Cliff, L. I., Jan. 27, 1895, aged 88 years and 8 months, daughter of Walter B. and Harriet B. (Seaman) Townsend. In 1884 they resided in Roslyn, L. I.

Issue (Carpenter):

5496 Mary Ann, married Gilbert Smith.

5497 Sarah, married Jonathan Baldwin.

5498 Elizabeth, married Henry Brooks.

5499 James, in 1901 resided in Sea Cliff, L. I.; married Clara Stiles.

3521 BENJAMIN C. UNDERHILL, son of (1512) Stephen Coles and Sarah (Peacock) Underhill, was born Oct. 18, 1824, Mill Neck, L. I., and married there Oct. 25, 1848, Phebe Ann Cashow, born July 2, 1828, Oyster Bay, L. I., died Jan. 28, 1884, in Mill Neck. He died April 24, 1888, in the same place, and they are buried in the Underhill Burying Ground. He was a blacksmith, farmer and highway commissioner.

Issue:

5500 Stephen, born June 26, 1850, Mill Neck, L. I., married March 28, 1877, Melena (Lena) Rogers. He died Oct. 20, 1889, and was buried in the Underhill

Burying Ground. She married second Henry C. Van Cott and died in Glen Head, L. I. She was born in Glen Cove and was the daughter of Dr. David Rogers, one time medical superintendent of Queens County Insane Asylum and later conducted a private sanitarium on East Island. She was married twice. Her date of death is too blurred to use. She left besides a daughter (See No. 5580), Linda U. Allen of Glen Cove, two sisters, Mrs. Sandfort and Mrs. Edith Horn of Glen Cove and one brother, Clinton H. Rogers of Glen Head.

5501 Matilda C., born April 28, 1853, Mill Neck, L. I., married Oct. 25, 1876, by Rev. Craig in that town, Samuel Valentine Underhill, No. 5476. See that number for issue.

5502 Louise, born March 29, 1856. Unmarried.

5503 Smith, born Sept. 22, 1865. One time Postmaster in Mill Neck. Died unmarried, Oct. 25, 1902.

3525 PHEBE FROST UNDERHILL, daughter of (1512) Stephen Coles and Sarah (Peacock) Underhill, was born Sept. 22, 1827, Little Neck, L. I., and was married in Mill Neck, L. I., April 13, 1857, by Rev. Hinsdale, to Elijah Tiffany, born July 8, 1810, in New York City, died East Orange, N. J., Oct. 11, 1876, son of Capt. Samuel Brown of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died at 36 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1888, and they are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. They were Friends.

Issue (Brown):

5504 Herbert R., born Nov. 27, 1864, in New York City, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. George R. Treat, June 12, 1889, Jennie L., born Jan. 9, 1869, Vineland, N. J., daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Mathews) Hassell. He died suddenly in New York July 1, 1924. No issue in 1924.

5505 Louis Granville, married Leonie Perveur, born in France. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Issue: Madeline U., born 1889, married at No. 1 West 82nd Street, New York City, June 1, 1911, Alexander Taylor. Resides in Rye, N. Y. Issue: Madeline

M., born 1913; Alexander L., born 1916; Jeanne U., born 1919; Barbara G., born 1921. In 1927 Madeline (Brown) Taylor was living in Rye, N. Y.

3526 WILLIAM P. UNDERHILL, son of (1512) Stephen Coles and Sarah (Peacock) Underhill, was born Feb. 23, 1830, in Mill Neck, L. I., and married Catharine Daly. He died in Jersey City.

Issue:

5506 Margaret, married a Walsh.

5507 Jarvis F., married Ida M. Frost; died in Jersey City Feb. 26, 1927, at his home, No. 150 Belmont Avenue, and was buried from the Roman Catholic Church.

5508 Isabel, born April 27, 1854, died May 7, 1854; buried Bay Side, L. I.

5509 Benjamin, born Jan. 1, 1856, died June 17, 1862; buried Bay Side, L. I.

3527 JARVIS FROST UNDERHILL, son of (1512) Stephen Coles and Sarah (Peacock) Underhill, was born May 3, 1833, in Mill Neck, L. I., and married in Matinecock, L. I., Oct. 24, 1860, Amanda, born there Jan. 17, 1841, only daughter of Lot and (1655) Mary C. (Valentine) Cornelius of that place. He died Oct. 22, 1907, in Locust Valley, L. I., and was buried there. She died there May 5, 1921.

Issue:

+5510 Mary C., known as Minnie, born June 2, 1863.

+5511 Lot Cornelius, born Oct. 3, 1865.

3529 ABRAHAM (ABRAM) COLES UNDERHILL, son of (1512) Stephen Coles and Sarah (Peacock) Underhill, was born Oct. 14, 1839, and married first, in Hempstead, L. I., May 6, 1862, Marietta, born Dec. 24, 1840, daughter of Israel S. Jones of Jerusalem, L. I. She died Jan. 31, 1873, in Mill Neck, L. I., and he married second, April 17, 1888, Eugenia P. (5296), born March 11, 1852, daughter of Isaac Smith and Emeliza (Remsen) Cock, by whom he had no issue. He died in Hempstead Hospital Sept. 5, 1910.

Issue (by first wife):

5512 Townsend Jones, born Feb. 9, 1864, in Mill Neck, L. I., and married April 29, 1899, Adrienne De Bevoise, daughter of Mrs. Katharine Maxwell De Bevoise of

135 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. Albert J. Lyman of the South Congregational Church officiating.

They resided in Denver, Colo., where he died Aug. 23, 1900, leaving no issue. He was a manufacturer of men's working clothes in Denver. Buried in the Underhill Burying Ground.

5513 Harvey Cruger, born Jan. 27, 1866, in Mill Neck, L. I., died in Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried, Feb. 19, 1893. Resided at 88 Quincy Street. The newspapers recording his death named him Harvey Coles Underhill.

Harvey C. Underhill made his will Feb. 4, 1893, which was proven March 5, 1893, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 176, page 405. He mentions: Brother, Townsend J. Underhill of Denver, Colo., and with Edgar J. Phillips, makes him executor. Witnesses: Isabel B. Underhill, Sarah E. and Emma A. Jones.

3530 ALBERT COCK (COX), son of (1516) Samuel and Anne (1504) (Underhill) Cock, was born Mill River Neck, L. I., 8, 18, 1816, and married in Hempstead, L. I., 10, 22, 1837, Ann, born Smithville, L. I., 10. 24, 1817, died 6, 12, 1896, daughter of William and Catherine (Smith) Valentine of Smithville. He died in Freeport, L. I., 1, 20, 1894, where he was a maker and dealer in boots and shoes, some time school trustee, assessor and postmaster.

He and his descendants are known under the name of Cox.

Issue (Cox):

5514 Valentine, born 2, 23, 1839, died 11, 2, 1840.
+5515 Margaret Ann, born 4, 13, 1841.
+5516 Abigail Jane, born 2, 17, 1843.
+5517 Smith, born 1, 6, 1845.
5518 Mary Emma, born 2, 24, 1847. (See her sister Abigail Jane.)
+5519 Phebe Elizabeth, born 2, 13, 1849.
5520 Sarah Eliza, born 9, 21, 1854, died 12, 19, 1858.

3531 MARGARET ANN COCK (COX), daughter of (1516) Samuel and Anne (1504) (Underhill) Cock, was born 5, 21, 1819, in Mill River Neck, L. I., and married in Mattituck, L. I., as his first

wife, 11, 2, 1837, Thomas Albert, born Mill River Neck, 5, 14, 1814, died there 5, 21, 1875, son of Thomas and Jane (Van Nostrand) Cock. She died in Mattituck, 3, 31, 1865, and he married second, Julia A., daughter of William and Mary (Jessup) Peacock, who died in 1893, without issue.

Issue (Cock):

5521 Jane Ann, born 7, 23, 1839, died 9, 28, 1840.
5522 Mary A., born 10, 16, 1842, married Arthur Jackson.
+5523 Thomas Alvin, born 6, 11, 1845.
5524 Phebe Louisa, born 12, 16, 1849, died 8, 1, 1851.
5525 Sarah E., born 2, 5, 1852. Not married.
5526 Margaret Ann, born 7, 11, 1854, died 6, 29, 1857.
5527 William R., born 11, 30, 1856, married Lena Smith, and died 4, 5, 1890, without issue.

3532 RICHARD COCK (COX), son of (1516) Samuel and (1504) Anne (Underhill) Cox, as the name in this branch of the family came into use, was born Sept. 8, 1822, in Mattituck, L. I., and married first, Sarah Elizabeth Theall, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5, 13, 1858, without issue. He married second, 1, 18, 1860, Mary Eleanor, born 1, 6, 1832, died 5, 24, 1909, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Orr) Martin, and widow of William Henry Smith of Smithtown, L. I. He was for many years in the Gentlemen's Furnishing Goods trade as D. C. Silleck and Cox, and later in the Produce Exchange Safe Deposit Co., New York. He had no children, but may have adopted those of his second wife, as they used the name of Cox. They were Emma Virginia, born 4, 30, 1849, married 1, 29, 1870, Malcom Townsend, and Lavinia, unmarried.

3533 SMITH UNDERHILL COX, son of (1516) Samuel and (1504) Anne (Underhill) Cock-Cox, was born in Mattituck, Oct. 12, 1827, and married Mary Ann Haffy, who died 1, 14, 1895, leaving an only child. Smith Underhill Cox died 10, 9, 1860.

Issue (Cox):

+5528 Edward, who was adopted by Mrs. (1509) Thomas F. Underhill and was known as Edward C. Underhill. See No. 3516.

3534 ABIGAIL ANN COX, daughter of (1516) Samuel and Bethiah (Reeve) Cox, was born Feb. 4, 1831, in Mattituck, L. I., and

married first, Oct. 28, 1851, Isaac R., born Sept. 10, 1825, died by drowning in Peconic Bay, April 2, 1868, son of Isaac R. and Hannah (Raynor) Howell of Mattituck; she married second, Feb. 6, 1874, Thomas Reeve. No issue.

Issue (Howell):

5529 George Herbert, born April 14, 1855, married Mary E. Brown.

5530 Mary Emma, born Nov. 11, 1858, married Edward S. Horton.

5531 Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 26, 1862, married Jan. 27, 1887, H. Halsey, son of Thomas E. and Caroline (Hallock) Reeve. Resides Mattituck, L. I.

3535 ANDREW JACKSON COX, son of (1516) Samuel and Bethiah (Reeve) Cox, was born Aug. 12, 1832, in Mattituck, L. I., and married Dec. 28, 1853, (3547) Sarah Jane, born there Nov. 4, 1833, died there Feb. 15, 1910, daughter of John and Fanny (Reeve) Cox of Mattituck. Presbyterian and farmer.

Issue (Cox):

5532 Fannie Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1855, in Mattituck, L. I., married first Samuel Mayo Howard, by whom she had issue; second, O. C. Corwin and resided in Mattituck.

5533 Otis, born July 29, 1857. Unmarried.

5534 Richard, born July 29, 1861, in Mattituck, L. I., and died there Dec. 28, 1908; married 1, 23, 1884, Etta B., daughter of George B. and Emily M. (Davis) Simons. Issue: Myra B., born May 17, 1889.

5535 Agnes Lavinia, born Dec. 6, 1866, in Mattituck, L. I., married Oct. 30, 1894, Howard Halsey Young, born Sept. 27, 1861, died Jan. 17, 1905. Issue: One child, residence unknown.

3539 LUTHER BENJAMIN COX, son of (1516) Samuel and Bethiah (Reeve) Cox, was born Oct. 24, 1842, in Mattituck, L. I., and married Dec. 16, 1872, Lillian Fostinia, born April 18, 1852, in Shelter Island, N. Y., daughter of George Gilbert and Esther (Haven) Penny. Residence, Mattituck, L. I.

Issue (Cox):

5536 Harry Goldsmith, born Feb. 27, 1877.

5537 Shirley Gordon, born April 15, 1883.

3541 ANN BETHIAH COX, daughter of (1516) Samuel and Bethiah (Reeve) Cox, was born Sept. 13, 1846, in Mattituck, L. I., and married in Cutchogue, L. I., Feb. 22, 1868, Nathaniel Downs, born Riverhead, L. I. Mail carrier. Methodists.

Issue (Downs):

5538 Francenia V., born Nov. 1, 1872, married Herbert L'Hommedieu.

5539 Herbert L., born March 13, 1875.

5540 Inez R., born July 1, 1878.

5541 Mamie, born June 19, 1881, died Aug. 7, 1882.

3542 BENJAMIN HAMLIN COX, son of (1516) Samuel and Bethiah (Reeve) Cox, was born Sept. 9, 1848, in Mattituck, L. I., and died there Sept. 18, 1905; married first, Jan. 8, 1879, Mary Anna, born Jan. 25, 1844, New York City, died July 1, 1880, Mattituck, L. I., daughter of James and Hannah Maria (Randall) Reeve; second, Jan. 30, 1883, in Peconic, L. I., Annie Louise, born Jan. 8, 1865, in Cutchogue, L. I., daughter of Albert Tuthill and Deborah Ann (Weeks) Goldsmith. Presbyterians and farmers.

Issue (Cox—by first wife):

5542 Mary Alice, born June 27, 1880, died Feb. 7, 1881.

5543 Benjamin Reeve, twin of Mary Alice.

Issue (by second wife):

5544 Edgar Leigh, born Feb. 1, 1884.

5545 Gladys Gale, born Nov. 27, 1888.

5546 Mildred Goldsmith, born July 31, 1892.

3544b GEORGE MORTIMER COX, son of (1519) Daniel and Mary (Barnum) Cox, was born May 7, 1828, in Mill River Neck, L. I., and married in Northville, L. I., Nov. 20, 1849, (3554) Frances Maria, born Feb. 17, 1827, Mattituck, L. I., died April 9, 1891, in De Smet, South Dakota, daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann (Hallock) Cox of Mattituck. He was a noted breeder and dealer in horses in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Issue (Cox):

+5547 Mary Louisa, born July 20, 1851.

5548 Ella Frances, born April 14, 1853, in Oyster Bay, L. I., married William C. Dexter, and in 1894 resided in Sioux Falls, S. D.

5549 Charles Frederick, born Oct. 29, 1864, in Fayette, Wis., married Carrie Albright, and resided in Sioux Falls, S. D., in 1894.

3553 CHARLES HALLOCK COX, son of (1523) Stephen and Mary Ann (Hallock) Cox, was born Oct. 2, 1824, in Mattituck, L. I., and died July 11, 1865, on the steamer *Post Boy* on the Missouri River. He married in Mattituck, L. I., Jan. 15, 1847, Mary Jane, born Jan. 21, 1825, in New York City, daughter of Thomas and Christiana (Payne) Hallock. He served in the Civil War as Captain of Company H, Fifth Regiment, of Wisconsin Volunteers. Methodists.

Issue (Cox):

+5550 Sarah Elizabeth, born Sept. 3, 1848.

+5551 Thomas Hallock, born July 4, 1850.

+5552 Stephen Irwin, born Feb. 13, 1853.

5553 Frank M., born Feb. 24, 1856, married Nov. 28, 1878, Sarah E., born March 27, 1854, daughter of Colon and Johanna (Polglaze) Goldsworthy. Resided Denver, Colo. No issue.

+5554 George Grant, born Dec. 25, 1861.

3555 SARAH HELEN COX, daughter of (1523) Stephen and Mary Ann (Hallock) Cox, was born May 28, 1830, in Mattituck, L. I., and died there Aug. 13, 1854; married Nov. 20, 1849, James Monroe, born May 2, 1828, died Sept. 17, 1870, son of Jesse and Polly Ann (Aldrich) Reeve of Mattituck. He married second, Mary M. Benjamin of Northville, L. I. Presbyterian and farmer.

Issue (Reeve):

5555 Stephen Jesse, born Jan. 7, 1851, married Charlotte Augusta Robinson of Apalachin, N. Y.

5556 John Goldsmith, born Nov. 4, 1853, married Dec. 21, 1876, Harriet, daughter of B. H. and Ann Morse of Jamesport, L. I.

3556 PHEBE ALLETTA COX, daughter of (1523) Stephen and Mary Ann (Hallock) Cox, was born May 1, 1832, in Mattituck,

L. I., and married first Robert, born Aug. 11, 1814, died in Wisconsin about 1860, son of Samuel and Cassandra Dyer of Colorado; second, Nov. 13, 1861, in Waldwick, Wis., William, son of James V. and Phebe (Teegarden) Compton of that place. They ranched in Wisconsin, mined in Colorado and kept a summer resort in Missouri.

Issue (Dyer):

5557 John, born in Wisconsin.

5558 Mary Ann, born Jan. 22, 1856, married Edward F. Bunn.

Issue (Compton):

5559 Thomas Jefferson, born Oct. 8, 1862.

5560 William Dyer, born Nov. 30, 1864.

5561 George Goldsmith, born Sept. 12, 1866.

5562 Charles Cox, born Jan. 1, 1869.

5563 Frances, born March 24, 1871.

5564 Louise Alletta, born Jan. 24, 1876.

3557 ELIZABETH HALLOCK COX, daughter of (1523) Stephen and Mary Ann (Hallock) Cox, was born June 4, 1835, in Mattituck, L. I., and married Nov. 13, 1861, in Waldwick, Wis., Thomas Jefferson, born Jan. 20, 1840, in Fayette, Wis., son of John J. and Mary Van Matre. Resided Fayette, Wis.

Issue (Van Matre):

5565 Minnie H., born Nov. 8, 1862, married Charles Collicut.

5566 Walter, born July 30, 1865, married Corda Compton.

5567 Clarence, born Oct. 8, 1867, married Annis Proctor.

5568 Mary, born Sept. 8, 1873.

3558 GEORGE GOLDSMITH COX, son of (1523) Stephen and Mary Ann (Hallock) Cox, was born Nov. 24, 1843, in Mattituck, L. I., and married Sept. 28, 1865, in Fayette, Wis., Sarah, born March 24, 1846, in Mineral Point, Wis., daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Daniel) Whitford of that place. Resided Waldwick, Wis. He served in the Civil War for three years, in the Second Wisconsin Cavalry, and four terms in the Wisconsin Legislature.

Issue (Cox):

5569 Amelia Ann, born July 30, 1869, in Waldwick, Wis., and married Thomas Senter Gant. Resided there in 1894.

5570 Helen Conkling, born March 31, 1872, died March 27, 1879.
5571 Alma Elizabeth, born April 15, 1874, died Feb. 7, 1881.
5572 Charles Hallock, born May 21, 1876.
5573 George Goldsmith, born March 16, 1878.
5574 Guy Whitford, born Nov. 23, 1880, died Sept. 8, 1884.
5575 Frances Mariah, born June 17, 1883.
5576 Dwight Stephen, born Sept. 19, 1885.
5577 Joseph Daniel, born Sept. 28, 1888.

3559 DANIEL DURYEA COX, son of (1524) Peter and Charity (Duryea) Cox, was born March 18, 1827, in Wolver Hollow, L. I., and died Dec. 11, 1907, in Glen Cove, L. I.; married March 18, 1850, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary Leggett, born in 1825, died Sept. 19, 1907, Glen Cove (Duck Pond), L. I., daughter of Thomas and Esther (Lax) Powell of Whitestone, L. I.

Issue (Cox):

5578 Maria Louisa, born May 28, 1851, Lakeville, Little Neck, L. I., and married Ellwood Valentine, born Jan. 18, 1852, son of James and Caroline (Valentine) Titus. Resided Duck Pond, near Glen Cove, L. I. Issue (Titus): Helen Louise, born Feb. 6, 1876, died Sept. 26, 1905; Caroline Varick, born Jan. 4, 1879, married Percival C. Eastment, who died in Saranac Lake, N. Y., May 21, 1930, aged 48 years, his wife and four children surviving. He was at one time Vice-President of the McClure newspaper syndicate.

3561 ABRAHAM DURYEA COX, son of (1524) Peter and Charity (Duryea) Cox, was born Jan. 18, 1837, in Rocky Hill, Little Neck, L. I., and died there Sept. 24, 1887; married Dec. 15, 1857, in Jamaica, L. I., Emma C., born Sept. 2, 1836, in Flower Hill, Cow Neck, L. I., daughter of John S. and Eliza Ann (Willets) Burtis.

Issue (Cox):

5579 Charles Burtis, born May 8, 1858, in Port Washington, L. I., and married April 12, 1882, in Mineola, L. I., Ellen R., born 1862, daughter of Benjamin and Ellen R. (Pratt) Wiggins of Queens, L. I. He was a

farmer in Woodstock, Conn. Issue: Harold Wiggins, born Aug. 21, 1883; Ellen Van Lew, born Oct. 9, 1885; Charles Burtis, born Oct. 12, 1887; Florence Willetts, born Sept. 18, 1890; Dorothy Valentine, born Feb. 14, 1893.

3566 MARY LOUISA COCKS, daughter of (1526) Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Thorne) Cocks, was born Sept. 22, 1846, in Wolver Hollow, L. I., and married there, Dec. 28, 1864, George Thomas, born on east side of Mill River Neck, L. I., June 15, 1825, died Beaver Brook, L. I., April 15, 1892, son of John and Freelove (Cock) Allen of Allen's Point, L. I.

Issue (Allen):

5580 Frederick H., born April 16, 1866, married Linda Cameron Underhill. (See No. 5500.)

5581 Charles W., born Sept. 28, 1867, married Sarah Florence Silleck.

5582 Edward S., born March 8, 1873, died Nov. 9, 1873.

5583 Louis Cassalier, born July 6, 1875, married Irene Adelaide Bowler.

5584 George H., born Jan. 12, 1880.

5585 Norman L., born Dec. 24, 1882, married Elizabeth Near.

3567 EMMA ALICE COCKS, daughter of (1526) Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Thorne) Cocks, was born June 28, 1848, in Wolver Hollow, L. I., and died in New York City, Feb. 23, 1877; married there March 8, 1875, Robert Martin, born Oct. 12, 1843, in New York City, died there Nov. 22, 1886, son of Norman and Harriet (Sterns) Cook. He married second, her sister Ophelia M. Cocks.

Issue (Cook):

5586 Mary Alice, born Dec. 29, 1876, married George L. Miller, and resided Lynbrook, L. I.

3569 OPHELIA MARIA COCKS, daughter of (1526) Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Thorne) Cocks, was born July 24, 1859, in Brookville, L. I., formerly Wolver Hollow, and married first, June 5, 1877, Robert Martin Cook, widower of her sister Emma A. No issue;

second, Dec. 18, 1889, John Jay, born June 3, 1866, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Snedeker) Waldron of Brookville, L. I.

Issue (Waldron):

5587 Edna Louisa, born Oct. 10, 1891.
5588 Clarence Estelle, born Feb. 3, 1894.
5589 Irving Clifton, born Dec. 22, 1895.

3570 ISAAC THORNE COCKS, son of (1526) Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Thorne) Cocks, was born July 9, 1862, in Brookville, L. I., and married first, May, daughter of John Henry and Martha Ann (Titus) Van Cott of near Jericho, L. I. He divorced her Sept. 25, 1903. No issue. He married second, June 6, 1906, Sarah A., born May 30, 1872, daughter of William B. and Ann (Aproy) Ludlum of Oyster Bay. Resided Port Washington, L. I.

Issue (Cocks):

5590 Leonard Thorne.

3574 CHARLES A. UNDERHILL, son of (1528) Daniel and Margaret (Conselyea) Underhill, was born Aug. 24, 1835, in Locust Valley, L. I., and married in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1875, Margaret, born Sept. 4, 1852, in Scotland, died Sept. 20, 1906, in Richmond, Va., daughter of William and Eliza Pollock. He died in Locust Valley, L. I., March 16, 1896, and was buried there.

Issue:

5591 Sarah E., born 1877. The Underhill Manuscript states she married Wm. E. Kirk, but in a letter written by her in 1919 from 419 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., she signed as Sarah E. Wilson. She stated she was a "shut-in."
5592 Mamie, born 1879.
5593 Anna Starling, born May 6, 1880, in Locust Valley, L. I., died Jan. 18, 1912, in St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, where she was a nurse, and was buried in South Northport, L. I.
5594 Daniel A., born 1886.
5595 Minnie W., born 1889.

3580 ANN ELIZABETH COCK, daughter of James and (1530) Elizabeth (Cock) Cock, was born Jan. 13, 1818, in Buckram,

L. I., and died in 1904 in Locust Valley, L. I. She married in New York City, Sept. 14, 1835, Edwin, born June 19, 1805, in Matinecock, L. I., died Sept. 29, 1887, in Locust Valley, son of Charles and Temperance (Coles) Weeks.

Issue (Weeks):

5596 Emily, born 1837, died 1838.

5597 James Cock, born 1839, died 1849.

5598 Annie Cock, born June 7, 1842, married first, Edwin D. Lackey; second, Charles D. Crabb, and died in Locust Valley, L. I., July 4, 1912.

3581 SUSAN COCK, daughter of James and (1530) Elizabeth (Cock) Cock, was born March 22, 1826, in Buckram, L. I., and died Oct. 18, 1894, in Locust Valley, L. I.; married in Huntington, L. I., April 10, 1842, John Jay, born April 10, 1798, in Matinecock, L. I., died Locust Valley, L. I., June 28, 1880, son of Charles and Temperance (Coles) Weeks.

Issue (Weeks):

5599 Ann Amelia, born April 31, 1844, married Ward Irving Fancher.

5600 Julia K., born 1846, died 1847.

5601 John Jay, born Aug. 1, 1848, died 1849.

5602 John Jay, born March 29, 1850, died 1903.

5603 Sarah Frost, born May 26, 1852, married George Bridges, who died Nov. 30, 1891.

5604 Mary Rosalie, born Sept. 15, 1854, married Loren Titus Coles of Glen Cove, L. I., and died Sept. 4, 1909, leaving no issue.

5605 Edwin Coles, born June 28, 1857, married Marian Clendenin.

3591 ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1532) William and Elizabeth (Kissam) Underhill, was born Nov. 2, 1822, in Flower Hill, L. I., and was married April 28, 1847, in Manhasset, L. I., by Rev. P. F. Clarke, to George H. (later Colonel), born March 25, 1811, died Jan. 24, 1878, in Herricks, L. I., son of Israel Horsfield. She died in Herricks, Oct. 22, 1902, and they are buried in Manhasset, Long Island.

Issue (Horsfield):

5606 William U.

+5607 Elizabeth K., born March 8, 1850.
5608 Israel.
5609 Isaac U.
5610 George H.

3594 BENJAMIN TREDWELL UNDERHILL, son of (1532) William and Elizabeth (Kissam) Underhill, was born in Roslyn, L. I., Oct. 14, 1829, and died June 3, 1896; married April 3, 1862, in New York City, Mary Lucretia, daughter of Abram and Lucretia M. (Brinkerhoff) Myers. His address in 1887 was 65-67 Dey Street, New York City. She was born March 3, 1842, Fishkill, N. Y., and died in Glen Ridge, N. J., Aug. 5, 1924, and they are buried in Manhasset, L. I. When he died they resided at No. 13 W. 127th Street, New York City.

He was one of the founders of the Produce Exchange.

Issue (order not known):

5611 Emma A., born Jan. 20, 1864, married Edwin C. Spear.
5612 Mary L., born Jan. 21, 1866.
5613 Frank B., born Feb. 14, 1870.
5614 Elizabeth K., born Oct. 24, 1871.
5615 Ada B. F., born Dec. 25, 1880.
5616 William Oscar, died Aug. 27, 1864.

Benjamin T. Underhill of New York City made his will May 16, 1895, which was proven July 3, 1896, and recorded there, Liber 548, page 392. He mentions: Wife, Mary L.; daughter Ada, a minor; children, Emma A., wife of Edwin C. Spear; Mary L., Frank B. and Elizabeth K. Underhill. Executors, son, Frank B., and George W. Eastman of Roslyn, L. I. Witnesses: Wm. E. Goodge of Brooklyn, Wm. A. Jones, Jr., of Richmond Hill, N. Y., and George W. Eastman of Roslyn.

3595 HENRY WHITSON UNDERHILL, son of (1535) Thomas and (953) Sarah (Whitson) Underhill, was born in New York City, Dec. 18, 1822, and removed to Jericho, L. I., with his parents Aug. 2, 1826 (date of certificate of New York Friends' Removals). He married Mary Jane Demond and removed to Hamburg, N. Y., but when he made his will in 1893, he resided in Elma, N. Y., where he died in November of that year. In 1872 he resided in Spring Brook, Erie County, New York.

George W. Cocks states he married Mary Kiel.

Issue:

5617 Thomas.
5618 Charles.
5619 Elias L.
5620 Sarah P., married Ralph Cowen.

Henry W. Underhill of Elma, N. Y., made his will April 3, 1893, which was proven Nov. 13, 1893, and recorded in Buffalo, N. Y., Liber 47, page 26. He names: Wife, Mary Jane, making her executrix and children, Thomas, Charles, Elias L. and Sarah P. Witnesses: Wm. H. Ackroyd and Mrs. Wallace Walker of Springbrook.

3596 PHEBE WHITSON UNDERHILL, daughter of (1535) Thomas and (953) Sarah (Whitson) Underhill, was born April 11, 1824, in New York City; married Sept. 27, 1843, John V. Titus of North Hempstead, L. I., who predeceased her. He was son of Joshua and Ann (Valentine) Titus.

Issue (Titus):

5621 Thomas, born April 4, 1846.
5622 Annie, born May 15, 1852, married William T. Smith. Issue: Thomas T., born April 20, 1881; Sarah B., born July 26, 1883; Eleanor, born Feb. 1, 1887.

3597 HANNAH W. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1535) Thomas and (953) Sarah (Whitson) Underhill, was born Dec. 18, 1825, in New York City, and was married by Friends' Ceremony, as per the Westbury Friends' Records, Sept. 16, 1846, to Stephen R., born Feb. 18, 1823, died Jan. 21, 1892, son of John D. and Sarah R. Hicks. She removed to New York City in 1898, but died at the home of her daughters Mary and Julia in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1916. They were buried in Westbury, L. I.

Issue (Hicks):

5623 Thomas, born 9, 4, 1852, died 8, 26, 1886.
5624 Phebe, born 1, 25, 1855, married John W. Post of Westbury, L. I.
5625 Amelia, born 1, 13, 1859, married George E. Clark of East Williston, L. I.
5626 Emily, born 11, 14, 1860, died 1, 22, 1864.
5627 Mary P., born 11, 29, 1863, removed from Westbury to New York in 1898, but lived in Brooklyn in 1916.

5628 Julia, born 12, 5, 1867, removed from Westbury to New York in 1898, but lived in Brooklyn in 1916.

3601 RICHARD UNDERHILL, son of (1535) Thomas and (953) Sarah (Whitson) Underhill, was born in Cedar Swamp, L. I., July 6, 1835, and married May 24, 1860, Mary K., daughter of William S. and Elizabeth (Willets) Robbins of Glenwood, L. I. He was living in Glen Head in 1887. Friends.

Issue:

5629 Sarah, born May 17, 1861, married May 25, 1885, Halsey M. Smith of Rye, N. Y. She died Nov. 1, 1922, at her home adjoining Duck Pond Road, Glen Cove, L. I., and was buried in Rye. Issue: Edward, Adeline, Emily.

5630 Charles, born Nov. 18, 1863, died March 15, 1876.

5631 Annie, born Jan. 30, 1866.

5632 Elizabeth R., born March 30, 1868.

5633 Thomas, born 10, 14, 1871. Of Glen Head, L. I.

5634 Mary, born 8, 17, 1874.

5635 Emily R., born 6, 28, 1877.

5636 Ada, born 10, 30, 1879, married May 10, 1902, Glen Head, L. I., Jacob Paxon, son of Charles and Philena Temple of Concordville, Penn. She married second, 6, 28, 1926, Eugene Price, son of George S. and Mary (Price) Cheyney, and removed to West Chester, Penn. Issue—(Temple): (a) Emily Marshall, died 4, 30, 1914, in her 11th year; (b) Richard Underhill, born 2, 8, 1906; (c) Jacob Paxon, born 1, 24, 1909, died 9, 10, 1918.

Richard Underhill of Greenvale, in town of Oyster Bay, L. I., made his will Jan. 13, 1897, which was proven April 8, 1897, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 59, page 67. He mentions: Wife, Mary K.; daughters, Sarah Smith, Annie, Elizabeth R., Mary, Emily R. and Ada Underhill; son Thomas, wife Mary K., and daughter Annie were made executors. Witnesses: John R. Simonson of Glen Head and Joseph B. Titus of Wheatley, L. I.

3605 SARAH W. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1539) James and Margaret (Rogers) Underhill, was born Dec. 10, 1830, in New

York City, and was married April 28, 1852, in White Plains, N. Y., by Rev. Joseph Wickham, to Amos A., born July 18, 1831, in Granville, N. Y., son of John and Achsa Carpenter.

Issue (Carpenter):

5637 Charles, married Jennie Brower.

5638 Mary, died before 1898.

3607 SAMUEL ROGERS UNDERHILL, son of (1539) James and Margaret (Rogers) Underhill, was born Jan. 28, 1834, and died Nov. 7, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married in New York City, Dec. 11, 1865, Mary A., born Feb. 16, 1834, in Branchville, N. J., died Dec. 5, 1910, daughter of Justus and Katharine Woodhull. They are buried in the Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y. He was a grocer in the Hill section of Brooklyn and a member of the firm of Underhill Bros., and in 1910 resided at 92 Lafayette Avenue.

Issue:

+5639 Samuel R., born Aug. 23, 1866.

5640 Anna W., born Sept. 1, 1867, died Feb. 13, 1922, as a member of the Hanson Place Baptist Church in Brooklyn.

5641 Frank, born June 18, 1873, died July 17, 1877.

5642 Margaret R.

5643 Catherine C. W., called Kate.

Samuel R. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will Jan. 7, 1901, which was proven Dec. 23, 1904, and recorded in Brooklyn, Liber 336, page 360. He mentions: Wife, Mary A.; son, Samuel R.; daughters, Anna, Margaret, Kate. Executors, wife, Samuel R. and Anna Underhill. Witnesses: Fred B. Hartmann and John J. Dusenbury, both of Brooklyn.

3608 GEORGE W. UNDERHILL, son of (1539) James and Margaret (Rogers) Underhill, was born June 8, 1835, in White Plains, N. Y., and was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. McLeod, Sept. 15, 1881, to Helen A. Bancroft, widow of Gilbert S. Davis. She died April 10, 1887, in Brooklyn, and was buried in Mansfield, Mass. He was a grocer and a Friend and resided in 1898 at 143 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

When she died they resided at No. 386 Vanderbilt Avenue, Brooklyn. No issue.

Her daughter, Ida H. Davis, died at No. 734 Franklin Street, Melrose Highland, Mass., Aug. 13, 1928, as the widow of Samuel Underhill, not identified.

Helen A. Underhill, wife of George W. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made her will Oct. 8, 1886, which was proven May 2, 1887, and recorded there, Liber 125, page 85. She mentions: Daughter, Ida Davis, by her former husband Gilbert S. Davis, deceased; her Spring Brook cemetery lot in Mansfield, Mass.; Frank E. Walker of New Bedford, Mass.; Mrs. Wm. Wallace of Brooklyn, relationship not stated; father, Louis Bancroft; societies, Brooklyn Nursery on Herkimer Street; Home for Aged Ministers, 84 State Street; Improvement Condition of the Poor; Howard Colored Orphan Asylum and Woman's Union Missionary Society, all of Brooklyn but the last one, which was of New York City. Executor, Ida Davis, but in case of her death, husband, George W. Underhill. Witnesses: H. C. W. Ingraham and Charles E. Tuthill, both of Brooklyn.

3609 MARY EMILY UNDERHILL, daughter of (1539) James and Margaret (Rogers) Underhill, was born April 20, 1837, in White Plains, N. Y., and was married there, April 4, 1861, by Judge Robinson, to John, born in New York City, son of John N. Wyckoff.

Issue (Wyckoff):

5644 Edwin Underhill, of 1039 Bergen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., an accountant in the employ of Oliver Bros. of New York City, died March 7, 1918, on his way to business. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Jessie Stewart, who survived him with two sons, Edwin Stanley of the 23rd Regiment, New York Guard, and Harold, of the U. S. Signal Corps, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.

5645 Jane, married Joseph L. White.

5646 Frank E., resided Cleveland, Ohio, in 1918. Married Marion Perkins.

5647 Bradford, not mentioned as surviving his brother Edwin E.

3625 WILLIAM M. WEEKS, sons of John and (1547) Sarah (Frost) Weeks, was born Nov. 6, 1803, and married first, Margaret Mott; second, Mary Valentine, and died July 1, 1883.

Issue (Weeks) (not known by which wife):

+5648 Jacob Mott, born Nov. 30, 1832 (certainly by first wife).

5649 Mary, married Henry Johnson.

5650 William A.

5651 Sarah J.

5652 Samuel M.

5653 Emma.

3626 WILLET WEEKS, son of John and (1547) Sarah (Frost) Weeks, was born Oct. 19, 1807, and married Freelove Townsend. He resided in Red Spring, L. I., and died May 9, 1883.

Issue (Weeks):

5654 John T., born Aug. 11, 1835, married May 15, 1862, Imogene, born Oct. 9, 1835, daughter of Philomon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost. Issue: Mary F., born Feb. 16, 1863; Charlotte T., born Sept. 29, 1864; Willet E., born May 3, 1866, died Aug. 13, 1902; Elinor F., born Feb. 5, 1869; Imogene Frost, born Oct. 10, 1871, died April 30, 1902; John T., born Oct. 9, 1878, died Dec. 17, 1879; Clara, born June 4, 1876, married Jan. 4, 1908, Percy Allan, and had Eunice Ruth Allan and Margaret Townsend Allan.

5655 Ethalinda.

5656 Jane.

5657 Edward F.

5658 Sarah Frost, married James R. Luyster, son of James.

3631 WILLIAM C. CARPENTER, son of (1551) Jacob and Fanny (Coles) Carpenter, was born April 14, 1816, and married Anna Augusta, daughter of Micajah Townsend. He died Jan. 6, 1865. She died in Madison, N. J., March 13, 1891, and they are buried in St. Paul's Church-yard in Glen Cove, L. I.

Issue (Carpenter):

5659 William T., died July 18, 1896, aged 52 years. He married, Jan. 19, 1868, (5665) Sarah C., born June 7, 1846, daughter of Valentine and Caroline W. (Covert) Frost and had issue: William, born Jan.

9, 1870; Harry, born March 28, 1872; Clarence, born Sept. 1, 1877.

5660 Phebe, not married in 1900.

5661 Hannah, married Wm. F. Redmond, Dec. 23, 1881.

5662 Mary S., known as Minnie.

3633 VALENTINE FROST, son of Charles and (1556) Ann C. (Frost) Frost, was born April 1, 1821, and married Oct. 16, 1838, Caroline Wilhelmina, born Nov. 6, 1819, died March 20, 1896, daughter of Caleb and Deborah (Cock) Covert of Hempstead, L. I., and Bedford, N. Y. They resided in the old Frost homestead and are buried in the old Frost cemetery, and with their children the old home passed from the family after having been in its possession since 1674. He died April 18, 1890.

Issue (Frost):

5663 Mary C., born Oct. 1, 1839, died Sept. 8, 1900; married first, Sept. 6, 1866, Charles P. Redmond, born Sept. 24, 1832, died Sept. 18, 1888. He was a great-grandson of Stephen Frost. She married second Col. Henry B. Bristol of the U. S. Army, who died in 1902.

5664 Elizabeth P., born Aug. 21, 1842, died about 1903; married Greville E. Fryer and had Eugenie.

5665 Sarah C., born June 7, 1846. See No. 5659 for descendants.

5666 A son, born 1849, died young.

5667 Charles Farley, born 1850, died Nov. 19, 1850.

3654 DANIEL UNDERHILL, son of (1576) Samuel Jackson and Mary (Willets) Underhill, was born in Jericho, L. I., June 24, 1826, and married first, Oct. 21, 1847, in Westbury, Caroline, born there, June 25, 1826, daughter of James and Phebe Willis Post, of N. Hempstead. She died Jan. 12, 1882, and he married second, Sept. 20, 1883, her sister Catherine, born 1833, died in Jericho, L. I., Jan. 13, 1922. He died Feb. 10, 1899.

Issue (by first wife):

+5668 Samuel J., born Jericho, L. I., Nov. 14, 1848.

5669 James, born Jericho, L. I., Oct. 16, 1851, died there Jan. 16, 1859.

Daniel Underhill was for several years a member of the Board of Managers of Swarthmore College. He was a director of the Glen Cove Mutual Insurance Company and a trustee of the Roslyn Savings Bank.

Catherine (Post) Underhill, in her will, mentions the following legatees: Friends at Locust Valley, L. I., Friends' Academy, Locust Valley; Caroline J. Hicks, niece; Charles P. Valentine, nephew; Daniel and Henry W. Underhill and Helen Underhill Wood, grandchildren; Grace A. Woodnut, friend, and her daughter Katherine W. Woodnut; Catherine, daughter of Henry W. Underhill.

3672 WILLET T. UNDERHILL, son of (1589) Andrew J. and Caroline (Hogel) Underhill, was born May 31, 1874, and married in Middleport, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1906, Bertha, born Aug. 12, 1883, Lyndonville, N.Y., daughter of N. R. Spears. In 1928 resided near Middleport, N. Y.

Issue:

5670 Roma, born July 3, 1909, in Middleport, N. Y., Town of Hartland, Niagara County. Unmarried in Sept., 1928. School teacher. Methodist.

5671 Thelma, born Jan. 22, 1911, Middleport, N. Y., married April 18, 1928, Otto, son of Wm. Getzie.

5672 Mary, born Jan. 30, 1918, Lyndonville, Orleans County, N. Y.

5673 Margaret, born June 16, 1923, Niagara County, N. Y.

3678 SAMUEL S. UNDERHILL, son of (1622) Jordan Wright and Hannah (Willets) Underhill, was born in Oyster Bay Cove, L. I., March 5, 1848, and married March 17, 1870, Charlotte B., daughter of William and Eliza Galloway, of Canandaigua, N. Y. He died Feb. 16, 1911, in Jericho, L. I.

Issue:

+5674 William G., Born 1870.

5675 Charles W., born 1876, died before 1927.

+5676 Samuel S., born Jan. 16, 1878.

5677 Henry, born 1880, died before 1927.

5678 Jennie, born 1882, died before 1927.

5679 Frederick, born 1888, died before 1927.

3679 STEPHEN J. UNDERHILL, son of (1622) Jordan Wright and Hannah (Willets) Underhill, was born Aug. 2, 1853, and

married as per Jericho, L. I., Friends' Records, 1, 2 mo., 1877, in Syosset, L. I., to Henrietta, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth H. (Seaman) Willis. He died in Syosset, Aug. 22, 1922.

Issue (as per Jericho Records):

5680 Edward W., born Jericho, L. I., 31, 10, 1877, died in Syosset, L. I., Nov. 25, 1927. He was married in Halesite, L. I., Oct. 20, 1912, to Emeline S., daughter of Oscar Kissam, by Rev. James F. Aitkins of St. John's Church, and resided on a farm in Syosset, L. I.

5681 Hannah Willets, born 8, 2 mo., 1880, married Jan. 17, 1913, at the home of her parents in Syosset, L. I., Dr. J. Arthur Malcolm of Jericho, L. I.

5682 Henry T., born 26, 7, 1884, married in E. Norwich, L. I., 13, 10, 1904, Dorothy Vernon, who died in Syosset, L. I., Oct. 25, 1918, aged 32 years, 2 months, and 11 days; buried Jericho Friends' Cemetery.

Stephen J. Underhill, when he removed to Syosset, purchased the old homestead there, of the original Luyster family, consisting of 136 acres.

3701 LOUISA FROST, daughter of (1686) Marshall Smith and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, was born Aug. 15, 1852, and was married Nov. 20, 1873, by Rev. Thomas Nichols of the Dutch Reformed Church of Queens, L. I., to Charles A., born July 4, 1848, son of Albert and Harriet Louise (Williams) Van Nostrand.

Issue (Van Nostrand):

5683 Cornelia, born Sept. 4, 1874, was married Dec. 19, 1895, by Rev. Alfred Duncombe, of the Dutch Reformed Church, Manhasset, L. I., to Frederick E., son of Charles and Mary L'Hommedieu (Edmonds) Hewlett. Issue: (Hewlett) Charles, born Jan. 20, 1897; Marion Cornelia, born July 21, 1898.

5684 Harriet Louisa, born Sept. 17, 1876, was married Oct. 15, 1902, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, to Charles Underhill, son of George Snedecor and Hannah Underhill (Jackson) Powell. Issue: (Powell) Dorothy Frost, born Dec. 5, 1904, died Dec. 15, 1904; Fred Jackson, born Sept. 26, 1906; Eleanor Frost, born Jan. 22, 1908.

5685 Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1878, was married June 14, 1905, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, to Isaac Cock, son of Joseph S. and Ann Elizabeth (Weeks) Ludlam, who died Aug. 15, 1908.

5686 Charles Herbert, born May 12, 1882.

5687 Howard Frost, born Feb. 13, 1886.

3702 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of (1686) Marshall Smith and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, was born July 26, 1854, and died Jan. 2, 1911. She was married Oct. 17, 1878, by Rev. Andrew Hageman of the Dutch Reformed Church of Queens, L. I., to George S., son of Peter and Sarah Ann Hendrickson.

Issue (Hendrickson):

5688 Clifford Valentine, born Aug. 26, 1880, died March 26, 1889.

5689 Charles Le Roy, born May 29, 1883, was married Oct. 9, 1906, by Rev. Herbert Glover, to Marie, daughter of Israel, Jr., and Caroline (Freytag) Merritt. Issue: Hazel, born May 15, 1908.

3703 ANNIE FROST, daughter of (1686) Marshall Smith and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, was born Jan. 20, 1857, and was married Nov. 6, 1879, by Rev. Andrew Hageman of the Reformed Dutch Church of Queens, L. I., to William H., son of Peter and Sarah Ann Hendrickson.

Issue (Hendrickson):

5690 Lillian, born Aug. 17, 1880, was married Oct. 2, 1902, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, L. I., to Eugene Satterlee, son of Albert and Eleanor (Daly) Price. Issue (Price): Marion Louise, born April 3, 1905.

5691 Walter Edward, born Dec. 5, 1882, was married April 17, 1906, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Newtown, L. I., to Celia Alletta, daughter of Christian and Elizabeth (Knickman) Homeyer.

3704 EDWARD LAWRENCE FROST, son of (1686) Marshall Smith and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, was born Oct. 4, 1859, and

was married Oct. 21, 1885, by Rev. Wm. H. De Hart of the Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, L. I., to Alletta Matilda, daughter of Thomas H. and Sarah Maria (Amberman) Fredericks.

Issue (Frost):

5692 Marshall Smith, born Sept. 6, 1886, died Aug. 12, 1888.
5693 Herbert Edward, born July 3, 1889.
5694 Roswell William, born Aug. 5, 1892.
5695 Edward Lawrence, born Oct. 4, 1896.

3779 THOMAS GEORGE MORTON, son of Samuel George and (1717) Rebecca G. (Pearsall) Morton, was born 8, 8, 1835, in Philadelphia, and was in 1900 a physician residing at 1617 Chestnut Street, in that city. He married there, 11, 12, 1861, Ann Jenks Kirkbride, born 6, 29, 1840, daughter of Dr. Thomas Story and Ann Weeks (Jenks) Kirkbride of that city.

Issue (Morton):

5696 Helen Kirkbride, born 11, 5, 1862.
5697 Thomas Story, born 1, 18, 1865.
5698 Samuel George, born 3, 20, 1867, died 5, 2, 1874.
5699 Bertha St. Clair, born 10, 16, 1870.
5700 James St. Clair, born 5, 6, 1872, died 9, 18, 1880.
5701 Arthur Villiera, born 9, 2, 1873.
5702 Isabella Fitz-Gerald, born 3, 5, 1879.

3788 SARAH HELEN TOWNSEND, daughter of (1721) Isaac and Mary (Austen) Townsend, was born Oct. 23, 1847, and married June 4, 1872, Thomas Buchanan Winthrop, born Nov. 11, 1841, died Dec. 25, 1900. She died in Newport, R. I., Oct. 14, 1916.

Issue (Winthrop):

5703 Marie Austen, married Oct. 6, 1910, Morris W. Kellogg.
+5704 Henry Rogers, born July 2, 1876.

Thomas Buchanan Winthrop, known as Buchanan, graduated from Yale in 1862 and received his degree of LL.B. from Columbia University in 1864 and A.M. from Yale in 1865. While at Yale he became a member of the Scroll and Key and Psi Upsilon Societies and later was elected a Fellow of Yale University. He died at his home, 279 Fifth Avenue, New York City, Dec. 25, 1900, and is buried in the same cemetery as his father in Stamford, Conn.

He was Treasurer of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Vestryman of Grace Church; active member of the Board of Trustees of several hospitals and charitable institutions; member of the Corporation of Yale University; one of the founders of University Club; member of the Union, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, and Riding Clubs and of the Bar Association.

3791 ELIZABETH CRARY FRANKLIN, daughter of (1730) Richard L. and Evelina (Crary) Franklin, was born Feb. 2, 1828, died May 28, 1881; married Dec. 2, 1846, Samuel Denison Babcock of New York City, born May 16, 1822, died Sept. 14, 1902, son of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Eells) Babcock.

Among his numerous business activities were the following: A director of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, of the New York & Harlem Railroad Company, of the National Bank of Commerce, of the American Exchange National Bank, of the Continental Insurance Company, of the Guarantee Trust Company, and United States Mortgage & Trust Company; Trustee of the Central & Fifth Avenue Trust Companies and of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York and a member of the Advisory Committee of the United States Lloyd's.

He was a member of the following clubs: Union, Century, Metropolitan, and Manhattan.

Issue (Babcock):

+5705 Henry Denison, born Sept. 6, 1847.

5706 Evelina, born May 13, 1849, married April 26, 1871, William Palmer Dixon, born March 19, 1847, son of Courtland Dixon of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: (a) Evelina Babcock, born Jan. 6, 1873, married Dec. 2, 1896, Eben Stevens of New York, born Feb. 7, 1871. Issue: Byam K., born Nov. 16, 1897; (b) William H., born Aug. 16, 1877, married Jan. 31, 1901, Josephine Williams. Resided New York City; (c) Courtland Palmer, born July 2, 1884. Resided in 1902, New York City, unmarried.

5707 Emily Franklin, born Jan. 12, 1855, married 1878, Fordyce D., born 1847, died 1892, son of Dr. Fordyce Barker of New York City. Issue: (a) Eliza Crary

Franklin, born in April, 1879, married Feb. 6, 1900, Murry W. Dodge of New York; (b) Lillian Lee, born April 4, 1883.

5708 Elizabeth, born Feb. 1, 1857. Resided New York City in 1902, unmarried.

5709 Fanny Morris, born Oct. 25, 1858, married May 8, 1889, Alexander Murray of Scotland, born Jan. 6, 1857. Resided New York City. Issue: (a) Virginia, born Sept. 6, 1890; (b) Henry A., born May 13, 1893; (c) Cecil Dunmore, born Dec. 20, 1897.

5710 Maria, born Aug. 28, 1860. Resided New York in 1902, unmarried.

5711 Kate S., born April 10, 1868. Resided New York in 1902, unmarried.

3803 MARGARET A. UNDERHILL, daughter of (1750) Jacob Day and Sarah J. (McDonald) Underhill, was born in St. John, N. B., Oct. 10, 1857, and was married in Moncton, Canada, Jan. 1, 1878, to H. W. Wallace of Hillsboro, N. B. She died in November, 1879.

Issue (Wallace):

5712 Eleanor, born Oct. 8, 1879, in Moncton, Canada, and married in Hillsboro, N. B., in 1901, Hugh R., son of Bela Lawrence. Issue: Mary, born 1903; James U., born 1906; Margaret, born 1908; Francis, born 1912.

3805 AMY KEZIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (1750) Jacob Day and Sarah J. (McDonald) Underhill, was born in 1861 and married April 13, 1880, in St. John, N. B., Arthur K. Plummer, born there April 12, 1857, died Vanceboro, Me., Nov. 28, 1888. She married second, in 1909, William A. Pattison and in 1926 was living in St. John, N. B.

Issue (Plummer):

5713 Bertha May, born Aug. 7, 1881, St. John, N. B., married there June 5, 1907, Harry O., son of John and Lilian Peters. Issue (Peters): Douglas, born 1908; Lois, born 1913; John Underhill, born in June, 1921. They reside 124 Broad Street, in St. John.

5714 Alice Irene, born March 27, 1883, St. John, N. B., died there in December, 1919; married there Oct. 8, 1907,

George Nixon, son of Wilsie and Nina Hatfield. Issue (Hatfield): Gordon, born July, 1908, and Amy L., born 1911.

5715 William Hamilton, born March 29, 1885, St. John, N. B., married there Aug. 5, 1907, Lulu M., born Tiverton, N. S., Sept. 27, 1888, daughter of Kendrick and Maud (Adams) Outhouse of Campobello, N. S. Issue: (a) Melba B., born November, 1908, married Dec. 4, 1926, in Freiville, N. Y., Richard Willis Hallenbeck. Issue: Richard Allan, born June 23, 1928; (b) Arthur Kendrick, born 1912; (c) Wm. H., born 1916; (d) Paul B., born in July, 1923; (e) Elsie May, born 1926, in which year the family was residing at 258 Holland Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

5716 Arthur Gordon, born Jan. 29, 1887, St. John, N. B., married there, Sept. 27, 1910, Greta Eugene, born Belleisle, N. B., June 4, 1891, daughter of William H. and Ida M. Finley. Issue (Plummer): Gene C., born 1911; Margaret U., born 1913; Ruth F., born 1915; Arthur G., born 1922; David K., born 1923. He is a steel and copper plate engraver, residing in St. John, N. B.

5717 A. Kent, born May 19, 1889, died young.

Excerpts from a letter dated Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1929, written by William H. Plummer:

"About three years ago I met a George Underhill who claimed to have Indian blood in his veins and he surely looked it, with his dark eyes and high cheek bones. He was connected with an insurance company in an eastern city.

"When I was seventeen I wanted to be a regular soldier in the Canadian Army and suggested it to my grandfather, Jacob Day Underhill, who was a military man most of his life and rose to the rank of Colonel. With a twinkle in his eye, he said: 'Tut, tut, boy, there's only one worse calling and that is preaching.'

"I tried to enlist for the Boer War in 1901 when I was sixteen but was turned down on account of my tender age. Now my eldest boy Kendrick wants to join the navy, so you see it is still in the blood."

3890 HENRY MORGAN AVERY, son of Alfred and (1825) Mary Jane (Underhill) Avery, was born Aug. 9, 1838, in Ledyard, N. Y., and was married in Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 15, 1872, to Helen M.,

born March 21, 1842, Jackson, Mich., daughter of Curtis and Harriet (Wyllys) Guiles. He died June 22, 1888, in Chicago.

Issue (Avery):

5718 Helen Louise, born June 8, 1873.

3891 EDWIN ALLEN AVERY, son of Alfred and (1825) Mary Jane (Underhill) Avery, was born July 19, 1840, in Ledyard, N. Y., and married there, Nov. 16, 1868, Mary Esther, born Sept. 24, 1842, in Old Forge, Penn., died Feb. 16, 1898, King Ferry, N. Y., daughter of Paul and Nancy M. (Jones) Stark. He married second, Oct. 31, 1900, her sister Caroline M., born July 7, 1844. He died in Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1906.

Issue (Avery—by first wife):

5719 Jessie, born Aug. 5, 1869, Venice, N. Y., died June 18, 1884, Genoa, N. Y.

5720 Alfred, born July 8, 1873, King Ferry, N. Y., and married Nov. 23, 1899, in Old Forge, Penn., Jennie Cornelia, born there Dec. 21, 1876, daughter of Ebenezer and Arabella Jane (Safford) Drake. Issue: Elizabeth, born May 8, 1902; Bryant Drake, born Feb. 5, 1904.

3897 JOHN FORD HAZARD, son of (1831) Thomas and Dorothy (Ford) Hazard, was born 9, 16, 1844, and married Sept. 3, 1866, Hannah Louisa, born Sept. 3, 1846, Mendon, N. Y., died Feb. 1, 1905, in Philadelphia, daughter of Benjamin and Mary S. (Lunt) Birdsell of Mendon. He was a farmer and merchant in Philadelphia after 1886. Friends.

Issue (Hazard):

5721 John Milton, born April 29, 1868, in Henrietta, N. Y., married Julia Pieffer, and resided in Atlantic City, N. J. Issue: Twins, John Benjamin and Horace Birdsell, born May 29, 1900.

5722 Horace Grant, born Jan. 30, 1870, Henrietta, N. Y.

5723 Frank Birdsell, born Nov. 24, 1876, Camden, N. J., married Blanche D. Strong and resided in Westmont, Pa. Issue: John Beach, born Jan. 15, 1905.

5724 Benjamin Thomas, born Dec. 10, 1881, Batavia, N. Y., married Anna Thornton. Resided Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Mary Thornton, born Jan. 11, 1912.

5725 Mary Dorothy, born April 16, 1885, Buffalo, N. Y.

3936 LYDIA A. FROST, daughter of (1870) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, was born Aug. 12, 1821, in Carmel, N. Y., and died Jan. 3, 1899, in Fairfield, Ill.; married March 22, 1842, Harrisburg, Ind., Thomas Robertson, born March 13, 1817, Rahway, N. J., died July 25, 1888, in Fairfield, Ill.

Issue (Robertson):

+5726 George W., born Dec. 23, 1842.

+5727 Mary Ellen, born March 8, 1845.

5728 James Stanley, born Dec. 12, 1847, married Eva Wood and had son Harry. Resided Fairfield, Ill.

+5729 Sarah L., born March 30, 1850.

+5730 Catherine A., born April 10, 1855.

5731 Charley, born Sept. 6, 1857, died at 2 years.

From 1849 to 1854 Thomas Robertson was in the livery business in Madison, Wis. Returned to Connersville, Ind., and in 1871 removed to Fairfield, Ill.

3937 CHARLES FROST, son of (1870) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, was born Oct. 11, 1822, and died Aug. 19, 1905; married Dec. 24, 1844, Mary Ellen, born Harrisburg, Ind., died Connersville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1865, daughter of Jack and Hannah (Frazee) Murphy of Harrisburg, Ind.

Issue (Frost):

5732 Alice, born July 5, 1847, married Oct. 20, 1865, Henry, born Aug. 1, 1846, son of Abram and Louisa (Rundall) Mygatt. Resided Amenia, N. Y. Issue (Mygatt): Louise and Laura, twins, born Oct. 31, 1870; Frank, born Aug. 14, 1869, died Aug. 29, 1869; Charles, born Jan. 26, 1878, died July 17, 1878.

5733 Frank, born Oct. 6, 1850, Harrisburg, Ind., died April 13, 1908, Vicksburg, Miss.

5734 Elbert, born Oct. 6, 1845, died March 1, 1852, Harrisburg, Ind.

5735 James, born Oct. 28, 1853, died April 13, 1881; married in 1878, Matilda McPherson. Resided Connersville, Ind. Issue: Alice, of New York City in 1910.

3938 HYATT FROST, son of (1870) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, was born March 4, 1827, in Southeast, N. Y., and died in Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1895; married Jan. 19, 1864, Sarah, born June 17, 1840, daughter of Joseph and Sallie (McArthur) Halsted.

Issue (Frost):

5736 Julia Sophia, born Jan. 21, 1865, married June 15, 1893, Charles Lee, son of Noah W. and Lucy E. (Yelverton) Mackey of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1910 he was connected with the M. E. Church in Purchase, N. Y. Issue (Mackey): Donald McArthur, born Oct. 17, 1898; Marcella Williams, born Dec. 5, 1901; Anna Robinson, born July 3, 1903.

5737 Charity, born Oct. 14, 1871, married Oct. 14, 1903, Edward Vernon, son of Frederick and Mary (Muir) Hood of Newark, N. J. He died June 15, 1908. No issue.

3939 CATHARINE FROST, daughter of (1870) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, was born April 4, 1829, and married near Harrisburg, Ind., Feb. 11, 1849, Hiram, born July 30, 1826, son of Alexander and Nancy (Tyner) Dale. In a letter dated Feb. 11, 1911, she wrote that she and her husband were celebrating their sixty-second wedding anniversary.

Issue (Dale):

5738 Herman, born Feb. 15, 1850, died March 2, 1898.

5739 Laura, born Aug. 21, 1851.

5740 Elsie, born Oct. 10, 1852.

5741 George, born Oct. 16, 1855.

5742 Hyatt, born Nov. 7, 1857.

5743 Lincoln O., born Oct. 13, 1860, married in 1911, Roberta Wilson Rodgers. Resided 1910, Berkeley, Calif.

5744 John, born Jan. 1, 1862, died Feb. 25, 1881.

5745 Albert, born Jan. 1, 1864, married Nov. 27, 1893, Christine Worley, who died Aug. 3, 1895.

5746 Lillie, born Dec. 11, 1866, married Feb. 28, 1903, John, born Nov. 25, 1858, son of James and Sarah (McClelland) Tyner. Resided Wabash, Ind., in 1910.
5747 Charles, born Jan. 2, 1868, died Feb. 3, 1877.
5748 Eddie, born Aug. 4, 1872, died Sept. 9, 1873.

For descendants of Laura, Elsie, George and Hyatt, above children, see Frost Genealogy, pages 285-6.

3940 ELI FROST, son of (1870) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, was born Nov. 9, 1831, and in 1911 was living with his son Hyatt in Connersville, Ind. He married there, Feb. 22, 1859, Melsena, born Aug. 27, 1832, Germantown, O., died July 27, 1887, Connersville, Ind., daughter of Daniel and Maria (Emerick) Kerschner.

Issue (Frost):

5749 Hyatt Lincoln, born June 28, 1860.
5750 Rosella A., born June 14, 1862.
5751 Laura T., born June 1, 1864.
5752 Emerick Kerschner, born Nov. 23, 1867, Harrisburg, Ind. In 1911 resided Twin Falls, Idaho, unmarried.
5753 Homer Eli, born May 5, 1870.
5754 Della White, born Feb. 14, 1875.

For descendants of above children see Frost Genealogy, page 284.

3941 GEORGE W. FROST, son of (1870) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, was born July 28, 1834, and died in Connersville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1873; married there, Dec. 28, 1858, Matilda Jane, born Oct. 26, 1836, died Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 31, 1908, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Emerick) Kerschner.

Issue (Frost):

5755 Charles Henry, born Sept. 23, 1859.
5756 William Stewart, born Oct. 5, 1861. Resided Spokane, Wash., in 1910.
5757 Hyatt C., born Sept. 1, 1864.
5758 Daniel Kirschner, born Oct. 9, 1865.
5759 Edmon Wilson, born Sept. 5, 1868.
5760 Anna L., born May 12, 1870, married Dec. 26, 1894, in Great Falls, Mont., Milton J. Potee. Issue: Kenneth L., born July 18, 1896; Chauncey G., born Dec.

11, 1899; Emmet B., born Feb. 16, 1905, and another son, born in 1910.

5761 Alice Amanda, born Feb. 4, 1873, died April 13, 1894, in Springfield, O.

For descendants of Charles Henry, Hyatt C., Daniel K. and Edmon W. Frost, see Frost Genealogy, pages 283-4.

3942 SARAH J. FROST, daughter of (1870) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, was born March 16, 1836, in Carmel, N. Y., and died March 27, 1902, in Grant County, Indiana. She married June 5, 1866, in Harrisburg, Ind., John B., died April 15, 1901, son of Samuel and Dicy (Grover) Wells, husband of her deceased sister Caroline.

Issue (Wells):

5762 Craven, born May 9, 1867, died Nov. 6, 1867.

5763 Sophia Frost, born April 21, 1869, died Jan. 11, 1905; married Nov. 8, 1899, Leander, son of Abraham and Mary (Zinc) Wence. Resided Farmersburg, Ind. Issue: Norma Corrine, born March 13, 1903.

5764 William Henry, born Dec. 19, 1871, and married March 13, 1903, in Marion, Ind., Florence E., daughter of Collins E. Miller. He left Indiana in 1907 and went in the concrete business with his father-in-law in Texas. Issue: William Miller, born San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 21, 1908.

5765 Charley F., born Dec. 22, 1873, died March 31, 1874.

5766 Caroline, born Nov. 4, 1875, and married Oct. 29, 1899, in Alexandria, Ind., Homer L., born July 8, 1874, son of Daniel and Martha (Banister) Leer. In 1910 resided in her parents' homestead in Fairmont, Ind.

3990 TRESSA FROST, daughter of (1884) George and Catherine (Shewman) Frost, was born Feb. 20, 1841, and married Sept. 3, 1863, Charles S., born Nov. 3, 1835, died April 12, 1906, Watkins, N. Y., son of Thomas S. and Lydia (Cogswell) Frost. He was owner and proprietor of the Glen Park Hotel in Watkins.

Issue (Frost):

5767 George W., born Sept. 8, 1864.

5768 John C., born Nov. 24, 1866, married May 3, 1893, Cora B. Smith. No issue.

5769 Willis L., born Dec. 2, 1869, married March 27, 1894, Eva Sisson, born 1869. Resided in 1910, Townsend, N. Y. Issue: Teresa L., born May 27, 1898.

5770 Charles H., born Feb. 14, 1872.

5771 Frank A., born March 21, 1874.

5772 Glen H., born Sept. 16, 1876.

For descendants of George W., Charles H., Frank A. and Glen H., above children, see Frost Genealogy, page 288.

4030 LUCEBA DANN, daughter of (1923) Nathaniel Underhill and Elizabeth (Rull) Dann, was born Sept. 14, 1808, and married May 10, 1832, Henry A. Darrow, born Sept. 19, 1792. She died March 4, 1882.

Issue (Darrow):

5773 Elizabeth, born March 2, 1833, married Herman Miller, and had thirteen children, three dead, and ten living in 1909. They resided in Valley Junction, Wisconsin. Issue (Miller—living 1909): (a) Eveline, married a Greenwood and had eight children; (b) Henry, married Estella Powell; (c) Luceba, married Edward Cassity and Wm. Tennent and had seven children; (d) William, married ———(?); (e) George, married and had two children; (f) Nathaniel, married and had two children; (g) Silas, married Sadie Miller and had two children; (h) John, married and had two children; (i) Harvey; (j) Arthur.

+5774 Adelia R., born Feb. 28, 1835.

5775 Clara, born Aug. 16, 1836, died Sept. 10, 1836.

+5776 Phebe Maria, born Aug. 16, 1837.

5777 Henry Amerous, born June 20, 1839, never married.

5778 Nathaniel, born Feb. 21, 1841, married Nora Campbell, Aug. 8, 1875.

+5779 Sarah A., born July 24, 1842.

5780 Albert, born Oct. 19, 1843, married Sept. 3, 1873, Alvina Jenkins and had Cora L., who married John Spencer and had one child.

+5781 George, born July 1, 1845.

+5782 Caroline, born March 4, 1847.

5783 John, born July 1, 1849, and married Emma Senogles, March 20, 1870; second, Bessie Senogles, Feb. 5, 1877.

4033 GEORGE E. UNDERHILL, son of (1932) Eleazer and Mary (Wolcott) Underhill, was of Oakfield, N. Y., when the will of his wife, Julia A. Warner, was probated. She died in Elba, N. Y., July 25, 1897, and made her will there Feb. 25, 1893.

Issue:

5784 Ida M., married Edwin F. Brayley of Elba, N. Y.
Issue: Edith M. and Elmer F.

A letter dated Batavia, N. Y., March 5, 1887, from George E. Underhill, whose address was Oakfield, N. Y., states that he was a grandson of John Underhill, brother of Barnes Underhill.

4036 ELEAZER R. UNDERHILL, son of (1932) Eleazer and Mary (Wolcott) Underhill, married Sarah ——— (?) and died in Alabama, Genesee County, New York, March 6, 1892, she surviving.

Issue (as named in petition for probate of his will in 1892):

+5785 John E., of Alabama, N. Y.
+5786 Alva W., of Alabama, N. Y.
5787 Mary E. Winans, of Jackson, Mich.
5788 Clarissa Rhinehart, of Alabama, N. Y.
5789 Sarah Winchel, of Buffalo, N. Y.
5790 Jennie A., of Alabama, N. Y.
5791 Nellie A. Webb, of Oakfield, N. Y.

4041 SIDNEY UNDERHILL, son of (1938) Alfred and Margaret ——— (?) Underhill, was born in Oakfield, N. Y., in 1833. He married, but the name of his wife is not given.

Issue (perhaps others):

5792 William Clayton, born Oakfield, N. Y., married, but to whom is not stated, but in July, 1925, he had a daughter Dorothy, who, as Mrs. J. M. McLaughlin, was living at 858 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis., and she stated that her great-grandfather Alfred was born in Avon, N. Y.

4044 ORRIN UNDERHILL, son of (1938) Alfred and Margaret ——— (?) Underhill, was born in 1836, in Oakfield, N. Y., and died there, Aug. 23, 1893, aged 56 years. He married Julia ———(?), who was appointed his administratrix, March 1, 1894.

Issue:

5793 Louis, born 1880.

5794 Florence, born 1881.

5795 May, born 1886.

4046 FRANK W. UNDERHILL, son of (1938) Alfred and Margaret ——— (?) Underhill, was born in Oakfield, N. Y., and died in Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 21, 1889, but was a resident of Oakfield, Genesee County, New York. He married Laura A. ———— (?), who became administratrix of his estate.

Issue:

5796 Stephen A., born 1883.

"Oakfield, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1887.

"Yours of the 10th inst. received, &c. My grandfather was John Underhill, born in Westchester County, 1774. My great-grandfather was John also. He lived in Westchester County, near Peach Pond, and was in the Revolutionary War, his property was confiscated at that time. He was buried near Hell Gate, New York City. We have no record of his birth or death. My grandfather had two brothers William and Barnes. William died while young. Barnes lived at 6 Rivington Street, New York City. He was a married man and had two daughters the last we knew about them.

"The present members of the family are somewhat scattered. Yours, Frank W. Underhill, Oakfield, Genesee County, N. Y."

4053 ESTHER ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1945) Edward Pell and Cornelia Ann (Palmer) Underhill, was born Nov. 1, 1826, and married Mervin N. Whitney. She died March 2, 1866.

Issue (Whitney):

5797 Rhoda, married a Holmes and resided in Middletown, Conn.

5798 Thomas E., married and had Waldo P. of Wakeman, O.; Hattie L. Hunter of Toledo, O., and Edward of Reading, Mich.

5799 Mervin, married and had Mervin M. of Banning, Calif.; Blinn B. of Alvarodo, Calif., and Lehr of Honolulu.

4054 GILBERT PELL UNDERHILL, son of (1945) Edward Pell and Cornelia Ann (Palmer) Underhill, was born Oct. 5, 1828, in New York City, and was married in 1852, to Frances E., born May 4, 1834, died in Norwalk, Conn., in 1913, daughter of John Miller of Dundee, Scotland, and Portchester, N. Y. He died at 87 years, and they are buried in Rye, N. Y. He was a wheelwright.

Issue:

+5800 David B., born March 6, 1859.

5801 Laura I. or J., born Jan. 13, 1854, married Richard P. McCracken. She was dimissed by letter as Laura I. or J. McCracken from the South Third Street M. E. Church, Nov. 21, 1874, but records do not say where to.

Gilbert Pell Underhill, as per the records of the M. E. Church on South Third Street, was received by letter July 6, 1873, from the Gothic Methodist Church, corner of Grand and Ewen Streets. At that time he was living in Humboldt Street.

4056 HARRIET LOUISE UNDERHILL, daughter of (1945) Edward Pell and Cornelia Ann (Palmer) Underhill, born Sept. 11, 1832, married William H. Tyler of Rye, N. Y., and died there at the home of her daughter Elizabeth M. Kniffen, March 3, 1908.

Issue (Tyler):

5802 Sarah, married a Baldwin and in 1928 resided in Middletown, Conn.

5803 Margaret, married a Bulkley and in 1928 resided in Rye, N. Y.

5804 Elizabeth M., married a Kniffen and in 1928 resided in Rye, N. Y.

+5805 Annie, born 1854.

4057 SARAH ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1945) Edward Pell and Cornelia Ann (Palmer) Underhill, was born Aug. 20, 1834, in New York City, and was married in Akron, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1859, to Henry, born May 17, 1837, in Painesville, Ohio, died

Aug. 29, 1919, in Monmouth, Ill., where he was buried, son of John Randall and Jerusha Ann (Stage) Call of Onondaga County, N. Y. She died in Monmouth, Ill., March 16, 1917.

Issue (Call):

5806 Edward R., born Jan. 9, 1860, Akron, O., married Nellie E. Basham or Braham. Resided Pueblo, Colo.

5807 Lillian A., born Oct. 3, 1862, Akron, O., died there Oct. 10, 1868.

5808 Adelbert, born May 27, 1868, Archibald, O. Butcher. Resided Galesburg, Ill.

5809 Arthur L., born March 2, 1873, Monmouth, Ill., married first, Jan. 24, 1903, in Abilene, Kansas, Amelia C. Mettler, who died in Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 20, 1913 or 1914; second, Myrabelle Gish, who survived him, he dying in Abilene, April 25, 1923.

5810 Ethel M., born March 14, 1878, in Alexis, Ill. Bookkeeper; residing in East Cleveland, O., in 1926, unmarried.

4058 NATHANIEL VAIL UNDERHILL, son of (1945) Edward Pell and Cornelia Ann (Palmer) Underhill, was born Sept. 26, 1836, and married Phebe J. Flandreau, who died in Portchester, N. Y., March 19, 1900, at her home, No. 428 Orchard Street.

Issue:

5811 Mervin N., died before 1926. Survived by son Edward P., of Poningo Street, Portchester, N. Y.

+5812 Edward C., born June 24, 1867, Portchester, N. Y.

5813 Carrie, born Jan. 24, 1879, in Portchester, N. Y., and was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1917, to Irving, born Sept. 22, 1877, in Suffern, N. Y., son of Fred J. and Alice (Murray) Taylor. Issue (Taylor): William W., born 1919. Reside in Portchester, N. Y.

4064 WILLIAM PELL UNDERHILL, son of (1946) Gilbert and Sarah E. (Omberson) Underhill, was born April 27, 1832, at 23 Clinton Street, New York City, and married there Sept. 22, 1849, Virginia, born March 12, 1842, in New York City, daughter of James and Sophia (Freeman) King. Resided at 132 Lexington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died June 27, 1909, at 391 Van Buren Street,

Brooklyn, N. Y., where she was then living, and he died there in January of the same year. He was a retired builder and contractor.

Issue:

5814 Sophia, born March 27, 1861, Orchard Street, New York City, was married in Brooklyn, by Rev. J. E. Searles, April 5, 1882, to Robert H., son of William Gerard and Mary Elizabeth (Benson) Marks. Issue (Marks): John, Robert, Mary.

4071 GILBERT BROWN, son of Silas and (1951) Clarissa Ann (Underhill) Brown, was born in 1823, and died in New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 14, 1925. He married Lydia Stults of Kingston, N. J.

Issue (Brown):

5815 Lydia A., born Feb. 20, 1851, South River, N. J., and married Jan. 1, 1874, in Old Bridge, N. J., by Rev. W. H. Franklin of the Dutch Reformed Church, W. Hendrickson Clark, who died in New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 14, 1926. She died there May 24, 1921. Issue—(Clark): (1) William, born Oct. 11, 1874, New Brunswick, N. J., married Aug. 31, 1921, Thesesa Smith and has issue: Roman, born 1922, and George, 1925. Catholics; (2) Walter Underhill, born Dec. 2, 1877, New Brunswick, married by Rev. E. I. Case, Jan. 21, 1928, in South River, N. J., Esther W. Henderson. Baptists; (3) Ada, born May 25, 1880, New Brunswick, N. J., resides Matawan, N. J.; married by Rev. F. T. B. Reynolds, Aug. 31, 1907, George W. Davison and has Edith, born 1912. Presbyterians; (4) Frederick, born June 19, 1882; resides New Brunswick, N. J. Dutch Reformed; (5) Alida, born March 9, 1884, New Brunswick, N. J.; an invalid. Dutch Reformed; (6) M. Emma, born Jan. 15, 1886, New Brunswick, N. J.; resides there. Dutch Reformed; (7) Edith, born there Dec. 28, 1886. Resides there. Dutch Reformed; (8) Louisa, born March 13, 1889, New Brunswick, N. J.; resides there. Dutch Reformed; (9) Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1890, New Brunswick, N. J., resides State Experiment Station in that city, employed in research work. Dutch Reformed; (10) Gilbert, born Oct. 26,

1891, New Brunswick, N. J. Resides there. Methodist. He was married there Feb. 12, 1920, by Rev. Shaw, to Evelyn Phillips, and has Grace, born 1921, Gilbert, born 1925, Charles, born 1927.

4102 ALPHEUS UNDERHILL, son of (1981) Alpheus and Jane (Roberts) Underhill, was born Aug. 16, 1829, and baptized in Trinity Church, New York City, July 9, 1830; married Jane V. Summers.

Issue:

5816 Child, died at 8 years.

5817 John, born March 3, 1864, New York City, married in 1887, Laura Shields and resided at 201 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Was a Baptist and occupation given as "oil."

4103 DAVID UNDERHILL, son of (1981) Alpheus and Jane (Roberts) Underhill, was born Jan. 28, 1831, and married Jan. 29, 1857, Juliette J. Ferry. He died June 20, 1876.

Issue (order not known):

5818 Jane.

5819 John.

5820 Josephine.

5821 George.

5822 Alpheus.

5823 David, born June 20, 1876.

5824 Caroline, born Dec. 27, 1877.

5825 Mary.

Another paper adds son:

5826 Eugene, born Aug. 31, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y. Woodworker, residing 201 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, in August, 1899, with his brother John and a married sister and her husband. They were Catholics.

4104 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (1981) Alpheus and Jane (Roberts) Underhill, was born Feb. 20, 1833, and married Catherine Corsen.

Issue:

5827 Edith May, born April 30, 1882.

5828 George Elmar, born Sept. 22, 1883.

4105 GEORGE UNDERHILL, son of (1981) Alpheus and Jane (Roberts) Underhill, born March 14, 1836, in New York City, married Mary Elizabeth, May 24, 1860, in that place, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Chapman. He was appointed Postmaster in 1888, at Onawa City, Iowa.

Issue:

5829 Frank E., born May 23, 1861, died March 30, 1865.

5830 Sadie R., born April 1, 1866.

5831 Jennie M., born Nov. 13, 1869, married Nov. 7, 1892, Onawa, Ia., James Weidner. Resided in Sioux City, Ia.

5832 George, born Feb. 19, 1874, died Aug. 23, 1874.

5833 Ettie B., born Oct. 24, 1875, died March 23, 1876.

5834 Mary Ella, born June 5, 1877, died July 11, 1877.

5835 Alice Pearle, born March 2, 1879, married July 24, 1907, Claud, born Oct. 14, 1877, son of J. A. and Kate Caldwell. Reside, Onawa, Ia.

The first three were born in New York City and the remainder in Onawa, Iowa.

4114 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS UNDERHILL, son of (2002) George Washington Lafayette and Julia Ann (Barker) Underhill, was born Feb. 19, 1848, in New Rochelle, N. Y., and was married in New York City, by Rev. Edward Hopper, on Nov. 21, 1872, to Minnie Bank, born Nov. 11, 1847, in Sag Harbor, N. Y., daughter of James H. and Deborah Price. He died in New Rochelle, N. Y., May 21, 1907. Resided in New Rochelle, where she died May 9, 1913.

Issue:

5836 Anna Barker, married in New Rochelle, N. Y., by Rev. W. B. Walter, Dec. 29, 1903, to Howard Sidney, son of Thomas J. Meighan of Oriental Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y. He died in New Rochelle, Nov. 15, 1907, aged 36 years, by jumping from a second story window in the hospital while he was delirious from typhoid fever. She married second, Dec. 20, 1915, Ira Allen Sankey and died in Brentwood, L. I., Jan. 29, 1922. He was son of the noted Ira D. Sankey, and he died on his honeymoon at sea, only ten days married.

John Q. A. Underhill entered the employ of the Westchester Fire Insurance Co., as a clerk in 1869, and in 1892 was elected Vice-President and Treasurer. He was three times President of the old village of New Rochelle and drew the present city charter. In 1898 he was elected to the 56th Congress from the 16th New York District. He had an office at 66 Wall Street, and belonged to the New York Athletic, Manhattan and Larchmont Yacht Clubs.

4115 GEORGE BONNETT UNDERHILL, son of (2002) George Washington Lafayette and Julia Ann (Barker) Underhill, was born Aug. 12, 1852, and was married in New Rochelle, N. Y., June 11, 1873, to (4164) Mary Louise, born there Aug. 15, 1855, daughter of Benjamin F. and Caroline A. (Secor) Underhill. He died in New Rochelle, Jan. 31, 1915, at his home, 20 Rochelle Place.

Issue:

5837 Laura V., born 1874.

5838 Carrie M., born June 25, 1875, in New Rochelle, N. Y., and married in New York City, by Rev. Haughton, July 7, 1896, Robert J., born March 1, 1876, in New Rochelle, son of Robert J. Cooper. Resided New Rochelle. She was for several years a teacher in Trinity Grammar School in New Rochelle and when married, he was a bookkeeper with G. P. Putnam & Sons, New York City.

5839 Julia B., born July 28, 1878.

5840 Benjamin Fowler, born Nov. 27, 1880, in New Rochelle, N. Y. A civil engineer residing in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1922, where he died March 9, 1928.

5841 Eugene B., born 1883.

5842 Ethel M., born 1886.

5843 Maltby S., born 1888.

5844 Ellen L., born Aug. 31, 1896, in New Rochelle, N. Y. Resided there. Teacher and unmarried.

Mary Louise Underhill, widow of George B. Underhill, died at her home, Odell Court, New Rochelle, N. Y., April 7, 1929, survived by her son, Police Lieutenant Maltby S. Underhill, and three daughters, Ellen L. Underhill, Mrs. Wm. H. Searing and Mrs. Robert J. Cooper.

4121 EFFIE TORBOSS UNDERHILL, daughter of (2010) John T. and Anna M. (Thorne) Underhill, was born Dec. 20, 1870, in

Tuckahoe, N. Y., and married first, in March, 1895, William H. Crossman, who died at his home in Larchmont, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1907; second, at the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York City, by Rev. Gaylord S. White of Union Theological Seminary, Feb. 18, 1909, to Richard Townley Haines Halsey. They were to reside at No. 64 West 55th Street. He was a member of the Stock Exchange firm of Halsey & Hudnut. Her first husband was a coffee merchant.

4129 CHARLES EDWARD UNDERHILL, son of (2012) George McKay and Ann Lavinia (Stephens) Underhill, married in 1869, Helen E. Morley (Ellen) of Leavenworth, Kansas, born there, but died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 13, 1886, and buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. He died July 24, 1926, aged 75 years.

Issue:

+5845 Francis LaCroix, born Jan. 6, 1871.

+5846 Edward Delacy, born March 17, 1873, baptized Trinity Church, New York City, March 25, 1894.

4133 MARY A. UNDERHILL, daughter of (2015) Charles Benjamin and Margaret A. (McKenzie) Underhill, was born Oct. 17, 1869, in Jersey City, N. J., and married James H. Clark, born Feb. 22, 1867. He is a civil engineer and architect and resides in Bayonne, N. J.

Issue (Clark):

5847 Alfred Benjamin, born Sept. 29, 1888, at 228 Fifth Street, Jersey City, N. J.

5848 James Henry, born Jan. 28, 1892, at 67 Wayne Street, Jersey City, N. J.

5849 Charles Alexander, born Sept. 10, 1893, at 1218 Forty-sixth Street, Bayonne, N. J., died April 13, 1920.

5850 Mary, born April 22, 1902, died Aug. 12, 1902.

4135 MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (2017) Edwin J. and Margaret (Cornell) Underhill, was born March 26, 1827, and married Charles, son of Thomas Cornell. She died Dec. 11, 1900.

Issue (Cornell):

5851 George W., born 1848, married Maria Beach. Issue: George A., Charles A., Clara G., born 1880, Alice B.

5852 Walter.
5853 Fanny.
5854 Grace.

4136 ALBERT J. UNDERHILL, son of (2017) Edwin J. and Margaret (Cornell) Underhill, was born May 7, 1834, and married Cornelia C. Weed, born July 1, 1837, died June 2, 1895. He died June 11, 1903, and they are buried in the Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y. She died in that city, June 2, 1895.

4164 MARY LOUISE UNDERHILL, daughter of (2042) Benjamin Fowler and Caroline A. (Secor) Underhill, was born Aug. 15, 1855, in New Rochelle, N. Y., and was married there June 11, 1873, to (4115) George B., born there Aug. 12, 1852, died there Jan. 31, 1915, son of (2002) George W. L. and Julia Ann (Barker) Underhill of New Rochelle.

Issue: See No. 4115 for descendants.

4166 FREDERICK MORGAN UNDERHILL, son of (2044) David Morgan and Ann Eliza (Shute) Underhill, was born Jan. 30, 1866, in White Plains, N. Y., and was married there, by Rev. Dr. Van Cleet, June 27, 1889, to S. Josephine Webb, born there March 4, 1872. He died there Oct. 13, 1899, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery. She was living there in 1901.

Issue:

5855 Frederick Morgan, born 1890, married in Pownal, Vt., at 21 years of age, June 10, 1909, machinist, Anna T. Quimby, born 1888, White Plains, N. Y. (Another states Mt. Kisco, N. Y.) They had as their third child, Frederick Morgan, born Pownal, Vt., Aug. 30, 1917.

5856 Edward Webb, born 1893.

4189 MARY ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (2056) Thomas Ward and Mary (Sutherland) Underhill, married John Flett, who died in 1889. They resided in Miramichi, Nelson, N. B., from which place she furnished the names of her children as listed below. She died Aug. 16, 1913.

Issue (Flett):

5857 Thomas Ward, died before Nov. 18, 1895.
5858 George Edward, died before Nov. 18, 1895.
5859 Charles Frederick.
5860 Mary Jane, married a May.
5861 Susan Grace, died before Nov. 18, 1895.
5862 John Addison.
5863 William James, died in May, 1913.

4197 JAMES HUDSON UNDERHILL, son of (2056) Thomas Ward and Mary (Sutherland) Underhill, was born in 1853, and married Eliza Smith.

Issue:

+5864 Lillian, born 1875.
5865 Alfred E., born 1877.
5866 Christina, born Feb. 10, 1879, Blackville, N. B., was married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1902, by Rev. Samuel Gunn, to Simon, born Blackville, N. B., Dec. 18, 1884, son of James Bean. They, in 1929, were residing in Blackville. Issue (Bean): Janet, married Vincent Donahue; Beatrice; Wilhelmina; James, died Nov. 16, 1922.
5867 Earle A., born 1881, Underhill, N. B.
5868 Clifford E., born 1883.
5869 Lottie M. B., born Aug. 11, 1885, Blackville, N. B. In 1928 residing No. 36 King Street, Woodsville, N. H. A graduate nurse.
5870 Edna M., born 1887.
5871 Hudson, born 1888.
5872 Russell, born 1891, Underhill, N. B.

4201 EMILY FRANCES KEELER, daughter of Rufus and (2059) Ann Eliza (Fowler) Keeler, was born Aug. 5, 1837, in Ridgefield, Conn., and died March 23, 1905; married April 29, 1858, Chester Crosby of Danbury, Conn., son of Floyd and Fannie (Crosby) Brush of Southeast, N. Y.

Issue (Brush):

5873 Chester Howard, born Feb. 20, 1859, married Julia Clark. Issue: Elise.

5874 Ida Frances, born Dec. 8, 1860, died Sept. 1, 1866.
5875 Minnie Isabelle, born April 4, 1863, married H. Frank Harris. Issue: Anna and Frank.
+5876 Nellie Virginia, born Oct. 31, 1864.
5877 William Crosby, born June 26, 1866, died July 14, 1867.
5878 Carrie Elizabeth, born Dec. 18, 1867, died Jan. 19, 1874.
5879 Clifford Floyd, born July 5, 1875, died Aug. 29, 1875.

4227 JOHN T. UNDERHILL, son of (2074) Philip Honeywell and Ann (Van Velsor) Underhill, was born in 1828 and married Isabella, daughter of Robert Rintoul. She died Dec. 22, 1861, aged 25 years. Her funeral was held at her home, No. 85 Third Street, New York City. He died in New York in 1890.

Issue:

+5880 Harry Clay, born Dec. 8, 1858.

4233 EDGAR UNDERHILL, son of (2075) David Hunt and (2067) Harriet (Underhill) Underhill, was born Sept. 21, 1840, and died Jan. 23, 1904; married Oct. 21, 1869, Mary Emma Green. Resided at time of his death at No. 170 West 74th Street, New York City.

When married, he was listed as a clerk residing in Yonkers and she in New York City and they were married at the 7th Street M. E. Church in the latter place. She was born July 11, 1842, in New York City, daughter of John and Catharine (Pessinger) Green, and died May 28, 1912.

Issue:

+5881 Frederic Edgar, born May 14, 1872.
5882 Howard Hooker, born May 29, 1877, died Oct. 4, 1879.
5883 Florence G., born July 16, 1874; living 1925 at Hotel Berkley, 170 West 74th Street, New York City.

Edgar Underhill is listed as a member of the Military Society of the War of 1812 in its Roster, page 127, as a descendant of Gilbert and Bishop Underhill. His address is given as 97 Chambers Street, New York City, where he was a member of the hardware firm of Underhill, Clinch & Co., and 170 West 76th Street.

His son Frederic Edgar is also listed as a member.

Mary E. Underhill, widow, residing at the Hotel St. Andrew, New York City, died intestate, May 23, 1912, leaving daughter Florence G.

Underhill and son Frederic E. Underhill, residing at the same place. (New York Administrations, Liber 314, p. 133, dated June 4, 1912.)

Edgar Underhill of New York City made his will May 7, 1901, which was proven Jan. 6, 1904, and recorded in New York, Liber 699, page 330. He mentions: Wife, Mary Emma; son Frederic E.; daughter, Florence G., making wife and son executors. Witnesses: Edward S. Clinch, John P. Elder and James M. Gilmore.

4237 ELIZA RUMSEY, daughter of John W. and (2080) Mary Agnes (Underhill) Rumsey, was born June 6, 1842, in New York City, and married March 1, 1863, John A. Fowle, born April 4, 1826, Boston, Mass. They were married in the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. Congregationalists.

Issue (Fowle):

5884 Florence Howard, born 1866.

5885 Edith R., born 1868, died 1874.

5886 Edward, born 1872.

5887 James, born 1880.

John A. Fowle was active during the Civil War, in Camp and Hospital Life from 1861 to 1865.

4265 ANDREW FINDLAY UNDERHILL, son of (2103) John Ferris and Hannah (Findlay) Underhill, was born Nov. 15, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was married Dec. 19, 1889, in Elizabeth, N. J., by Rev. F. Marion McAllister, to Alberta De Witt Leveridge, born there April 2, 1866.

Issue:

5888 Sidney S., died in Brooklyn, N. Y., at 410 Macon Street, May 7, 1895, aged 4 years and 4 months. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

5889 Andrew, born Sept. 3, 1893.

5890 Marguerite, married Osborne Daniels of Springfield, Mass., and in 1920 was residing in Northampton, with her father and her child, 2 years of age. She was then entering suit against her mother-in-law, Mary Daniels, for the alienation of her husband's affections. They were married in 1917. Issue: Betty.

Rev. Andrew F. Underhill was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., and prepared for college in New York, graduating from Amherst. For four years he was instructor of English and rhetoric in Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute and was ordained to the ministry in the Diocese of Long Island, under Bishop Littlejohn, then rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd in Brooklyn, and remained with that parish over seven years. The eight succeeding years he was rector of St. John's Church in Yonkers. After leaving Yonkers, he became part owner in a school for boys on the Hudson River, but sold out in about two years and became identified with the Church of the Ascension in New York City, as an associate with Dr. Percy Stickney Grant, where he was still located in 1912. He wrote and published "Valid Objections to So-Called Christian Science" and other works, his latest up to 1912 being a series of poems in the form of wall cards, beautifully mounted, entitled "The Soul's Life Series."

A letter from Rev. Andrew F. Underhill, dated 92 Carey Road, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 18, 1927, states to D. Harris Underhill:

"Since I last heard from you I moved to Northampton, Mass., where I was rector of St. John's Episcopal Church for 12½ years. Two years ago last July I was compelled to resign and retire from active ministry on account of severe chronic heart trouble. I retired with the title of "Rector Emeritus," an honor it had never before conferred upon any other who had served it. Since retiring, the only work my strength will permit me to do is a small amount of literary work. I have been writing books for children and during the past year have published a book of juvenile verse entitled "The Goochy Goggles Rhymes," which has been placed on the approved list for use in all Kindergarten and lower primary grades of the public schools of New York, Boston, Brookline, Springfield, Northampton and in Rochester, N. Y."

The book is dedicated to his granddaughter Betty.

Rev. Andrew F. Underhill, Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn, N. Y., gave an address on May 30, 1894, on Capt. John Underhill, it being Decoration Day and the Underhill Society having met at his grave. He said in substance:

"We are met together at the grave of the grim old soldier of Colonial days, our common ancestor, that we may do him honor and take with us the inspiration the lesson of his life may yield. We live today amid the activities of a great nation, such as the imagination of him who sleeps beneath this stone had never dreamed of; and from our various walks of life we come to lay the tribute of our respect upon this mound, and to glean an augury of the future that is before us. . . . It must always be a source of pride and satisfaction to any

American to be able to identify in any measure his family history with that of the nation; and not less so must it be to us to claim relationship with one of the conspicuous figures of the formative period of the nation's life. The individuals of those early Colonial days were not of the polished and finished material of which our later statesmen and jurists and men of letters are made; but they, possessed the enduring qualities, the courage and the practical common sense that has made our country great. They came to an unknown land where hostile tribes assailed and where elements and every circumstance seemed arrayed against them, and they prevailed. In the colony of Massachusetts, whose annals are so glorious, Capt. John Underhill first found his sphere of action in the new world. A man with the iron courage and dauntless qualities of those whose trade is war, and with the weaknesses that are often wont to mar the character of the soldier when weighed by the moral standards of the times of peace, he, nevertheless, was the means of conferring large benefits upon the men of his own generation and of making secure the foundations of the mighty structure that was to be builded after his mortal part had long been mingled with the dust. . . . It occurs to me, as I stand among so many that own the name that has been given us, to ask myself and others, what is the motive that brings us here, and what is the motive that causes us to become members of this Society that has been framed to investigate and to preserve the history of the family whose name we bear? If it is the idle motive merely to be able to trace back our lineage to the first settlement of the country and thereby, according to the trend of the times, to make a boastful plea for aristocratic descent and to join the ranks of the snobocracy, it is not a good sign for our family's future. But if our motive is that of a sincere desire to know what we have been, in order that we may gather courage and inspiration for the work and the future that lies before us, then we may look to our assembling here today with a feeling of honest satisfaction. If we can fling away the weaknesses of our past and seize hold of its manhood and strength and build upon them, then indeed there is an honorable place for us in years to come. True family honor and true family distinction lie in the present. They are not buried in magnificent mausoleums, in storied tombs, or in the musty records of a past however glorious. To exist in the higher sense they must be living facts in the lives of the individuals who bear the family name. . . . Each one of us who bears the name of Underhill has a mission to fulfill, a duty to perform to our own times and to the generations that will succeed us. Let us not be recreant to that duty. Let us fix for ourselves high standards; let us ask God to bless us in our good deeds and to strengthen us where we are weak, so that our children and children's children who come to our graves, as we have come today to the grave of the old Colonial soldier, may feel that we have not lived in vain; and may depart from the places where we are laid with new resolves to be devoted to the ways that are best and truest."

4295 MONMOUTH HART UNDERHILL, son of (2129) Monmouth Hart and Sarah A. (Whitfield) Underhill, married Emily C., daughter of Robert A. Darnewall, Captain in the Irish Lancers. She died June 24, 1906, and her obituary notice states she was the daughter of Patrick Robert Barnewall, but the death notice of the son states "Darnewall." He died at his home in Larchmont, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1915, aged 79 years.

Issue:

5891 Joseph A. (Dr.), died July 26, 1923, and was buried from St. Augustine's R. C. Church in Larchmont, N. Y. His death notice states that his parents were deceased, but that he left an aunt, Mary Darnewall Levy, in New York City; another, Marcia Darnewall Miller of Lynbrook, L. I., and an uncle, Robert A. Darnewall of New York City.

4296 CLARA B. UNDERHILL, daughter of (2129) Monmouth Hart and Sarah A. (Whitfield) Underhill, married Henry S. Moore and died without issue Jan. 16, 1907. They had an adopted daughter, Elizabeth W. M., widow of Eugene R. Clark, who resides at 100 Greenridge Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.

4297 JULIA A. UNDERHILL, daughter of (2129) Monmouth Hart and Sarah A. (Whitfield) Underhill, married George A. Tucker. She died before 1930.

Issue (Tucker):

5891a Frank, residing at 350 West 88th Street, New York City.

5891b F. H. Faye, a member of the firm of Clinton and Russell, architects, of 17 John Street, New York City.

5891c Martha, deceased before 1930. Married an Eaton and had Clara E., a teacher in the Newtown High School at Elmhurst, N. Y., and resides in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

4312 MARY ESTHER UNDERHILL, daughter of (2144) Lawrence and Adelia (Van Wart) Underhill, was born in Greenville, Westchester County, New York, Aug. 12, 1850, and married in 1872, Charles W., born July 26, 1848, died Sept. 28, 1909, son of John Parks.

She died in Greenburgh, N. Y., July 17, 1919, and they are buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenburgh, N. Y.

Issue (Parks):

5892 George W., born 1874.
5893 Edwin J., born 1876.

4313 STEPHEN L. UNDERHILL, son of (2144) Lawrence and Adelia (Van Wart) Underhill, was born Dec. 14, 1852, in Greenville, N. Y., and died in Elmsford, N. Y., April 27, 1926. He married in Yonkers, N. Y., Emeline E., born there Feb. 1, 1835, died there Nov. 13, 1888, daughter of John W. Farrington of that place. They are buried in the Greenville Cemetery in Greenburgh, N. Y. He was a farmer, and attended the Dutch Reformed Church. No issue.

4314 CAROLINE C. or P. UNDERHILL, daughter of (2144) Lawrence and Adelia (Van Wart) Underhill, was born Oct. 14, 1854, in Greenburgh, N. Y., and married in Greenville, N. Y., July 5, 1873, Edward B. Whitson, born Martinsburg, West Va., Feb. 27, 1848, died Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1881, and was buried in the yard of the Dutch Reformed Church in that place.

Issue (Whitson):

5894 Bert U., born 1874.

4315 WINFIELD SCOTT UNDERHILL, son of (2144) Lawrence and Adelia (Van Wart) Underhill, was born March 13, 1859, and was married in New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, to Genevieve, born there April 16, 1865, daughter of Fred Barber of that place. In 1929 they resided in Wappinger Falls, N. Y., where he was a farmer and attended the Methodist Church.

Issue:

5895 Irving B.; resides Gabriels, N. Y.
5896 Genevieve.

4317 VAN WART UNDERHILL, son of (2144) Lawrence and Adelia (Van Wart) Underhill, was born March 2, 1871, in Greenville, in town of Greenburgh, N. Y., and married in Ardsley, N. Y., June 29, 1904, Caroline E., born March 20, 1886, Yonkers, N. Y., died April 17, 1926, Mamaroneck, N. Y., buried Greenville, N. Y., daughter of Cornelius Lawrence of Yonkers. He is a building contractor and a

Methodist and resides in Mamaroneck, N. Y. He owns the family Bible of his grandfather, Benjamin Taylor Underhill. Van Wart Underhill married second, in Tarrytown, N. Y., by Wm. J. Vaughan, Jan. 27, 1928, Margaret M. T. Lambert, born Camden, N. J., Sept. 24, 1886.

Issue:

5897 Jeane, born 1905.
5898 Viola, born 1914.

One of the above daughters, probably Jeane, was married and living in Carmel, N. Y., in 1929.

4360 GEORGE FREEMAN UNDERHILL, son of (2188) Jeronimus Secor and Mary E. (Freeman) Underhill, was born in 1844, and died in Havana, Cuba, Oct. 26, 1901; married Jennie L., maiden name not given. He was in 1886 United States Consul at Ciudad, Bolivia.

George Freeman Underhill died in Havana, Cuba, Oct. 26, 1901. Administration granted widow, Jennie L., of 622 East 142nd Street, New York City, Nov. 28, 1903. Her petition shows he left a father Jeralemon (Jeronimus) Secor Underhill, sister, Mrs. Charles H. Corbett; brothers, Fansher, Mineman and Theodore Underhill. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 122, 222.)

In 1902 Mrs. Jennie L. Underhill, of No. 260 45th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., brought suit there for $25,000 damages against Gen. Jose Manuel Hernandez, claiming that she and her husband were living in Ciudad, Bolivia, in 1892, when he and his band of insurgents passed through the city, surrounded their home, and made her a prisoner for several days and that he threatened her life. Another article states he compelled Underhill to sell the waterworks, which he denies and also states the abuses were due to the tumultous times and that he, the General, had put the matter into the hands of Coudert Bros., of 68 William Street.

4361 AMANDA C. UNDERHILL, daughter of (2188) Jeronimus Secor and Mary E. (Freeman) Underhill, was born June 28, 1842, in New York City, and married in Williamsburg, L. I. (now Brooklyn), Nov. 1, 1865, Charles H., born March 16, 1842, Buffalo, N. Y., son of Wm. G. and Caroline (Hawley) Corbett of that place. She died in Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1907. He was Vice-President of the

Continental Iron Works in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died in that city, Jan. 14, 1914, at his home, 157 Lefferts Place. He married a second wife who survived him.

Issue (Corbett):

5899 Charles H., born 1876, in Greenpoint, L. I., married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Theodore Cuyler, Eliza Kalley. Resided in St. Paul, Minn. Issue: Mabel and Charles H., 3rd.

5900 William Harrison, born Oct. 31, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y., married Ethel Webster, and died in Portland, Oregon, Feb. 20, 1911. He graduated from Adelphi College, Brooklyn, in 1888 and from Stevens Institute in 1895 and became President of the Williamette Iron and Steel Works, one of the largest companies on the Pacific Coast. Issue: Dorothy, Mary, Annie.

5901 Elijah Howard, born 1878, Brooklyn, married Gertrude D. Poller and had Julian and one other. Resided 428 Franklin Avenue. Mechanical engineer.

5902 Mary Elizabeth, born 1880, Brooklyn, married Rev. Fred G. Budlong. No issue.

5903 George B.

5904 Jeronimus.

Amanda C. Corbett, widow of Charles H. Corbett, formerly of 428 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., and lately of 1111 Dean Street, died Nov. 28, 1907, at the home of her son Charles, 302 Beverly Road, Brooklyn. Her father, Jeronimus S. Underhill, was famous as a builder of ironclad war vessels during the Civil War. She left daughter Mary and sons Charles, William H., and E. Howard, the latter two residing on the Pacific Coast. She was also survived by three brothers. She was an active member of the St. James Episcopal Church.

4380 CHARLES UNDERHILL, son of (2194) Anthony and Charlotte A. (Marvin) Underhill, married May 11, 1882, Annie M. Rapelje. He was born July 28, 1853, New Hackensack, N. Y., and died at his home in Hopewell Junction, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 9, 1922, aged about 66 years. He was engaged in the lumber and feed business and had lived in that community all his life. He was a Mason and a member of the Reformed Dutch Church and the Odd Fellows Lodge. His wife survived him.

Issue:

5905 A daughter, married S. W. Lesher of Hopewell Junction.

5906 A daughter, married William T. Storm of Hopewell Junction.

5907 Lawrence, residing in the same place in 1922.

Charles Underhill of Hopewell Junction, N. Y., made his will Jan. 17, 1890, which was proven April 24, 1922, and recorded in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 23, page 101. He names: Wife, Annie. Executors, Lawrence W. Rapalje, wife's brother, and "my brother Edward A. Underhill." Witnesses: E. G. Macomber and A. S. Tallman.

4412 EDWARD HOWELL UNDERHILL, son of (2228) Robert Lispenard and Frances Minerva (Howell) Underhill, was born Oct. 5, 1837, in Bath, N. Y., and married Dec. 22, 1866, in Canadensis, Penn., Aletta, daughter of Elon and Mary (Velie) Northrup of Dutchess County and Harpers Mills, N. Y. No issue. He died in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1899, and was buried in Bath, N. Y. At the time of his death he was chief clerk of the State Comptroller's Office.

In the summer of 1861 Capt. John Slocum recruited Battery E, First New York Artillery, of one hundred men. When they reached Washington, Lieut. Wheeler was chosen Captain and Edward H. Underhill Second Lieut. During service he was advanced to the rank of Captain and his battery saw gallant service on the Peninsula at Antietam, Yorktown, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, etc. The battery was mustered out June 16, 1865.

When he died he was styled Colonel, and was President of the New York State Chess Association, of which he was the organizer.

4425 ANGELINE SANFORD WARNER, daughter of Theodore Fulton and (2247) Emily Hart (Underhill) Warner, was born in Weston, Mo., Aug. 26, 1844, and married there Aug. 27, 1866, Marcus N. Blakemore of Virginia. She died in Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1907.

Issue (Blakemore):

5908 Letitia Warner, born Sept. 3, 1871, married Dec. 26, 1887, William Latham of Culpepper, Va. Issue—(Latham): (1) Fred Blakemore, born Dec. 21, 1888; (2) Elizabeth Warner, born Dec. 3, 1890, died June 3, 1891; (3) Marcus Newton, born Feb. 16,

1892; (4) William Fouches, twin of Marcus Newton, married June 12, 1912, Bernice Webb of Monroe, La. Issue (Latham): William Fouches the 3rd, born May 1, 1913; (5) Angela Warner, born July 31, 1893; (6) Fayette Mauzy, born Nov. 19, 1895; (7) John Neville, born Nov. 4, 1897; (8) Helen Boone, born Sept. 10, 1899.

5909 Maude, born in 1876, Medford, Ark., married in 1899, Augustus Cummins of Memphis, Tenn. Issue (Cummins): Anna, born 1904, and Elizabeth in 1906, both in Memphis, Tenn.

5910 Frederick, born 1878, died 1882, Medford, Ark.

5911 Helen, born 1880, died 1880, Medford, Ark.

5912 Alice B., born 1881, Medford, Ark., married December, 1901, Harry P. Buck. Issue (Buck): George Esten, born 1907, Medford, Ark.

4427 HARRIET MORGAN WARNER, daughter of Theodore Fulton and (2247) Emily Hart (Underhill) Warner, was born in Weston, Mo., Feb. 4, 1848, and married there, Dec. 19, 1866, George L. Andrews of Iowa City, Iowa.

Issue (Andrews):

5913 Emily W., born Aug. 27, 1887, St. Joseph, Mo., married Feb. 14, 1899, Fred C. Hanaford of Detroit, Mich. Issue—(Hanaford): (1) Walter, born March 25, 1891, Grand Island, Neb., died there in February, 1898; (2) Donald, born there Aug. 27, 1893; (3) Corinne Adele, born there April 12, 1895.

5914 Theodore F., born in February, 1870, Weston, Mo., died June 5, 1870.

5915 A son, born and died May 31, 1871.

5916 Janet S., born July 10, 1872, Weston, Mo., married Sept. 16, 1895, Frank Wilton Sawyer of Creston, Iowa. Issue (Sawyer): Dorothy Maria, born Feb. 16, 1899, Kansas City, Mo.

5917 Elizabeth E., born Nov. 29, 1874, Atchison, Kansas, and married Dec. 8, 1910, Harry B. Walmsley of Kansas City, Mo.

5918 Charles W., born Jan. 26, 1877, Atchison, Kan., married June 6, 1906, Marye Hunter Throop of Indianapolis, Ind. Issue (Andrews): Ida Jane, born April 5, 1910, Kansas City, Mo.

5919 Harriet Underhill, born May 23, 1884, Danville, Ill.

4428 GEORGE ASHLEY WARNER, son of Theodore Fulton and (2247) Emily Hart (Underhill) Warner, was born in Weston, Mo., March 21, 1850, and died in Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 20, 1912. He married Nov. 20, 1875, Kate Arlie Basye of Weston, Mo.

Issue (Warner):

5920 Forrestrie May, born Feb. 12, 1877, Weston, Mo., and married in December, 1901, Fred Howard Bennett of Kansas City, Mo. Issue (Bennett): Arlie Belle, born Houston, Texas, May 6, 1907, and Frederick Howard, born New York City, April 10, 1912.

4431 EDWIN STEWART UNDERHILL, son of (2249) Anthony Lispenard and Charlotte L. (McBeath) Underhill, was born in Bath, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1861, and was married by Rev. A. P. Brush, in St. Thomas's Church in that place, Oct. 9, 1884, to Minerva E., born there Dec. 19, 1862, died there Jan. 14, 1921, daughter of William W. and Helen Gansevoort Allen. She was a member of St. Thomas's Church and at one time President of the Woman's Auxiliary of it; she was also a member of Baron Steuben Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. He married second, in St. Thomas's Church in Bath, Feb. 4, 1925, Mary Amelia Allen, and died in an automobile accident Feb. 7, 1929.

Issue:

5921 William Allen, born Jan. 28, 1888. Resides Corning, N. Y. He enlisted in the World War in the U. S. Naval Reserve, where he served two years and retired with the rank of Ensign. He was engaged in communication service most of the time, being employed at Philadelphia, London, Bezerta, Tunis and Paris.

He is now President of the Corning Hospital, vestryman of Christ P. E. Church, and a director of the Corning Trust Co.

Edwin Stewart Underhill
(Vol. III, page 942)

5922 Edwin Stewart, born April 18, 1890, married in the Baptist Church, Elmira, N. Y., June 7, 1923, Florence, daughter of Seth and Florence (Henry) Winner of that place. Issue: Margaret, born 1924, and Edwin S., born 1926.

He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve, in the World War, and after serving near Philadelphia, was sent to the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis for further instruction and was graduated from there as an Ensign in the regular navy. He was assigned to duty on the transport *Von Steuben,* and resigned upon the conclusion of the armistice, being 18 months in the service.

He is President of the Corning Hotel Corporation, director of the First National Bank and Trust Co., and a former President of the Chamber of Commerce.

Edwin Stewart Underhill, Sr., publisher of the *Evening Leader,* Corning, N. Y., met his death from the skidding of an automobile, which struck a tree in front of the Clark farm, west of Coopers, Feb. 7, 1929. His funeral was held at St. Thomas's Episcopal Church in Bath, N. Y., in which town he was buried.

He graduated from Haverling High School in Bath and then entered Yale University, graduating in 1881 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, after which he entered the office of the *Steuben Farmers' Advocate* and was associated with its publication during his father's lifetime. In 1884 he was made chairman of the Democratic Steuben County Committee, serving several years; for some time he was editor of the Canandaigua *Messenger,* published by his father, and in 1899, with his father, purchased the Corning *Daily Democrat,* which later was changed to *The Evening Leader.* On the death of his father he became sole publisher of that paper and the *Advocate.*

In 1910 he was elected Representative in Congress for the 33rd District of New York and in 1912 re-elected, being the first in his second term to represent the new 37th District, serving 1911-1915. In 1928 he was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention. He was President of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Investment Corporation of Bath; Vice-President and Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Farmers' & Mechanics' Trust Co.; served as Secretary and later as President of the Urbana Wine Co. of Urbana, succeeded in 1921

by the Gold Seal Products Co., of which he was President; food administrator for Steuben County during the World War. He was highly placed in the Masonic fraternity.

4450 SARAH ABIGAIL VAN ZANDT, daughter of (2275) Thaddeus Avery and Sarah Angeline (Van Beuren) Van Zandt, was born in New York City, Dec. 30, 1852, and married, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1874, first, Henry M. of Brooklyn, N. Y., born April 11, 1837, died March 4, 1910, buried Greenwood, Brooklyn, son of Jasper and Patty Ann (Griswold) Du Flor. She married second, June 20, 1912, Wilbur Arthur, son of Charles M. and Elizabeth (Auten) Drake, A.B., Stanford University, California, L.L.B., Columbia, New York City. They in 1922 resided in Plainfield, N. J.

Issue (Du Flor):

5923 Henry M., born Sept. 9, 1875, died July 5, 1880.

5924 Thaddeus Avery Van Zandt, born Jan. 16, 1882, married in 1910, Edith, daughter of Ernest and Annie (Maxwell) Albert of New Rochelle, N. Y. Issue: Dorothy, born March 31, 1911; Jeanne, born Aug. 19, 1913; Henry, born March 1, 1915.

4460 GEORGE W. FOWLER, son of (2306) Nathaniel Drake and Elizabeth T. (Hallock) Fowler, was born Aug. 8, 1846, in Peekskill, N. Y., and married Imogene, in Astoria, L. I., Sept. 10, 1868, born there Sept. 10, 1849, daughter of Zebedee and Ellen (Radin) Gait of that place, but formerly of England. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., but died in New York, Aug. 8, 1874, and buried in Shrub Oak, N. Y. She married second George W. Bell, and died in Rockville Centre, L. I., Dec. 11, 1909; buried in Hempstead, L. I.

Issue (Fowler):

5925 Eva G., born 1869.

5926 Johnetta Drake, born Dec. 13, 1871, Jersey City, N. J., married, Elmira, N. Y., April 29, 1891, by Rev. M. S. Rees, to Fred Holmes, born March 7, 1868, Hector, N. Y., son of Thomas David and Lydia (Smith) Rees of England and Elmira. Issue: Ethelind Fowler, born 1896. In 1912 resided 18 Seneca

Parkway, Rochester, N. Y., and in 1923 in Boston, Mass.

5927 Oula E., born 1874.

4466 WILLIAM JAMES UNDERHILL, son of (2313) Adna Heaton and Mary (Gedney) Underhill, was born in New York City, Jan. 18, 1836, and married there, Oct. 17, 1860, Louisa Prince, born Utica, N. Y., March 30, 1836, died 73 Clifton Place, Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 23, 1891, and was buried there from St. John's P. E. Church, in Bay View Cemetery. He died in the Meager Hotel, San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 26, 1895, and was buried by her side, Dec. 1, 1895. He was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Jersey City and President of the choir and the St. Cecelia Club, during his life.

Issue:

+5928 Elmer, born July 17, 1861.

5929 Mary Louise, born 1863, married William H. Pierson.

5930 Helen T., born 1865, married Jan. 2, 1894, in Jersey City, 30 Clifton Place, W. P. Atkinson.

5931 William Prince, born 1868, married Margaret Huber. In 1902 had son Gerard Huber, died in Jersey City.

5932 Adna Heaton, born 1870, married Jessie Green. No issue. He dropped dead at West and Duane Streets, New York, Oct. 1, 1918. Funeral held at No. 9 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City. He was in the butter and egg business.

+5933 Irving, born Nov. 11, 1872.

William James Underhill was a graduate of the College of the City of New York, and for thirty years was connected with the firm of Trelease and Underhill of New York City, having been its founder in 1864. His estate was administered by his son Elmer, and the inventory is dated April 15, 1896, wherein he is called of Hudson County, N. J. (Trenton, N. J., No. 8929-I.)

4468 MARY EMMA UNDERHILL, daughter of (2313) Adna Heaton and Mary (Gedney) Underhill, was born Sept. 7, 1840, at 162 Sullivan Street, New York City, and was married there by Rev. Henry Fox, Methodist minister, Nov. 2, 1865, to James C. Miller, born Aug. 25, 1838, Wanagua, N. J., and died at 427 West 52nd Street,

New York City, where they resided. They also lived one time at 270 West 77th Street. He is buried in Kensico, N. Y., Cemetery.

Issue (Miller):

5934 Edith, born 1866.
5935 Adna Heaton, born 1868.
5936 Mable, born 1870.
5937 James C., born 1873.

4469 SOPHIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (2313) Adna Heaton and Mary (Gedney) Underhill, was born Dec. 24, 1842, at 162 Sullivan Street, New York City, and was married there by Rev. A. D. Vail, a Methodist minister, on Oct. 17, 1872, to Edward, born May 27, 1844, Eastchester, N. Y., son of Peter and Susan (Hunt) Bertine. She was a Presbyterian and died in Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1909.

Issue (Bertine):

5938 Susan H., born 1875.

4470 PHILENA REBECCA UNDERHILL, daughter of (2313) Adna Heaton and Mary (Gedney) Underhill, was born Jan. 16, 1846, at 162 Sullivan Street, New York City, and was married there, by Dr. Evans, a Methodist minister, on Jan. 7, 1866, to Alonzo Edward, born June 7, 1844, died Oct. 23, 1908, in New York City, son of James S. and Frances (Meeker) Conover. They resided at 13 West 82nd Street, also at 110 West 84th Street.

Issue (Conover):

5939 Alonzo Edward.
5940 Florence.
5941 Clarence.
5942 Lillian.

4486 RALPH UNDERHILL, son of (2347) Stephen and Cornelia (Brockway) Underhill, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1876, and married there, April 14, 1904, Marion Langdon Bedell. He graduated from Polytechnic Preparatory School in Brooklyn, and from the New York Law School, L.L.B., in 1898, being admitted to the bar in June of that year. In 1907 resided at 147 Stratford Road, Prospect Park South, with an office at 44 Court Street. He was a Mason; member of Royal Arcanum and of the Crescent Athletic Club and Greenwich Country Club.

In 1917 he was associated with William D. Leonard at 165 Broadway, New York City, and later at 25 Church Street. At one time he resided with his wife and daughter at 815 Park Avenue.

4502 LOUISE UNDERHILL, daughter of (2365) James Engle and Louisa A. (McIlheney) Underhill, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1841, and married there, Feb. 5, 1863, Charles Edmund Pillet. She died a widow Sept. 18, 1919, at the home of her daughter, Clara Gomme, in Ramsey, N. J., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn, N. Y. For many years he was on the editorial staff of the *Daily News.*

Issue (Pillet):

5943 Edmund Paul, born Dec. 2, 1864.
5944 Robert Snow, born Nov. 27, 1865, died Dec. 1, 1865.
5945 James Frederick, born May 6, 1867.
5946 Clarence Francis, born Nov. 18, 1870.
5947 Amiee Louise, born Jan. 19, 1872.
5948 Louise Underhill, born Nov. 8, 1876.
5949 Clara Antoinette, born Aug. 15, 1885. In 1920 residing at 925 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City, as Mrs. Gomme.

On Sept. 5, 1900, Louise (Underhill) Pillet of 112 Lexington Avenue, Brooklyn, daughter of James Engle Underhill, stated that her father was taken by his father Isaac when his mother died and that his step-mother "stole" him, adopted him and brought him up.

On April 30, 1919, the Underhill Society was petitioned to care for Louise Underhill Pillet.

The letter was written by an old friend of hers, Mrs. Vincent Cairo of 354 East 18th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and in it she states:

"Mrs. Pillet is the only daughter of General James E. Underhill, who died in 1854. She has outlived her relatives, except her two children and one of these, a son, is an elderly man, partly blind and mentally incompetent and unable to support himself. The other, a daughter, is married to a young man, who failed in business during the war and who now is scarcely able to care for his semi-invalid wife and three very small children. Mrs. Pillet has been living with this daughter since her marriage, but her son-in-law has no money saved and nothing but a moderate salary and finds it impossible to keep her any longer, as she is in such a condition that she needs special care, being stone deaf, partly paralyzed and senile. She has a very small

pension, not enough to pay for a furnished room. I do not know of any institution that would take her. If some place is not found for her at once, there seems nothing for her but Blackwell's Island."

She then asks aid of the Society to whose attention it was brought on May 12, 1919, and D. Harris Underhill and John T. Underhill were appointed to look after obtaining a home for her. She died the following year.

4507 JAMES UNDERHILL, son of (2371) Abraham and Eliza (Ostrander) Underhill, was born Sept. 4, 1838, and married in April, 1868, Louisa Fuller, born Aug. 20, 1848, died Aug. 26, 1879, daughter of Edward Carlton Johnson.

Issue:

5950 James, born April 9, 1871, New York City, married Dec. 18, 1899, by J. R. Kerrigan, in San Francisco, Calif., to Lucy Caroline, born Denver, Colo., March 20, 1875, daughter of John R. and Lucretia (Miner) Stolles of Kansas City, Mo. He graduated, A.B., Harvard University, 1894, and in 1900 was residing in Idaho Springs, Colo., where he was a mining engineer, and U. S. Deputy Mineral Surveyor, Dec. 18, 1897. Christian Scientist. Associate Professor Colorado School of Mines, 1919; Geologist, Colorado Geological Survey; Member State Board Examiners for Engineers, 1924; County Food Administrator, Clear Creek County, Colo., World War; Capt. Engineer, O. R. C., 1923; Member American Institute Mining and Meteorology, etc. Author of Mineral Land Surveying, 1906.

James Underhill of New York City, died intestate, about Aug. 29, 1878. Petition dated Nov. 27, 1891. Liber of Administrations, New York City, 180, page 430, states that his widow, Louisa F., has since married a Pillsbury, and that he left a son James, a minor over 14 years of age, his father and mother, since deceased, but not named, and brothers George and Edward C. Underhill.

4510 STEPHEN M. UNDERHILL, son of (2371) Abraham and Eliza (Ostrander) Underhill, was born Jan. 5, 1844, and married in November, 1875, (5958) Charlotte W. Carpenter. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1880.

Issue:

5951 Ella W. (See No. 5958.)

5952 Stephen M., married Mathilde L. ——— (?) and died July 30, 1908. No issue.

Stephen M. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y., made his will July 13, 1879, which was proven Feb. 25, 1880, and recorded there, Liber 79, page 498. He mentions: Wife, Charlotte W., making her executrix with Wm. Oliver Moore executor; daughter Ella W., and son Stephen M., both less than 12 years of age. Witnesses: Richard and Annetta H. Mott, both of Brooklyn.

Stephen M. Underhill died in New York City, at 616 East 138th Street, intestate, on July 30, 1908, leaving widow, Mathilde L.; uncles, Edward C. and George Underhill of 320 West 83rd Street, the latter of unsound mind; aunts, Katharine Moore, Juliet and Caroline Underhill and niece Eleanor Underhill, all residing at 987 Madison Avenue; cousin, James Underhill of Idaho Springs, Colo. (Administrations, New York, Liber 294, p. 294, dated Aug. 14, 1908.)

4514 KATHARINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (2371) Abraham and Eliza (Ostrander) Underhill, was born in 1851, and married Oct. 24, 1877, Dr. William Oliver Moore, born 1852.

Issue (Moore):

5953 William U., known as Underhill. Professor, Columbia University, was born in New York City, May 25, 1879, and was married by Rev. Baxter, in Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 20, 1909, to Henelia Marie, born there July 26, 1881, daughter of Max and Emma (Gallenkamp) Wilhelmi of that place. Issue: Jane, born 1910; Kent, born 1916. In 1929 resided at 515 West 116th Street, New York City.

5954 Lawrence.

Underhill Moore, writing from Columbia University Law School, New York City, March 5, 1929, states that his father, William Oliver Moore, aged 77 years, is a surgeon in charge of the hospital at the Veterans' Home, Veterans' Home P. O., Napa County, California; that his grandfather was Cornelius Luyster Moore of Newtown, Long Island, who died in 1879.

4515 EDWARD CARLTON UNDERHILL, son of (2371) Abraham and Eliza (Ostrander) Underhill, was born Feb. 3, 1858,

and married Oct. 18, 1882, Esther Reynolds, born March 1, 1857. He died at 311 West 97th Street, New York City, July 5, 1918. He was a lawyer, with an office at 82 Wall Street in 1904, and resided at that time at No. 166 West 95th Street.

Issue:

5955 Caroline Elizabeth.

5956 Dorothy.

4516 ALONZO CARPENTER, son of Job and (2372) Phebe (Underhill) Carpenter, was born Aug. 20, 1830, in Sing Sing, N. Y., now called Ossining. He married May 2, 1852, Phoebe Jane South and resided in Denison, Iowa. He married second, May 28, 1878, Elizabeth Waterman.

Issue (Carpenter—by first wife):

5957 Charles A., married Frances Stone and in 1875 removed to Baraboo, Wis., and died there June 2, 1926, at 407 Second Street, where his wife was living in August, 1926.

5958 Charlotte (Lottie) W., married (4510) Stephen M. Underhill, whose sister lived on Madison Avenue, New York City, and Lottie's daughter was with them in 1910. He died Jan. 29, 1880. Issue: See Nos. 5951, 5952.

5959 Eugenia, married John Matthews.

5960 Frank.

5961 Nellie, married Mark T. Allen.

Issue (by second wife):

5962 Harry. In 1928 resided at 209 East Chestnut Street, Denison, Iowa. In 1928 all the children by the first wife were deceased but Nellie, who resided in Alexandria, Neb.

4517 MARIA LOUISE CARPENTER, daughter of Job and (2372) Phebe (Underhill) Carpenter, was born Dec. 31, 1832, in Sing Sing, N. Y., now Ossining. She was a teacher and married in 1856, in Wisconsin, Charles A., born in New York City in 1832, died in Wisconsin in 1868, son of Isaac Lawrence. She died in their home in Richland Center, Wis., July 1, 1909. They were Presbyterians.

Issue (Lawrence):

5963 Helen, born 1857.

5964 Frederick P., born 1860, in 1920 resided Richland Center, Mich.

+5965 Minnie Pugsley, born Jan. 30, 1866.

Four other children born dead.

4518 ELIZABETH CARPENTER, daughter of Job and (2372) Phebe (Underhill) Carpenter, was born in 1834, in Sing Sing, N. Y., now Ossining, and married James, born in New York City, died Omaha, Neb., son of Enoch and Sophia (Lane) Carpenter of New York City and Harrisons, N. Y.

Issue (Carpenter):

5966 George.

5967 William.

5968 Gertrude, married a Barrows and died in 1925, leaving son Roland.

Other children, "names forgotten."

4521 EUGENE UNDERHILL, son of (2373) Bailey and Mary K. (Griffen) Underhill, was born May 4, 1835, and married Dec. 20, 1858, Susan A. Kirkham, who died at her home, 911 Caldwell Avenue, New York City, Feb. 26, 1904. He died April 25, 1910, at the home of Mrs. Yates, 931 East 156th Street, The Bronx. Funeral services were held at the Stephen Merritt Burial Co., and interment in Amawalk, N. Y. It was attended by the Susie Underhill Lodge, named for his wife, and the Cosmopolitan Lodge, I. O. G. T. He was in the coal business in Washington Street, New York.

Issue:

5969 Mary Libbie, died in 1874, aged 4 months. Burial Amawalk, N. Y.

5970 Florence S., died Nov. 25, 1874; buried from the home of her grandmother, Mary K. Underhill, at No. 262 West 25th Street, New York City.

4522 AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL, son of (2373) Bailey and Mary K. (Griffen) Underhill, was born April 11, 1838, and married Feb. 5, 1862, Phebe Knapp. He died May 15, 1864. She was born

Dec. 6, 1842, and died June 13, 1904. He was wounded May 6, 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness. They are buried in Amawalk, N. Y., Quaker Cemetery.

4532 ROBERT UNDERHILL, son of (2379) Elias Hicks and (2823) Elizabeth (Underhill) Underhill, was born in New York City, Nov. 4, 1853, and married first, Lydia M. Moore, who died in Brooklyn, Jan. 19, 1893, in her 36th year; second, Oct. 17, 1895, Grace D., born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16, 1867, daughter of Laurence B. and Julia Delano (Soldan) Coutant. He died Nov. 16, 1922. His first wife is at times called "Libbie," in the New York Friends' Records. He was buried in the Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

Issue (by first wife):

+5971 Elias Milton or Milton E., born April 25, 1878.

5972 Etta Foster, born March 7, 1886, in New York City; resigned from the New York Friends in 1904. On Sept. 22, 1909, she was married by Rev. F. H. Jacobs, in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Percy Gladstone, son of William Elliott of Brooklyn.

Robert Underhill died at his home, 1099 East 18th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried from the Friends' Meeting House in Schermerhorn Street, in Prospect Park. For many years he was connected with the auditing department of the Postal Telegraph Co. He was a member of the De Witt Clinton Commandery of the Royal Arcanum and was an influential and prominent member of the Hicksite Society of Friends.

4533 CHARLES FREDERICKS UNDERHILL, son of (2379) Elias Hicks and (2823) Elizabeth (Underhill) Underhill, was born April 17, 1856, at 510 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was married in Brooklyn by Friends' Ceremony, Jan. 24, 1883, to (2451) Rachel W., born Oct. 17, 1844, died Nov. 23, 1923, while visiting her daughter in Springfield, Mass., and was buried in Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, daughter of (984) David and Sarah W. (Pierce) Underhill. In 1925 he was residing in Scarsdale, N. Y., and died Aug. 30, 1928. Funeral from the Friends' Meeting House, Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn.

Issue:

5973 Ralph I., born Nov. 19, 1883. (See No. 4619.)
5974 Ethel P., born Dec. 19, 1885. (See No. 4620.)

For information on these children, see under No. 2451.

Charles F. Underhill was a well known platform reader, and at one time resided at 235 East 27th Street, New York City.

4545 SANDS DOTY UNDERHILL, son (2384) Alanson and Amy C. (Durfee) Underhill, born 1843, married Dec. 18, 1867, Sarah, born May 29, 1848, died Feb. 14, 1905, daughter of Robert and Caroline (Gorton) Wood. Resided Danbury, Conn.

Issue:

5975 Mabel, born Dec. 19, 1871, unmarried 1900.
5976 Douglas, born Nov. 24, 1873, died May 19, 1875.
5977 Marion, born Aug. 24, 1876, died Oct. 9, 1884.
5978 Clifton, born May 21, 1879, married Catharine McDonough.
5979 Sarah, living with parents in 1900.
5980 Edith, married Wm. E. McDonough, Danbury, Conn.

4603 ELIZABETH KNOX UNDERHILL, daughter of (2434) William Francis and Fannie H. (Jenkins) Underhill, was born April 1, 1862, in New York City, and was married in Plainfield, N. J., by Rev. William R. Richards, Oct. 6, 1885, to Joseph W. Gavett. In 1924 they were residing at 318 West Front Street, in Plainfield. She died in Watchung, N. J., July 24, 1927.

Issue (Gavett):

5981 Theodore Osborne, born Aug. 10, 1886, Plainfield, N. J.
5982 Joseph William, born April 20, 1889, Plainfield, N. J., was married there Sept. 18, 1919, by Rev. Joseph Orr McKelvey, to Helen Whitton. In 1924 resided in Rochester, N. Y., where he was Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the Rochester University. Issue (Gavett): Elizabeth and Joseph W., the third.
5983 Robert, born Jan. 10, 1895, Plainfield, N. J.

4604 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL, son of (2434) William Francis and Fannie H. (Jenkins) Underhill, was born June 5,

1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and married in Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 22, 1894, Annie Anderson and died Nov. 7, 1917, in Cleveland, Ohio; buried in New Market, Tenn. Their home was in Owensboro, Ky.

Issue:

5984 Sidney A., born Aug. 7, 1895, Monteagle, Tenn. Resided Knoxville, Tenn., and in 1924 Asheville, N. C.

5985 Fanny, born Aug. 3, 1897, Monteagle, Tenn., married Oct. 18, 1923, by Rev. R. F. Campbell, to Matthew Singleton Broun (pronounced Broon) and in 1924 resided in Asheville, N. C.

5986 Sue Harris, born April 12, 1908, Mascot, Tenn. In 1924 residing with her mother in Asheville, N. C.

4611 EMMA UNDERHILL, daughter of (2447) David Rogers and Phebe (Field) Underhill, was born Feb. 3, 1859, and was married at her father's home, 100 McDougal Street, New York City, by Friends' Ceremony, Jan. 23, 1884, to Andrew of New York City, son of Martin and Hilah Ann Van Buskirk of Ramapo, N. Y. She died Feb. 18, 1900.

Issue (Van Buskirk):

5987 Bertha, born July 21, 1885.

5988 Howard Underhill, born Nov. 19, 1888.

5989 Charles Harold, born Feb. 20, 1894.

5990 Marion, born Jan. 21, 1897.

4652 HARVEY ISRAEL UNDERHILL, son of (2472) Andrew Mitchell and Kate (Grady) Underhill, was born March 6, 1859, and married Dec. 18, 1888, Elise Migeon, daughter of George B. and Elise (Migeon) Turrell.

Issue:

5991 Andrew Mitchell, born 1893, South Orange, N. J.

Trinity Church records state that Andrew Mitchell Underhill, aged 24 years, residing in South Orange, N. J., was married in St. Agnes's Chapel, by Rev. W. W. Bellinger, on Jan. 26, 1918, to Emilie Howard Rich, aged 24 years, residing 16 Central Park West. Witnessed by Harriet R. Rich and Emily

Bradbury. She was the daughter of Charles Alonzo and Harriet R. (Bradbury) Rich of Manhattan and Bellport, L. I. Issue: Andrew M., born 1921, and Nancy Migeon, born 1923.

5992 Kathryn Elise, born May 12, 1891, married Nov. 5, 1913, in the Church of the Holy Communion in South Orange, N. J., Eugene V. Connett, 3rd son of Eugene V. Connett of Convent Station, N. J. Issue: Elise Brewer and Eugene V.

Andrew M. Underhill, born 1893, served in the World War as Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve, from South Orange, N. J.

Harvey I. Underhill in 1929 was retired from business, residing in South Orange, N. J. He has been a member of the New York Produce Exchange for 53 years; was formerly steamship man and agent of the Guion Line. For the last fifteen years he has devoted much time to school work as President of the Board of Education of South Orange and Maplewood.

4681 ADA UNDERHILL, daughter of (2529) James Edward and Phebe (Titus) Underhill, was born Aug. 28, 1856, and was married Nov. 23, 1879, at the home of a Miss Holley in Lottsburg, Northumberland County, Virginia, by Rev. F. W. Claybrook, to Eugene C. Roe of Flushing, L. I.

Issue (Roe):

5993 Ethel, born Aug. 15, 1880.
5994 May, born May 7, 1881.
5995 Willet L., born June 10, 1883.
5996 Arthur Cleveland, born Aug. 5, 1884.

In 1915 he was a well known lawyer and owned a large farm near Hempstead, L. I. In 1889 she sued for separation, which was granted, and went to Washington to live with her father, taking her two sons with her. They eventually came to Hempstead with their father. After 26 years silence, she sued him for back annual allowance, which was not allowed, but she had the privilege to apply for future payments. The papers of 1915 only mention one daughter, Ethel May, and state she was in a sanitarium.

4684 CLAYTON E. UNDERHILL, son of (2529) James Edward and Phebe (Titus) Underhill, was born Jan. 16, 1864, and

married Florence A. Warren of Philadelphia. She married second, before Feb. 11, 1911, a Whitaker and resided in Philadelphia. Clayton E. Underhill died in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 13, 1893, aged 29 years.

Issue:

5997 Robert, born June 8, 1889.

5998 Arnita W., born June 3, 1891, married Feb. 11, 1911, by Rev. Wm. H. Vaughn, to William B. Taylor, Jr., of New York City.

5999 Fanny W.

4687 STEPHEN MAURICE UNDERHILL, son of (2547) Stephen Wood and Elizabeth Lyon (Wales) Underhill, was born 15, 6, 1884, Croton Point, N. Y., and married Edith, born April 2, 1881, daughter of A. and Emeline Hoyt. They had a removal certificate from the Yorktown, N. Y., Friends to those in New York City in 1911. In 1924 he had a certificate to Ramona Park Friends' Community Church.

Issue:

6000 Jay Hoyt.

6001 Robert Wales, born Aug. 27, 1913.

4690 ELEANOR UNDERHILL, daughter of (2552) Reuben Howes and Harriett (Lukens) Underhill, was born in 1860, and died at her home, 447 Hansberry Street, Germantown, Penn., as the wife of Rev. James McConaughty Litt, D.D., April 11, 1926, aged 65 years.

4695 ALICE HOWES UNDERHILL, daughter of (2552) Reuben Howes and Harriett (Lukens) Underhill, was born March 16, 1877, and married Feb. 20, 1913, by Friends' Ceremony, in the Friends' Meeting House in Gramercy Park, New York City (it being the first wedding in that place for 17 years), to Benjamin Hervey, son of Benjamin and Maria R. Doane of Plainfield, N. J. She resided with her mother at No. 3266(?) West 51st Street, New York. He at the time of his marriage was a clerk in the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court.

4704 ALFRED MOTT UNDERHILL, son of (2556) Alfred A. and Mary G. (Turner) Underhill, was born in Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, New York, June 22, 1865, and married April 8, 1890,

Lillian V., daughter of Joseph Lemon of Richmond, Ind. He died in Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 17, 1901, where he resided at No. 38 Gilbert Avenue.

Issue:

6002 Dorothy I., born 1891.
6003 Margaret T., born 1892.
6004 Constance, born 1897.
6005 Joseph Lemon, born 1899.

Alfred M. Underhill at the time of his death was engineer of maintenance of way on the Vandalia main line, with jurisdiction extending from Indianapolis to St. Louis. He was a member of the Episcopal Church and was buried in Richmond, Ind. He attended Haverford College in Pennsylvania and graduated in June, 1886, and became that year a draughtsman on the Indianapolis division of the Pan Handle at Richmond, Ind. In 1888 he went to Pittsburgh as assistant engineer on their division there and in 1890 to Logansport on the Chicago division. In 1895 he went to Terre Haute, Ind., holding the position as above stated until his death. Besides his family he left one brother, William W. Underhill of St. Louis, Mo., and one sister, Mary, a student in Bryn Mawr, both being with him when he died. (Terre Haute *Evening Gazette.*)

Joseph Lemon was one time Treasurer of Wayne County, Ind., and former President of the Richmond City Mill Works Co.

4723 JOHN GRIFFIN UNDERHILL, son of (2570) William Wilson and (see 2439) Emily H. (Griffin) Underhill, was born in 1870 and married first, June 1, 1892, in New Rochelle, N. Y., Esther Henrietta, daughter of Louis J. Leonard of 192 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y., Right Reverend William A. Leonard, Bishop of Ohio, assisted by Rev. Dr. Canady, officiating. They were divorced in 1902 and on June 26, 1902, four days after the divorce was granted, he married Grace D., daughter of Frank B. Knight, agent for the Bell Telephone Co., who resided with her mother at 58 West 47th Street, New York City. She was a newspaper writer and a musical critic. They only lived together until the following September, when she applied for a divorce, stating he still loved his first wife. In 1922 his first wife was Esther Henrietta Winter. In September, 1903, he was in St. Louis and was about to leave for Arizona, where he expected to make his home. His second wife, married in 1904, Tomasito Luis de

Onativia, and resided in France. When residing with his first wife, his home was at 331 West 83rd Street, with a summer home in Great Neck. In 1923 he resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:

6006 H. Leonard, of Owego, N. Y., when in February, 1922, it was announced that he was to marry Ruth, daughter of Eugene Lent of San Francisco, Calif. He graduated from Yale in 1917 and served as Lieutenant in the aviation section during the World War. The newspaper article stated that "he is a son of Mrs. Esther Henrietta Winter, formerly of Brooklyn, N. Y., and a grand-nephew of the Right Reverend William A. Leonard, Bishop of Ohio, and great-grandson of the late William Boardman Leonard of Brooklyn and the late Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Potter Robinson of New York City and Wakefield, R. I."

6007 John Griffen, married Catherine Truman and died in Owego, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1929, aged 34 years, following an abdominal operation. He was gassed in the World War. Issue—as far as known: One son.

4726 ARTHUR UNDERHILL, son of (2570) William Wilson and (see 2439) Emily H. (Griffin) Underhill, was born in 1874, and married in Grace Church, New York City, June 6, 1907, Helen Elizabeth, daughter of William P. Sands of Montclair, N. J.

His brother Clarence was best man and Ernest Underhill an usher.

4727 CLARENCE K. UNDERHILL, son of (2570) William Wilson and (see 2439) Emily H. (Griffin) Underhill, was born in 1877, in New York City, and was married Oct. 1, 1902, by Charles J. Staples, in Manchester, N. H., to Genevieve, born 1881, in Manchester, N. H., daughter of Edward M. and Jennie E. (Hovey) Slayton of that place. At that time he was in the insurance business and resided in Boston, Mass., but in 1923 was of Los Angeles, Calif.

4728 ERNEST UNDERHILL, son of (2570) William Wilson and (see 2439) Emily H. (Griffin) Underhill, was born in 1882, and

was married in Montclair, N. J., Oct. 16, 1906, in the First Congregational Church, by Rev. Amory H. Bradford, to Kate McCrea, daughter of William P. and Elizabeth (Van Bokkelen) Sands of Montclair. He resided at 107 Harrison Avenue, Harrison, N. J., at the time of his marriage, but a letter written in 1923 states he was then living in Verona, N. J. He was a graduate of Yale University.

William P. Sands, for nearly fifty years cashier of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York City, died in Montclair, N. J., March 14 (year not given) at the home of his son-in-law Arthur Underhill. He was 68 years old, and a Civil War veteran, having been a member of the 23rd Regiment of Brooklyn. When residing there he was a member of the Salmagundi Club and a deacon of the Church of the Reincarnation. He moved to Glen Ridge, N. J., and later to Montclair. His other daughter married Ernest Underhill, brother to the above Arthur.

4771 LILLIE EVELYN MACAULEY, daughter of William and (2610) Mary S. (Underhill) Macauley, born in New York City, married Col. Benjamin A., born March 24, 1840, Roslyn, L. I., died Oct. 14, 1888, son of Charles and Abigail (Albertson) Willis of East Williston, L. I. In March, 1895, she married second, Col. Clarence H. Frost, who died in 1906, leaving no issue. She died in Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1923, aged 70 years, and they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Col. Benjamin A. Willis was a veteran of the Civil War, and a member of Congress from New York City.

Issue (Willis):

6008 Kate Tilden, married Arthur W. Spencer of Boston, Mass. He died in October, 1923. Issue: Muriel Willis Spencer and Willis Spencer.

+6009 Portia H.

6010 Benjamin A., died Dec. 31, 1924, as a result of his services in the World War, serving in the 13th Regiment U. S. Marines.

4780 JOHN ALEXANDER UNDERHILL, son of (2632) Albert and Mary Eugenia (Travis) Underhill, was born Aug. 1, 1871, and married Nov. 19, 1892, in New York City, Ada, born Aug. 10, 1870, Jamaica, L. I., daughter of Ancram Livingston of Babylon, L. I. Resided in 1915 at No. 382 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, but in 1897, at 465 Hancock Street.

Issue:

6011 Alice Eugenia, born 1893, married in New York City, July 19, 1915, Arthur C. Shocke, of 908 St. Johns Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., after breaking her engagement to "Sheik Saleem á Hatém," a Syrian prince.

6012 Grace, born 1898, married a Day and died Sept. 21, 1915.

John A. Underhill (4780) is recorded at times as Alexander John.

4866 VOLNEY UNDERHILL, son of (2736) George and Hannah (Shultis) Underhill, was born Dec. 4, 1844, in Eagle, Wis., and married Feb. 22, 1877, Carrie Eastman. He died in Wilmette, Ill., Aug. 30, 1921, his wife surviving. Services were held at his home, 701 Washington Avenue, and he was buried in Prairie, Wis.

Issue:

+6013 Lee.

Volney Underhill was a resident of Wilmette, Ill., for 18 years before he died, and had been principal of the Carpenter Public School of Chicago since 1875, being regarded as a leading spirit in Chicago educational work. He was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin in 1871, receiving the degree Bachelor of Philosophy. He later received the degree of LL.B. in 1875, the year he assumed direction of the work in the above school, with which he was actively identified up to the time of his death.

A remarkable analysis of the character of Mr. Underhill which at the same time constitutes a tribute to a truly great personality is to be found in the accompanying brief article written by one of his graduates. The article appeared some years ago in a leading educational publication. It reads:

"In the office of one of our great public schools in a congested district of Chicago there sits a modest and unassuming man. Few people in this great metropolis, this vortex of humanity, hear much about him or see his name in the public press, yet for nearly two score years he has been presiding over the educational destinies of thousands of our boys and girls. When he entered upon his duties in 1875, as Principal of the Carpenter School, Huron Street and Center Avenue, his work was in the outskirts of the city, in a population largely Scandinavian. He has seen the city grow many miles beyond him, and the population change completely to Italian and Polish. For many years the school enrolled more than 2,000 pupils.

"He has seen thousands of boys and girls graduate who are now filling positions of trust and responsibility in the life of the city. They hold Mr. Underhill in great esteem and admiration for his exemplary life and habits. He is always gentle and kind, but with these traits there is a firmness and scholarliness that command the respect of teachers and pupils. He has the true welfare of his charges at heart and follows them with interest through the years. It is remarkable how quickly he will recall names and faces of graduates he has not seen for perhaps a quarter of a century.

"Such men as he are 'the salt of the earth' and with his faithful teachers, some of whom have been teaching under his supervision for a score or more years, are doing much to Americanize and educate our foreign population. They are solving some of the problems of a free country and helping to make a democracy possible."

4999 DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, son of (2786) Aaron Townsend and Lucinda Cobb (Harris) Underhill, was born June 5, 1850, at 87 East Broadway, New York City, and was married in Chappaqua, N. Y., July 29, 1873, by Rev. David Cole, pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church in Yonkers, N. Y., to Caroline Fidelia, born July 18, 1847, in South Starksboro, Vt., daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Chase) Greene. She was a sister to Elizabeth Greene who married (2790) Joshua B., son of Charles R. Underhill.

Issue:

6014 Stephen Greene, born June 16, 1874, Chappaqua, N. Y., married April 22, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ella Stafford, born Feb. 5, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Henry E. and Ella (Stafford) Hutchinson. Her father was one time president of the Brooklyn Bank. She died May 18, 1921, at 248 Maple Street, Brooklyn, aged 47 years. She was a member of St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church, and of the Alumni Association of Brevoort School and was buried in Evergreens Cemetery. No issue.

6015 Lucinda Harris, born May 31, 1879, at 67 South 10th Sreet, Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), N. Y. Unmarried.

From the Brooklyn *Daily Eagle* of Feb. 2, 1913: David Harris Underhill, after thirty-three years of continuous service as librarian of St. John's M. E. Church, Bedford Avenue and Wilson Street, was again elected to that office. He watched the library grow from a small

collection of a few score books, until there were twelve hundred on the shelves, when it required sometimes five assistants. This was a busy, happy epoch in his life, and it lasted for a decade and then, by almost imperceptible degrees, the demand for Sunday School books grew less and less, until the circulation dropped from about four hundred books per Sunday to an average during 1912 of only eight books, due to numerous libraries which had opened up in the vicinity. He had lived in Williamsburgh for forty-eight years and six months until in 1913, he removed to Flatbush, No. 248 Maple Street. It was his ambition to round out fifty years there and when his family suggested moving, he said if they would let him live there until the close of those fifty years, he would move anywhere they liked. However, he did not quite round out the half century.

During the week he has charge of the newspaper room at the New York Public Library. Before the consolidation, he was with the old Astor Library. Before joining the staff of the Astor Library, he was one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary and also worked several years for the Methodist Library. During this time, as final reader, he read the Bible through, word for word, fifty times in three years.

The Gold Cross of St. John was presented to him about 1893, he being one of the few men in Brooklyn to have been so honored. This jewel is given on rare occasions only, for long and faithful service to the Sunday School.

In June, 1929, he took part in the Sunday School Union parade in Williamsburgh District for the sixty-fifth consecutive time, and in January, 1930, will have rounded out fifty years' service as librarian in the St. John's M. E. Church in that place.

D. Harris Underhill made a trip to Glen Head, L. I., Aug. 27, 1887, and writes as follows concerning it:

"Left store at noon and took 1.30 boat at James Slip, etc., and arrived at Glen Head, 3.14 P. M., where I was met at the depot by a very pleasant large-bodied jovial gentleman, in a buggy, who was Richard Underhill. We then drove to Glen Wood and Sea Cliff. Drove along the sandy beach and had a fine view of Manhasset and Cow Neck. Very rough roads at Sea Cliff. Stopped to see mother, who was putting up with the Anderson's. Before going to the house, we drove through the fields where they were drawing fodder corn. At the house and barn I was shown a large number of horses, which Mr. Underhill keeps to sell and exchange, being a horse dealer. In the evening, I had a genealogical talk with the family, who are Friends. At the supper

David Harris Underhill and his wife Caroline F. Greene in early life
(Vol. III, page 961)

table there were ten Underhills, including Mrs. Smith, the married daughter. A very nice, pleasant and sociable family. Mr. Underhill's house is old, being over 150 years old, and in the family is a birch bark deed of the property. The house is situated a little off the road, and has always been in possession of the Underhill family. The front door is a double one, and has an old-fashioned iron knocker which operates on the catch of the door at the same time. It is said there is only one other of its kind on the Island. In the corner of the sitting room is an old-fashioned tall clock, which has been in the family a great many years. The house is shingled. Close by the house is another, older, and nearly fallen to pieces. There are a number of outhouses, all of which have shingled sides. Retired at 10 P. M., after a few hours of pleasant conversation, in which Mr. Underhill was very kind to impart information for the work.

"Aug. 28, 1887. Arose at 6 A. M. to find a beautiful cool morning. Mr. Underhill's family attend the Westbury Meeting, but instead of going, he took me to see Mrs. Cock, whose father was Israel Underhill. She is 86 years old and quite feeble, owing to a fall she had two years ago. After an interview of an hour, in which I obtained a great amount of information from the old lady, in regard to her family. On the way we took a Mr. Rushmore with us. On the way home, we stopped at the residence of George Underhill, but he was not at home. Mrs. Susan Underhill was there, and she said she would send me a copy of her family Bible, which was supposed to be the oldest Underhill family record on the Island. Mr. Underhill's family had been invited to Mr. Rushmore's to dinner, so on the way home we stopped and took dinner at his house. Spent the afternoon there in conversation, after which we returned and had supper at Mr. Underhill's. The places we passed were East Norwich, Mutton Town and Brookville. The roads were pleasant and the land is nice and level, all good farming land. Mr. Underhill is a true Underhill.

"Aug. 28, 1887. Arose at 6.30 A. M. Air cool and bracing. One of Richard's daughters invited me to go to Glen Cove with her and see George W. Cocks. I saw him and made arrangements with him to go to his home, stay to supper and all night. Drove to Richard Underhill's and took dinner and at 4 P. M. three of his daughters took me with a bay team to Glen Cove, where I met George W. Cock's wife, son and daughter. He was at his office, but came in shortly. We sat on the stoop, where we pored over the Underhill Record till supper time. After supper, he and I took possession of the dining room table, and studied genealogy till 10 P. M., after which we retired. He has old deeds, conveyances, etc., town records, wills, to the number of hundreds, which are a curiosity in themselves.

"Aug. 30, 1887. Arose at 6 A. M. After breakfast, I copied several memoranda till 8 A. M., when Mr. Cocks took me to see Wm. Underhill of Glen Wood, in Hempstead Harbor, who is a ship carpenter, and an old man of 76 years. The drive was delightful. We passed

through very wild, romantic woody roads. Wm. Underhill's house is situated on Duck Creek and Hempstead Harbor. I saw him at the shore where he was building ships and interviewed him, after which we drove to Sea Cliff and took the train for home."

THANKSGIVING ODE

Dedicated to the D. Harris Underhill Family

Thanksgiving, 1900

By FANNY CROSBY

(*Tune Old Lang Syne*)

Should ancient customs be forgot
And never brought to mind;
In what our fathers loved so well,
Can we no pleasure find?
They weave a charm around the heart
That cannot pass away;
Thanksgiving Day, we love its name
The dear Thanksgiving Day.

A social band are gathered now
Around the blazing hearth;
And gayly rings their merry laugh,
And song of artless mirth.
Bright moments of unsullied joy,
O! could ye longer stay,
Thanksgiving Day, we love its name
The dear Thanksgiving Day.

All Hail New England! Hail New York!
A kindred band are we,
We'll sing the song our fathers loved,
The Song of Liberty.
Bright moments of unsullied joy,
Ye'll never pass away;
Thanksgiving Day, we love its name
The dear Thanksgiving Day.

A letter written by D. Harris Underhill on April 25, 1913, to James W. Cromwell, states:

"The house in which I was born, 63 years ago this June 5, is still standing at 87 East Broadway, New York City, being the only house on the block on either side of the way that has not been demolished.

All the rest have been supplanted by twenty family flats. I had a picture taken of it awhile ago. The Manhattan Bridge has taken part of the back part of the house, leaving the front intact, but cutting through diagonally and taking half of the back part. You can stand on the bridge and look down on the house. About two years ago I went into it, and in the room where I was born, was a Jewish Synagogue."

5000 TOWNSEND CORNELL UNDERHILL, son of (2786) Aaron Townsend and Lucinda Cobb (Harris) Underhill, was born April 29, 1866, in Williamsburg, now Brooklyn, N. Y. He was married June 22, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. J. Wesley Johnson, to Elizabeth Farmer, and died in Toms River, N. J., April 1, 1917, she surviving.

His brother said he had not seen him in twelve years or since he built a boat, launched it and went to sea with his wife. The boat sank, but they were picked up by a tugboat and landed in Brooklyn. He was a wanderer and went to California, where his wife resided in Bakersfield when he died. He returned to Toms River and died in his home there of pneumonia. He had $200.00 in gold sewed in the middle of one of the three shirts he was wearing, besides bills and a bank book.

He was for many years active in the work of the First Baptist Church, and was a carpenter and builder in the Eastern District of Brooklyn.

5001 GERARDUS DE FOREEST UNDERHILL, son of (2787) Walter and Adeline (De Foreest) Underhill, was born in New York City, March 29, 1853, and was married in Jersey City, N. J., April 14, 1888, to Lillian Irene, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, born March 14, 1860, in Wappinger Falls, N. Y., where she died Feb. 6, 1917. He died March 21, 1924, and they are buried in the Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue:

6016 Walter De Foreest, born July 28, 1889, married in Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1915, Grace, born Yonkers, N. Y., April 16, 1891, daughter of William Barton Riley. He signed his name De Forest Underhill. Issue: Walter De Forest, born July 6, 1925. In 1928 he resided at 2287 Loring Place, New York City, as an executive of the Vacuum Oil Co., at 61 Broadway.

Gerardus de Foreest Underhill lived in Wappinger Falls all his life, holding the office of Town Collector many years, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

5004 WALTER UNDERHILL, son of (2787) Walter and Adeline (De Foreest) Underhill, was born July 8, 1866, and married July 1, 1906, Jennie W. Quinn, and died in Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 2, 1920. He was buried in the Rural Cemetery in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue:

6017 Adeline Julia, born 1909.

6018 Margaret Louise, born 1914.

5005 GEORGE FOX UNDERHILL, son of (2787) Walter and Adeline (De Foreest) Underhill, was born Aug. 24, 1869, in Yonkers, N. Y., and in 1927 was residing in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., employed as a bookkeeper in the Poughkeepsie Trust Co., and was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church. He married in Marlborough, N. Y., June 3, 1896, Helen L., born there Nov. 13, 1874, daughter of Sands Haviland of that place.

Issue:

6019 George Harold, born Aug. 30, 1899, married June 14, 1925, Mathilde M., daughter of Karl F. Schmid of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had Richard Sands Underhill, born Dec. 22, 1927. Reside Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

6020 Le Grande, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 8, 1903, married in Easton, Penn., June 12, 1926, Kathryn Priscilla Gradwohl of Easton, Penn., born there April 21, 1903, daughter of Herbert E. and Lillie Keim Gradwohl of that place. In 1928 they were living, 3405 Kossuth Avenue, New York City. Occupation, engineering.

The following family letter was written by George Fox Underhill, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 1, 1903, to D. Harris Underhill. He was a member of the firm of Kaal Rock Chair Co., at 51 South Water Street, in that city.

"Your letter to papa was received but he is not able to answer it, so he has asked me to do so. He was taken sick the last week in February, and has been in bad shape ever since. He was taken short of breath, and it seemed as if he could not pull through several spasms, but so far he has rallied but is weak and nervous. . . . Mother keeps

up well and looks good, but age is telling on them both. Addie is not in very good health. She had rheumatism. Then we have another sick one at home. Walter came home sick on Feb. 12, with nervous dyspepsia. He is not improving noticeably, so you see we had our share of sickness this winter. Then to add to it all, I have another increase in my family, a big 10¼ pound boy arrived on March 8, 1903. We have named him Le Grande after my wife's brother. Gee and family spent last Sunday with us. It was his 50th birthday. We now have three in our family born in March: March 8, Le Grande, March 24, Walter, Sr., and March 29, Gerardus F. Charles is here with me at the factory, and keeps well and busy all the time. I am glad he is here, for I need him both at home and at the factory. We are very busy trying to keep up with our orders, but the chairs sell so fast it is almost impossible to get any stock ahead and we have been compelled to advance our prices since Jan. 1, 1903, on account of the continually advancing cost of raw material. We are only a little factory among many, but turn out a good many chairs in a year."

5006 LYDIA HANNAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (2790) Joshua Bowron and Elizabeth Chase (Greene) Underhill, was born 27, 9, 1867, in Chappaqua, N. Y., and married Dec. 16, 1886, William C., born Nov. 21, 1865, Millville, N. Y., son of Carmillus and Eliza (Gregory) Chapin of Millerville, N. Y. He died in 1920.

Issue (Chapin):

6021 Ethel Elizabeth, born Feb. 12, 1891, Millville, N. Y.

6022 Inez Caroline, born Feb. 27, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., died there Oct. 11, 1897.

5007 CAROLINE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (2790) Joshua Bowron and Elizabeth Chase (Greene) Underhill, was born 29, 4, 1870, in Chappaqua, N. Y., and was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1923, to Walter W., born May 10, 1869, in Ulster County, N. Y., son of Hiram Minard. No issue.

5008 CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL, son of (2790) Joshua Bowron and Elizabeth Chase (Greene) Underhill, was born 2, 11, 1874, in Chappaqua, N. Y., and married in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 6, 1898, Ella Howell Johnson, born Aug. 27, 1871, Philadelphia, Penn., daughter of Joseph Edmund and Henrietta E. (Spain) Johnson. Resides New Haven, Conn. Consulting Electrical Engineer. Captain A. S. A., United States Army.

Issue:

6023 Charles Reginald, born Dec. 17, 1898, Montclair, N. J. Attended University of Cincinnati; Radio operator at one time on U. S. S. *Pennsylvania.* Living in Cincinnati in 1920. He married Aug. 1, 1923, in New Haven, Conn., Frances, born there Jan. 4, 1898, daughter of Frank A. and Agnes M. (Keeney) Barrows. Issue: Allison, born April 23, 1925, Upper Montclair, N. J.

6024 Marguerite Allaire, born Oct. 1, 1900, Montclair, N. J. In War Department in Washington, D. C., during the World War. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Charles Reginald Underhill, born 1874, because of deafness did not attend college, but specialized through correspondence and text books in mathematics, physics and engineering; employed in inspection department of Western Electric Co., New York City, 1892-1900; chief electrical engineer Varley Duplex Magnet Co., Jersey City, N. J., and Providence, R. I., 1900-1904; consulting electrical engineer, New York City, 1904-1909; editor and technical writer, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-1910; chief engineer, American Electric Fuse Co., Muskegon, Mich., 1910-1911; chief electrical engineer, Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn., since July 1, 1911. Has made extensive researches in the actions of electromagnets, the results of which have been published largely in the *Electrical World* and other publications; lectured on Electromagnets in leading colleges and universities in the United States. Inventor of wireless telegraph printing system and other telegraphic and signaling devices. Commanding Captain, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, 1917. Fellow, American Institution of Electrical Engineering; American Society of Mechanical Engineering; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Associate member of American Physical Society; Society of Automotive Engineers; Institute of Radio Engineers. Clubs: Quinnipiack of New Haven; Engineers of New York; United Service of America, Washington, D. C. Author: The Electromagnet, 1903; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1908; Solenoids, Electromagnets and Electromagnetic Windings, 1910; Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915. In 1918 residing in New Haven, Conn. (Who's Who in America, 1918-1919). The same publication of 1920-1921, adds that he was an officer in charge of radio tests in flight, Langley Field, on flying status; that he was transferred to Air Service in 1918 and served

as radio officer School for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, also in Radio Statistical Office, Air Service Military Aeronautics, Washington, D. C. The publication of 1922-1923 shows he was then residing at 107 Woodruff Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., with an office at 342 Madison Avenue, New York. The edition of 1924-1925 shows his home was at 93 Crooke Avenue, Brooklyn; edition of 1926-1927 mentions him as author of other books: Magnets, 1924, and Coils and Magnet Wire, 1925, and states he resides at 31 Central Avenue, Waterbury, Conn.; edition of 1928-1929 adds another publication, Power Factor Wastes, 1926, and gives his home 12 Roman Avenue, Forest Hills, N. Y.

5036 FRANCIS LUMAN UNDERHILL, son of (2858) James Thomas and Caroline Matilda (Fitch) Underhill, was born May 10, 1857, in Adams County, Wisconsin, and was married Oct. 9, 1879, by Rev. H. M. Webster, in Berlin, Wis., to Emma M., born there March 4, 1861, died March 3, 1916, Brookings, South Dakota, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Chaffin. They were divorced June 7, 1895, in St. Paul, Minn., and he married second, Oct. 15, 1901, in Minneapolis, Mary Jernander, born Feb. 4, 1876, Rochester, Minn.

He was a book-binder, printer and stationer and in 1887 resided in Eyota, Minn.; in 1897 in Lucca, North Dakota, later in St. Paul, Minn., and in March, 1929, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue (by first wife—all born Eyota, Minn., except Minnesota):

6025 Lillie Etta, born March 24, 1881, married Theodore Walter and had Russell, born March 30, 1910.

6026 Carl Claude, born April 14, 1883, married Minnie Erwin and had James Albert, born March 9, 1917.

6027 James Merrill, born June 26, 1885, died July 26, 1911.

6028 Minnesota, born March 11, 1887, at St. Paul, Minn., died July 15, 1887, Eyota, Minn.

6029 David Clayton, born Aug. 26, 1890, married ———(?) and had David and Frances.

6030 Laura Esther, born April 27, 1893, died May 28, 1905.

Issue (by second wife):

6031 Harold Emil, born Sept. 17, 1902.

On March 12, 1924, a letter dated Dexter, Mich., from John W. Barley, asking for knowledge of one Francis Underhill, who owned property there which was about to be sold for back taxes, $60.93. D. Harris Underhill believed him to be Francis L. Underhill, born

March 10, 1857, who resided at one time in Eyota, Mich., and later in Lucca, North Dakota.

Another letter from Barley, Jan. 27, 1928, states the building is occupied, but owner cannot be found and taxes not collectible for that reason and it was finally sold for taxes.

Letter from Francis Luman Underhill, dated 2820 Eighteenth Avenue So., Minneapolis, Minn., March 12, 1929:

"From 1840, when Cyrus Underhill died, James Thomas, his son, later my father, lived with Uncle David (Cyrus's brother), and Aunt Laura, at or near Weaver's Corners, Ohio, until 1854, when James Thomas was 21 years old. Uncle David had a son named Luman, about father's age, after whom I get my second name. You have a picture of him which I sent you, and I hope you have a better record of Uncle David and his brothers than I can get. I think Arthur can get a pretty good record of those five boys, Jasper, Cyrus, David, Isaac, James and their sister Mary, if you are shy on their records. I have been told that Jasper, Cyrus, Isaac and James moved from Franklin County, N. Y. (P. O. unknown), to Ohio. Whether they had all been permanently settled in New York or just passed through on their way to Vermont, I am not sure. But surely Jasper and Cyrus must have lived there quite awhile. David, the other brother, when 21, walked all the way from Vermont to Ohio. Cyrus married Saloma Chamberlain in Franklin County, N. Y., and his three boys, Charles, James Thomas and Oscar Benjamin, were born there. Charles died there in infancy. James and Oscar Benjamin went with their parents to Ohio. Oscar Benjamin's second name was for his mother's brother, Benjamin Chamberlain, of whom she was unduly proud; and to the day of her death, he was Oscar Benjamin and not plain Oscar and she at last died in his home, near Dodge Center, Minn.

"James Thomas, when 21, took his old-fashioned carpet bag, a good outfit of new clothes, one hundred dollars in cash, and left his Uncle David, Aunt Laura and cousin Luman, whom he never saw again and went west to the 'Injun Land,' Wisconsin. For 13 years, Weaver's Corners had been a dear home to him.

"At Sylvester's Mills, Adams County, he met Caroline Matilda Fitch, next to the youngest of 14 children of Joseph and Ann Fitch, of Pennsylvania Dutch descent, not long there, from Wilkes-Barre, Penn. They (James T. and Caroline) were married at the home of his mother and step-father (James Coggin) in Hancock, Waushara County, June 22. 1856. A long interesting story. I have written it elsewhere but cannot copy it here.

"Arthur Underhill of Norwalk, Ohio, is a cousin of my father and Norwalk is but about seven miles from where my father taught school in 1853-4.

"Rev. Mark Frank Underhill, of the M. E. Church, was last year at White Lake, South Dakota. He is the only Underhill I ever met direct

from England. He could give but little information about the family there."

5073 WILLIAM JOY UNDERHILL, son of (2932) John Wheaton and Sarah P. (Edson) Underhill, was born May 16, 1846, and married in 1876, but wife's name not given.

Issue:

6032 Fred, born 1872.
6033 Joseph, born 1874.
6034 Daughter, born 1876.
6035 Joseph, born 1880.

5087 LIZZIE UNDERHILL, daughter of (2933) Phineas Strong and Hattie O. (Boynton) Underhill, was born Oct. 26, 1852, and married Sept. 10, 1872, John W. Stoplet, born April 25, 1845.

Issue (Stoplet):

6036 Alonzo, born Jan. 30, 1873.
6037 Edwin G., twin of Alonzo, died 1877.
6038 Freddie.
6039 Manford Milton, born June 20, 1877.
6040 Mark Burnet, born Feb. 20, 1881.
6041 Harry Simpson, born Aug. 26, 1885.

5089 IDA BOYNTON UNDERHILL, daughter of (2933) Phineas Strong and Hattie O. (Boynton) Underhill, was born Feb. 6, 1857, and married Sept. 27, 1877, Ira P. (?) Evans.

Issue (Evans):

6042 Robert Deemer, born Sept. 22, 1879.
6043 Donald Boynton, born Feb. 4, 1883.

5090 ELLIOTT SMITH UNDERHILL, son of (2933) Phineas Strong and Hattie O. (Boynton) Underhill, was born Dec. 1, 1858, and married April 8, 1880, Anna Scott, born 1858.

Issue:

6044 George Scott, born May 17, 1881.
6045 Hattie, born 1883.
6046 Jessey, born April 19, 1885.

5096 EMMA JOSEPHINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (2936) William Return and Mary Josephine (Harper) Underhill, was born

July 9, 1856, in Bellefontaine, Ohio, and married Dr. Archy J. Thomas, born 1854.

Issue (Thomas):

6047 Gracie, born 1875.
6048 Donn, born 1876.

5097 SALLIE DUNHAM UNDERHILL, daughter of (2936) William Return and Mary Josephine (Harper) Underhill, was born in Bellefontaine, Ohio, April 20, 1858, and married Joseph William Decker, born Franklin County, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1849.

Issue (Decker):

6049 Maud May, born June 14, 1876, Franklin County, Ohio.
6050 Nellie Grace, born April 12, 1878, Franklin County, Ohio, died Aug. 25, 1879.
6051 Sarah Josephine, born Nov. 16, 1879, Franklin County, Ohio, died March 3, 1885.
6052 Earl Bertram, born May 22, 1882, Franklin County, Ohio.
6053 Edith Frances Hazel, born Dec. 30, 1885, Franklin County, Ohio.

5117 ROBERT STRONG UNDERHILL, son of (2951) George Clark and Bertha (Soper) Underhill, was born July 21, 1878, in West Rutland, Vt., and was a locomotive fireman residing in Prescott, Ariz., where he was married at the age of 35 years, in Keene, N. H., on June 6, 1911, by a Catholic priest, to Anna Maria, born 1876, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., but living as a dressmaker in Keene, N. H., daughter of John S. and Catherine (Mackin) Leonard. Her father was born in Ireland and was deceased, and her mother in Fairfield, Vt., and was living, aged 73 years, in Keene. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

Issue:

6054 George.

5118 JENNIE STANHOPE UNDERHILL, daughter of (2951) George Clark and Bertha (Soper) Underhill, was born Dec. 15, 1879, in West Rutland, Vt., and was married by Rev. J. Duffield, in Rutland, Vt., July 4, 1903, to Norman C., born Sept. 11, 1879, in Stockbridge, Vt., died Oct. 23, 1927, in Rutland, Vt., buried in Pittsfield, Vt., son of Orville and Margaret Fifield. She is a Baptist and resides in Rutland.

Issue (Fifield):

6055 Dorothy Meta, born Jan. 6, 1905, married Sept. 10, 1927, Reginald B., born March 6, 1900, son of Harper B. Weeks of Waltham, Mass. Issue: Ardis Carolyn.

5119 BESSIE MABEL UNDERHILL, daughter of (2951) George Clark and Bertha (Soper) Underhill, was born June 29, 1881, and died Feb. 2, 1914. She married first, June 27, 1901, Henry M. Stringham; second, John C. Holden of Clarendon, Vt.

Issue (Stringham):

6056 Henry V., born Dec. 21, 1902, married Ardis Lowden. Resides in Jerome, Arizona.

Issue (Holden):

6057 Arthur Newton, born Jan. 26, 1913.

6058 George Underhill, born Feb. 1, 1914.

5122 HATTIE E. GREEN, daughter of Frederick A. and (2974) Lucy D. (Underhill) Green, was born in La Grange, Ohio, May 8, 1865, and married there, April 16, 1890, Rev. Warren W., born in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1857, son of Richard and Elizabeth Long. Methodists.

Issue (Long):

6059 Homer R., born 1891, living Akron, O., 1924.

6060 Karl C., born 1892, an engineer, Akron, O., 1924.

6061 Lucy, born 1894, died before 2 years old.

6062 Henrietta, born 1896, died before 2 years old.

6063 Robert G., born 1905, in college, 1924.

5124 GEORGE JUDSON GREEN, son of Frederick A. and (2974) Lucy D. (Underhill) Green, was born in Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1880, and married in Grafton, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1901, Lottie May, born Amherst, O., May 21, 1882, died Elyria, O., Feb. 19, 1915, daughter of Steven Stevenson. He died in La Grange, O., Dec. 2, 1904, and on Jan. 10, 1910, she married second, Thomas Osborn, "a descendant of the Underhills," his grandmother Adams being sister to Dr. Underhill's ancestor (see No. 2929). George J. Green was a farmer and a Methodist.

Issue (Green):

6064 Mary E., born Dec. 20, 1902.

5129 EMMA MILLER, daughter of Samuel Warren and (2976) Esther L. (Underhill) Miller, was born in La Grange, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1865, and married there, April 3, 1883, George W. McKissen, born Feb. 25, 1861, Northfield, Ohio.

Issue (McKissen):

6065 William, born Feb. 25, 1884, Pittsfield, Ohio.
6066 Grace Leota, born Jan. 3, 1886, Independence, Ohio.

5130 LUCINA A. MILLER, daughter of Samuel Warren and (2976) Esther L. (Underhill) Miller, was born in Pike, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1867, and married in La Grange, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1885, Edward Tippen, born there Feb. 23, 1862.

Issue (Tippen):

6067 Rush J., born Nov. 22, 1886, Collingswood, Ohio.
Another record has the name as Ruth J.

5133 WARREN VERNON (VERNON WARREN) MILLER, son of Samuel Warren and (2976) Esther L. (Underhill) Miller, was born in La Grange, Ohio, April 27, 1881, and was married in South Portland, Maine, Sept. 8, 1915, by Rev. Harry E. Townsend, to Mildred E., born Nov. 15, 1889, Portland, Me., daughter of George E. Kittridge.

He resided in Fort William, Cape Cottage, Maine, in 1915, a soldier; Sergeant, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A.

5136 HARRY UNDERHILL, son of (2977) George Clarke and Mary B. (Sheldon) Underhill, was born in La Grange, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1880, and married Nov. 29, 1906, Katherine Hoadley.

Issue:

6068 Clarice Pearl, born ———(?) 11, 1908.
6069 Mary Elma, born Feb. 3, 1911.
6070 Evadne Janet, born June 11, 1913.
6071 Harriet Alice, born Nov. 3, 1920.

5165 WILLIAM WOODBURY UNDERHILL, son of (2996) Charles William and Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill, was born in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1865, and was married there, Oct. 14, 1893, by Rev. A. W. Littlefield of the Unitarian Church, to Elizabeth Amelia,

born Nova Scotia, March 4, 1869, daughter of John and Lucy Caroline (Smith) Feltmate of that place.

Issue:

6072 Earl Woodbury, born Oct. 2, 1903, Brookline, Mass.

The Brookline *Chronicle* of April 13, 1912, has the following, on William Woodbury Underhill:

In the schools of his native town he prepared for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which he was graduated in the class of 1889 as mechanical engineer. During the summer vacations of the Institute he was occupied in drafting in the office of his uncle, the late E. Frank Woodbury of Boston, a mechanical engineer and solicitor of patents, who received his education at the same Institute. With the latter was associated his father, the late James A. Woodbury of Winchester, also a mechanical engineer, three generations in the same office.

Immediately after graduating, in 1889, Mr. Underhill entered the employ as draftsman of the Smead Heating and Ventilating Company of Boston. Later he was salesman until the removal of that company in 1894, to Denver, Colorado.

That year he became associated with the Fuller and Warren Heating and Ventilating Company of Troy, New York, his former chief competitor, first as salesman, afterwards as manager of the Boston office, which included the territory of the New England States.

In April, 1910, the Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Company of Boston was formed which is sole New England agent for the Fuller and Warren Company's schoolhouse apparatus. Eugene R. Stone, the present Mayor of the city of Quincy, Mass., is president, and William W. Underhill treasurer.

This firm makes a specialty of heating, ventilating and sanitation of schoolhouses, the only firm in New England devoted wholly to this kind of work. Recently contracts have been awarded for buildings about to be erected in Whitinsville, Hingham and Quincy, Mass., and the new $175,000 high school building in Attleboro, Mass.; also a new twelve-room schoolhouse in Groton, Conn.

Mr. Underhill is a member of several fraternities, including the Brookline Lodge, B. P. O. E. He resides on Kenwood Street, Brookline, in the house he purchased in 1900. There is one son, Earl Woodbury Underhill.

5166 LORA MARY UNDERHILL, daughter of (2996) Charles William and Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill, was born in Winchester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1867, and was married there, Oct. 14, 1890, by Rev. Herbert H. Mott, to George Edward, born Berwick, Nova Scotia, Jan. 21, 1861, son of Edward Clark and Harriet (Tupper) Foster of that place and Boston. She was a cousin of Sir Charles Tupper of the

Canadian Parliament. She was a Unitarian, resided in Boston, and died prior to Sept. 4, 1917. No issue.

5167 FLORENCE WINN UNDERHILL, daughter of (2996) Charles William and Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill, was born April 8, 1871, in Winchester, Mass., and was married Sept. 10, 1904, by Rev. Henry Hinckley, in Brookline, Mass., to Frank Merton Peck, born in Morrisville, Vt., son of Charles M. and Marinda Fanny (Slayton) Peck of that place. In 1917 they resided in Boston, Mass. She is a graduate of Smith College Music School and the New England Conservatory of Music. No issue.

5168 IDA LUCILLE UNDERHILL, daughter of (2996) Charles William and Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill, was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1877, and was married in Sears Chapel, Brookline, Mass., by Rev. E. D. Towle, April 21, 1900, to Charles Ross, a graduate of Amherst and a lawyer, born in Philadelphia, Penn., son of Henry Julius and Phebe (Eustis) Darling. In 1917 they were residing in Newton Center, Mass., and attended the Unitarian Church.

Issue (Darling):

6073 Ruth Woodbury, born March 3, 1902, Newton, Mass.
6074 Philip Eustis, born Nov. 24, 1905, Newton, Mass.

5169 CARL FELT UNDERHILL, son of (2996) Charles William and Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill, was born in Winchester, Mass., March 1, 1882, and was married in Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Frank M. Holt, June 27, 1906, to Ella May, born June 6, 1881, in New Brunswick, daughter of Charles R. and Phebe Jane (MacMonagle) Holmes of Petitcodiac, N. B. They resided in Boston in 1917, where he was a tea and coffee importing merchant, and were Congregationalists.

Issue:

6075 Edward Holmes, born March 2, 1907, Petitcodiac, N. B.
6076 Lillian Holmes, born July 7, 1903, Petitcodiac, N. B., adopted in Boston in 1912, her own name being Lillian O. Holmes.
6077 Lora Jean, born Nov. 11, 1908, Boston, Mass.
6078 Adele, born Dec. 19, 1910, Boston, Mass.
6079 Phyllis, born Dec. 6, 1912, Boston, Mass.

6080 Ruth, born Nov. 14, 1914, Boston, Mass.
6081 Charles William, born June 7, 1917, Boston, Mass. He weighed 15¼ pounds at birth.

5173 GRACE JENNIE PORTER, daughter of Albert W. and (3019) Sophia G. (Gregory) Porter, was born April 13, 1861, and married June 20, 1888, Charles Emmons.

Issue (Emmons):

6082 Harry, born Sept. 4, 1890, married June 30, 1913, to Marie of Fremont, O., born 1893, daughter of Isaac White of Dutchess County, New York, and his wife Nellie Hyatt of Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue (Emmons): Marjorie Grace, born May 13, 1914; Jean Josephine, born Feb. 11, 1916, and Harry Gregory, born Jan. 31, 1918.
6083 Olive Fedora, born Dec. 16, 1893.

5174 JOSEPHINE SOPHIA PORTER, daughter of Albert W. and (3019) Sophia G. (Gregory) Porter, was born Nov. 26, 1870, Farmer Village, now Interlaken, N. Y., and married there, Nov. 25, 1891, Frank Seely, born Lodi, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1871, son of John H. and Anna (Baker) Stevens. Living Geneva, N. Y., in 1929.

Issue (Stevens):

6084 Margaret J., born Nov. 19, 1892.
6085 Howard, born April 27, 1894, married in Akron, Ohio, Margaret Gehres.
6086 Frances J., born Aug. 11, 1897, married in Geneva, N. Y., Howard Gray of that place. Issue (Gray): Beatrice, Margaret, Howard, Barbara.

5224 MARIA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (3080) Robert Townsend and Rolena (Allen) Underhill, was born Dec. 26, 1863, in Alton, Ill., and was married April 24, 1895, by Dr. H. F. Hickox, in East Orange, N. J., to Frederick Halsey, born Oct. 26, 1862, in that place, son of Elias Osborn Doremus. In 1907 they resided in East Orange, attending the Presbyterian Church there. She died as a widow in Summit, N. J., Sept. 9, 1928.

Issue (Doremus):

6087 Elizabeth U., born March 28, 1897, East Orange, N. J.
6088 Eleanor O., born Nov. 28, 1898, East Orange, N. J.

5225 HANNAH L. UNDERHILL, daughter of (3080) Robert Townsend and Rolena (Allen) Underhill, was born Sept. 14, 1865, in St. Louis, Mo., and was married in East Orange, N. J., by Dr. James F. Riggs, Jan. 31, 1905, to William B., born Mifflinburg, Penn., July 24, 1847, son of Wm. and Eleanor (Snodgrass) Young. In 1907, they were residing in Kansas City, Mo.

5226 GEORGE ALLEN UNDERHILL, son of (3080) Robert Townsend and Rolena (Allen) Underhill, was born July 10, 1867, in St. Louis, Mo., and married in Orange, N. J., by Rev. Stanley White, Feb. 20, 1895, to Helen Benedict Peters, born May 6, 1868. He died in East Orange, Jan. 31, 1924, and is buried in the Underhill Cemetery on Long Island. She was the daughter of Godfrey J. H. and Mary (Benedict) Peters and her father died at her home in East Orange, Dec. 15, 1919.

Issue:

6088a Allen Benedict, born Jan. 29, 1896, East Orange, N. J., married in Newark, N. J., April 26, 1920, Katharine H., born March 15, 1897, daughter of William E. and Mabel (Herrick) Howell. Issue: Ann Howell, born June 23, 1922; Janet Benedict, born Dec. 11, 1923. He served as Ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve, 1917-1919, overseas. Resides in Summit, N. J.

6089 Edward Peters, died Nov. 29, 1897, in Easton, Penn., aged 3 months and 5 days. Buried in Locust Valley, L. I.

6090 George Townsend, born April 4, 1906, married Aug. 7, 1928, by Rev. W. Irving Harris, his cousin, to Dorothy Newell, daughter of Newell E. Deforrest Wing of No. 171 Greenwood Avenue, East Orange, N. J. She was a graduate of Drexel College. Reside in East Orange, N. J.

A letter from George Allen Underhill, dated July 21, 1922, states: "You may be interested to know that I have the old deed for the Capt. John property at Locust Valley, which has the seven Indian marks with their names written after each mark. I have had it framed and take great pride in showing it to my friends."

In 1929 Allen B., son of George A. Underhill, wrote that his father left the deed to him, and he had loaned it to Myron C. Taylor, who had it in his home at Locust Valley.

5228 CALLIE WALLACE UNDERHILL, daughter of (3080) Robert Townsend and Rolena (Allen) Underhill, was born July 30, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo., and was married by Rev. A. Carson, in East Orange, N. J., on Dec. 16, 1896, to William Buddington, born Oct. 19, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Samuel L. Harris. In 1907 they were residing in East Orange, N. J.

Issue (Harris):

6091 William Irving, born Oct. 16, 1897, East Orange, N. J. Minister. Known as Rev. W. Irving Harris.

5245 JAMES LATHAM UNDERHILL, son of (3090) George Lyons and Louise Devoe (King) Underhill, was born June 12, 1891, in San Francisco, Calif., and married in Johnstown, Penn., May 5, 1915, Janet Miller of Boston, Mass.

Issue:

6092 James L., born March 6, 1916, Philadelphia, Penn., died Aug. 6, 1920, in Maragua, Nicaragua, buried in San Francisco, Calif.

6093 Barbara, born Dec. 18, 1918, Philadelphia, Penn.

James Latham Underhill held the rank of Major, U. S. M. C. Commanded 8th Separate Battalion, U. S. Marines, A. E. F., France. In 1921 his address was American Legation, Managua, Nicaragua, where he was commandant of the legation guards, and signed his name that year as Captain, U. S. Marine Corps.

5267 MARGARET ELENORA ALSOP, daughter of (3198) Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Beers) Alsop, was born March 7, 1863, and died Dec. 1, 1898; married in 1878, Dr. Webster Langdon.

Issue (Langdon):

6094 Jesse Dyson, born May 11, 1881, married May 1, 1903, Marie Burbank, who was awarded a silver medal by the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission in October, 1908, for an act of bravery Jan. 11, 1907. (See New York *Times,* Sunday, Oct. 25, 1908, p. 9.)

6095 Margaret Adelaide, born Jan. 21, 1886, married May 6, 1905, George D. Harlan and had Davis Langdon, born Jan. 11, 1911.

5298 JOHN SPRAGUE SMITH, son of (3255) Valentine Hewlett Peters and Rebecca (Sprague) Smith, was born May 26, 1826,

in Franklin County, New York, and married in Reynoldsville, Penn., June 10, 1852, Susanna, born Jan. 11, 1834, in McCalmont, Jefferson County, Penn., died March 24, 1912, in Reynoldsville, daughter of John S. P. Smith of Armstrong County, Penn. She died in Reynoldsville, March 22, 1912, and they are buried in that place in the same grave. He was a civil engineer and was an assistant surgeon in the Civil War, 10th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, serving 1861-1865, according to family records.

Issue (Smith):

6096 Lorenzo D., born April 18, 1853.
6097 Sidney R., born Jan. 8, 1855.
6098 Lucetta E., born Jan. 27, 1857, married a Fleming and in 1928 resided at 581 Breckenridge Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
6099 William O., born June 13, 1859.
6100 Mary Rebecca, born July 6, 1866.
6101 Charles P., born 1869.
+6102 Francis De Lorm, born April 3, 1871.

John Sprague Smith enlisted in the Civil War in February, 1862, at Camp Jimson, near Alexandria, Va., with Company I, 105th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Served as Adjutant's clerk about 3 months and then detailed to the hospital as a nurse, serving as such until his term expired. He then re-enlisted and served until war closed and was honorably discharged July 11, 1865.

5299 JULIANA SMITH, daughter of (3255) Valentine Hewlett Peters and Rebecca (Sprague) Smith, was born March 30, 1828, and married in Reynoldsville, Penn., Thomas Reynolds. She was one time postmistress of that place, and was buried there, but died in Cincinnatti, Ohio, July 7, 1888.

Issue (Reynolds):

6103 Arthur.
6104 Tilton.
6105 Clarissa.
6106 Margaret.
6107 William.
6108 Thomas.
6109 John.

5301 EMELINE SMITH, daughter of (3255) Valentine Hewlett Peters and Rebecca (Sprague) Smith, was born Dec. 7, 1833, in Reynoldsville, Penn., and married there in 1850, Orlando Gray, born there in 1827, died Feb. 5, 1906, Santa Monica, Calif. She died there also, Dec. 27, 1902. They had resided in York, Penn., Washington, D. C., and Santa Monica, Calif., and she at one time before marriage in Patchogue, L. I.

Issue (Gray):

+6110 Ann Rebecca, born Aug. 19, 1853.
+6111 Charles Fremont, born July 31, 1856.
+6112 Nannie Alice, born Aug. 10, 1859.
+6113 Julia, born March 9, 1862.
+6114 Edith Gertrude, born Aug. 26, 1864.
6115 Harry, born June 16, 1867, in York, Penn., died June 27, 1888.
6116 William Roland, born May 20, 1870, in York, Penn., and died in 1891 in Washington, D. C.
6117 Mary Eva, born in December, 1872, died Aug. 7, 1873.

5331 CLARENCE E. UNDERHILL, son of (3281) Samuel E. and Mary J. (Seaman) Underhill, was born May 6, 1856, and married Dec. 3, 1884, Fannie H. Muddell, born March 8, 1866, at Port Richmond, Staten Island.

Issue:

6118 Maud F., born Aug. 20, 1885.
6119 Arthur, born May 9, 1887, died Aug. 31, 1887.
Numbers 6120 and 6121 omitted.

5371 JOHN TOWNSEND UNDERHILL, son of (3307) John Townsend and Marion (Deuell) Underhill, was born in Sherman, Conn., Sept. 1, 1858, and married in Gaylordsville, Conn., Oct. 5, 1879, Georgiana, born there Sept. 2, 1858, daughter of James and Eveline (Geer) Paine of that place. Farmer; Methodist. Resided Gaylordsville, Conn.

Issue:

6122 Marion D., born 1885.

John T. Underhill left an insolvent estate in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1876. (Probate Files in State Library, Hartford, Conn., No. 2670.)

5381 GEORGE TIFFANY, son of Washington and (3354) Ruth (Underhill) Tiffany, was born July 22, 1859, in Quaker Street, Schenectady, N. Y., and was married there by Friends' Ceremony, Dec. 3, 1884, to Eliza A., born Aug. 15, 1862, Albany, N. Y., died Feb. 4, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y., buried Delanson, N. Y., daughter of Ira and Jane (Loomis) Estes. He is a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y., and attends the Dutch Reformed Church.

Issue:

6123 George B., born Dec. 6, 1885.

6124 Marguerite, born June 22, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION

5410 BENJAMIN MOTT UNDERHILL, son of (3435) Benjamin and Sarah Pearson (Truman) Underhill, was born April 29, 1863, Jersey City, N. J., and was married by Friends' Ceremony, in Moylan, Penn., May 21, 1912, to Georgia Cook, born York Springs, Penn., Nov. 7, 1877, died June 21, 1926, Media, Penn., daughter of John T. and Sarah A. Myers. Her funeral services were held in the Providence Meeting House and she was buried in the Friends' Burying Ground near Media.

Issue:

6125 James Truman, born Jan. 31, 1914, Media, Penn.

6126 Sarah Gilpin, born June 9, 1917, Media, Penn.

Benjamin Mott Underhill died July 10, 1930, at his home in Media, Penn., and his funeral was held at the Providence Friends' Meeting House.

He attended Swarthmore College and was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania School of Veterinary Medicine in 1895. Since 1908 he had been professor of veterinary pathology and parasitology and was the author of a number of text books used in universities. He was also Secretary of the Delaware County Institute of Science, a Quaker and a member of the Chester Monthly Meeting.

His wife was a graduate of Swarthmore College and Secretary of the Philadelphia Home and School League and a sister of Albert Cook Myers, who is Secretary of the Pennsylvania Historical Society and Editor of the Complete Works of William Penn and of other works bearing upon the history of Pennsylvania.

5419 CHARLES H. THOMAS, son of William Henry and (3445) Cornelia (Hendrick) Thomas, was born March 1, 1859, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married Sept. 21, 1881, in Sodus, N. Y., Frances O. Perkins, born Feb. 4, 1862, in Homer, N. Y., died April 5, 1922, in Wolcott, where he died Nov. 19, 1920, and where both are buried.

Issue (Thomas):

6127 Charles Francis, born Dec. 14, 1883, in Sodus, N. Y.

6128 Edgar Hendrick, born July 6, 1887, in Buffalo, N. Y. "He is now General Secretary of the Seattle, Washington, Chamber of Commerce." He married first, Sept. 12, 1912, Genevieve Boynton of Seattle; second, May 1, 1926, Charlotte P. Dillingham of Seattle.

6129 William Henry, born Feb. 9, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., died Aug. 29, 1899, in Wolcott, N. Y.

6130 Louise Perkins, born Jan. 15, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married first a Corbin; second, Dec. 27, 1926, in Seattle, Wash., Andrew Chambers Denny.

3631 Cornelia, born May 25, 1900, in Wolcott, N. Y., is a graduate of the Geneseo, N. Y., Normal School and is a teacher.

5427 WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR, son of William Delling and (3451) Mary Morgan (Underhill) Taylor, was born in Lyons, N. Y., July 19, 1868, and married Evelyn Wood, born Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1896, daughter of Ralph Richard and Annie Dennis (Wood) Keeler. Residence, New York City.

Issue (Taylor):

6132 Mary Morgan, born March 29, 1923, New York City.

6133 Willard Underhill, Jr., born Dec. 17, 1924, New York City.

6134 Annette Evelyn, born Nov. 12, 1926, New York City.

Willard Underhill Taylor was graduated from the Lyons Union School in 1887 and from Cornell University, Ph. B., 1891; New York Law School, LL. B., 1893. Specializes in admiralty, corporation and commercial law and is senior member of the law firm of MacFarland, Taylor & Costello of New York City. President and director of the Apex Equipment Co., Brunswick Marine Construction Corporation, Apex Navigation Corporation, Minimax Company, Atlantic Timberland Corporation and Equipment Corporation. Director, Thomas J. Lipton, Inc. Member of the Bar Association of New York, American Bar Association, the Maritime Exchange of New York and the New York Chamber of Commerce; also of the New York Historical Society, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of Colonial Wars and St. Nicholas Society and of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. He is also a member of the following clubs: New York Yacht, Down Town Association, Bankers, India House, New York Athletic and Cornell University; Garden City and Cherry Valley Golf Clubs.

Willard Underhill Taylor
(Vol. III, page 865)

Annie Dennis (Wood) Keeler was the daughter of John R. Wood (who died March 23, 1869, in his 23rd year) and his wife Mary Evelyn Hollister, born Oct. 18, 1848, died June 19, 1915. John R. Wood was the son of James G. Wood (who died Feb. 12, 1886, aged 69 years) and his wife Adeline Richards, died Oct. 5, 1902, aged 85 years.

Ralph R. Keeler was born in Moravia, N. Y., June 19, 1866, and married in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1895, Annie Dennis Wood, born Sept. 15, 1869. He was the son of William Edwin Keeler, born in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1842, and his wife Fanny M., born Hector, N. Y., daughter of Edward and Caroline Ely Smith of that place. She died in Moravia July 21, 1873, and was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery. He was Sheriff of Cayuga County, N. Y., from 1890 to 1893 and resided in Auburn and was the son of Thompson Keeler, born in Kortright, N. Y., April 29, 1813, the year his father removed to Semphronius, now Moravia, N. Y. He married Oct. 22, 1837, Eliza Allee, born April 28, 1811, died Feb. 25, 1885, and served as Under Sheriff for three years and Deputy Sheriff for twelve years. He resided and died in Moravia and was the son of John Keeler, born in Ridgefield, Conn., April 14, 1783, married April 6, 1803, Mary (Polly) Mead, who died July 3, 1866. Shortly after marriage he settled in Kortright, N. Y., but in 1813 removed to Semphronius, now Moravia, where he died July 7, 1854. He was the son of Jabez Keeler, born in Ridgefield, Conn., in Jan. 1751 and married there April 20, 1777, Sarah, born there, March 7, 1753, daughter of John and Esther (Stebbins) Benedict. In 1801 he removed to Kortright, N. Y., but in 1814 was residing in Cayuga County when they sold their share of her father's estate. She died at the home of her son John in Moravia. He (Jabez) served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Gamaliel Northrop's Company, 6th Co., 1st Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Line, Col. Silliman, 1776, in Ridgfield. (History of Ridgfield, p. 174.) He was the son of Martin Keeler, born Ridgefield, Conn., May 17, 1717, and died there Feb. 20, 1765. He married Esther, maiden name not found, and was the son of Joseph Keeler, born Norwalk, Conn., who married Elizabeth, died March 17, 1763, aged 79 years, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney. They removed to Ridgefield, Conn., where in 1722 he was a surveyor, and in 1735 a Justice of the Peace and the town miller. He died there Nov. 29, 1757, aged 74 years, and was the son of Samuel Keeler, born Norwalk, Conn., in 1656, who married Sarah, born Jan. 18, 1659/60, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Stanley) St. John of Norwalk. She died in Ridgefield, Conn., April 15, 1714. He served in King Philip's

War of 1675 for which he received land and represented Norwalk in the General Assemblies held Oct. 14, 1703, May 11, 1704, May 9, 1706, May 12, 1709, June 8, 1709 and Oct. 13, 1709, as per the Colonial Records of Connecticut. He died in Ridgefield, May 19, 1713, as per the records of that place and was the son of Ralph Keeler, born in England in 1613 and married in Norwalk after 1651, Sarah, the widow of Henry Whelphley and former widow of Edward Treadwell. After the death of Ralph Keeler she married Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield and died late in 1684. Ralph Keeler was granted a lot in Hartford, Conn., in 1639, but was not one of the original proprietors. He became one of the signers of the agreement for the planting of Norwalk in 1650 and made his will there Aug. 20, 1672, in which he stated he was 59 years of age and died the following month. The will was filed in Fairfield, Conn.

5429 MYRON CHARLES TAYLOR, son of William Delling and (3451) Mary Morgan (Underhill) Taylor, was born in Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1874, and married Feb. 21, 1906, Anabel S., born in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1880, daughter of William Stuart and Margaret Ann (Ryder) Mack. The town house of Myron C. Taylor is at 16 East 70th Street, New York City, and his country home is located in Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y., on the land given to Capt. John Underhill (his mother's pioneer ancestor) by the Indians in 1667 and who named the territory Killingworth in memory of his old English home. No issue.

William Stuart Mack was from Edinburgh, Scotland, and engaged in shipping operations on the coast and in the iron ore trade and mines on the Great Lakes with principal offices in Cleveland, Boston and New York. He died June 12, 1902, at 52 years of age, the President of the Lake Carriers Association. His wife, Margaret Ann Ryder, was the daughter of Henry and Mehitable (Clark) Ryder, who were married in Pittsburg, Ontario, Canada, June 14, 1842, said Henry Ryder being a son of John and Elizabeth (Cronk) Ryder of Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Myron Charles Taylor received his early education at the Lyons Union School; was graduated from Cornell University, LL. B., 1894; admitted to the New York Bar in 1895 at 21 years of age. Having made a special study of corporation law, he opened an office at 71 Wall Street in New York City, and directed his activities to legal, industrial and financial pursuits. He early became interested in the textile business and in 1897 organized the American Commercial Corporation; later

Myron C. Taylor
at 14 years
(Vol. III, page 986)

the LeRoy Cotton Mills, the Warner Cotton Mills of Massachusetts and the Lowell Weaving Corporation, Lowell, Mass. He also founded the Mercantile Corporation, which erected a plant at Dayton, Ohio, for the manufacture of stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers for the United States Government, which it continued to do for a period of twenty-one years.

He organized the Boston Yarn Company, a textile-selling unit; consolidated the Warner, the LeRoy and the Lowell corporations with the Bay State Cotton Corporation, later combining them with the properties of the Consolidated Cotton Duck Company, the Mt. Vernon-Woodbury Mills of Baltimore, Md., and the J. Spencer Turner Company of New York. These were combined with the International Cotton Mills in 1910 and Mr. Taylor, at the early age of thirty-six years, became President of the new International Cotton Mills Corporation with a capital of twenty millions of dollars, and in his statement to the press on July 28, 1910, said, "The company will acquire either by direct ownership or by stock control, certain textile mills, sales and distributing companies located in this country and Canada, which together manufacture and sell some three thousand varieties of cotton fabrics, probably a greater diversity of cotton fabrics than any other concern. The properties represented number twenty-two mills and include some thirty-five principal brands, many of which have been in the world's market for more than half a century. The long established character of the business is indicated by the fact that one of the selling companies has this year celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of its business.

"There are to be offices of the company in New York, Boston, Baltimore, Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco, London and Manchester, England, and agencies in other foreign countries. In the employ of the International will be more than ten thousand persons and twenty-two mills are included in the properties. The selling companies are going to make a point of handling goods made by other concerns and not by the ones acquired."

Not long after the above mentioned consolidation Mr. Taylor sold his entire interests and retired from the company. In 1914 he acquired control of the Passaic Cotton Mills, Passaic, N. J.; the Peabody Mills, Newburyport, Mass.; the Rotch Mills, New Bedford, Mass.; the New Bedford Spinning Company; the Sanford Spinning Mills, Fall River, Mass., and erected the Penrod Mills at New Bedford, Mass., and the

new Passaic Cotton Mills at Passaic, N. J., in which he was the principal owner. These mills represented one of the largest groups in the country engaged in the manufacture of high grade cotton fabrics. All of the properties were conducted in uniformly successful operation during his ownership. Eventually disposing of them he retired from the textile industry to give his entire attention to other interests with which he in the meantime had become identified, namely: Director of the First National Bank of the City of New York, the First Security Company, New York Central and West Shore Railroads, American Telephone and Telegraph Company and of the Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Corporation; Director and Member of the Executive Committee, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company; Trustee and Member of the Finance Committee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company; for two years he was a Director of the Erie Railroad Company and of the Guaranty Trust Company of New York, during the period of its readjustment following the war. He is also the owner of Myron Taylor and Company, a private investment corporation.

On December 27, 1927, Myron C. Taylor was elected Chairman of the Finance Committee of the United States Steel Corporation, succeeding the late Judge Elbert H. Gary. This position carries with it much more responsibility than the mere assuring of adequate financial return upon the capital investment, large and important though it be. In consequence, the utterances, the acts and the public demeanor of Myron C. Taylor became of the utmost importance, not solely to the financial world but to all Americans, for "As steel does, so does the nation" is no exaggeration. Some idea of his qualities as an executive was given when after only sixteen months as Chairman of Finance, he conceived and executed a plan which wiped out at a single operation some three hundred millions of dollars worth of bonds, an inescapable mortgage upon the vast properties of the United States Steel Corporation. The corporation's authorized capital stock was concurrently increased to one billion, two hundred and fifty millions of dollars.

When United States Steel led the way for the gigantic consolidations now an accepted part of our national economic fabric, the path was thorny, but when it was seen that these colossal mergers were evolving into beneficent industrial democracies rather than beneficent industries tyrannies, prejudice was swept away and an address which Mr. Taylor delivered at Columbia University at the conference of major industries disclosed that he considers this new attitude on the part of the financial leaders, great and small, as a fruit of the evolution in the

Myron C. Taylor
at 20 years
(Vol. III, page 986)

ethics of business, which had its inception in the minds of the leaders themselves and in that address he stated: "While the increased productivity of labor can be attributed principally to installation of labor-saving machinery, equipment and facilities, substitution of larger and modern type units of production for many small and obsolete plants abandoned and to improvements in operating methods, it also is due in considerable part to the progressive attitude of American workmen, who more and more have realized the vital relationship existing between volume and quality of production and higher wages. This evolution in the mechanics of industry has worked an evolution in the men of the industry. Their ability and capacity have developed into a higher order. All these complex operations are directed and controlled by intelligent men, progressive and happy, well paid, well housed and with all facilities for upbringing and education of their children that one could desire.

"The importance and necessity of welfare work has, however, gained such recognition that today this work is classified as an essential feature of successful and efficient plant management. Results are more than gratifying. It is doubtful if any basic industry in which men work today throughout the world can boast of working and living conditions superior to our steel industry.

"It affords an opportunity for the association in work of a great body of energetic, vigorous, kindly, wholesome men and women. As seen in their daily relations one with the other, one cannot escape the conviction that work is ennobling. The close communion in co-operative effort of large bodies of men in such great operations impresses the imagination, stimulates to greater accomplishment, re-invigorates mind and body and develops spiritual appreciation of the great privileges and opportunities of life which Providence has showered upon the worthy and the diligent in such profusion.

"Some in our midst may feel grave concern over the future and doubt the general moral standards of the present. If so, they are misinformed as to the workers of the land. It is reassuring to have close contact with the rank and file of those who work."

In May, 1928, the Nassau County Red Cross desired to erect a new building in Mineola for its headquarters, as an appropriate memorial to the late Henry P. Davison, and Mr. Taylor was asked to serve as honorary chairman to raise funds for the project. He asked time to consider the proposition and in less than two weeks he reported the task performed and presented a check for the full amount required to Mrs.

Davison, as a gift of Wall Street associates of her husband for a memorial to his Red Cross work during the World War.

The fourteenth annual roll call of the New York Chapter of the Red Cross was formally opened Nov. 11, 1930, by the Mayor of the City, and Myron C. Taylor, acting as general chairman, emphasized the importance of the drive this year by saying in part: "I want to call the attention of New Yorkers to the fact that the Red Cross is conducting a service to the community which is not duplicated by any other organization. Not since the war have there been so many disabled ex-service men absolutely dependent upon the Red Cross as there are today. These men, out of work, destitute and in many cases suffering from mental as well as physical handicaps, would feel that the world had forgotten them indeed if the Red Cross failed to tide them over the great crisis which they are now facing because of the countrywide unemployment situation. Adequate service cannot be rendered unless public spirited men and women throughout the city answer the call."

Among other benefactions Mr. Taylor (December, 1928) donated $1,500,000 to Cornell University to build Myron Taylor Hall—a new School of Law. In his letter to the Board of Trustees of the University offering this gift, Mr. Taylor said:

"As a member of the New York Bar for over thirty years and during that time having been in close contact with a number of industrial, commercial, banking and railroad enterprises, the growing need has been emphasized in my mind for competent and well trained lawyers to guide in the handling of the larger affairs of the country.

"It has also appeared to me that in the public affairs of the day, both at home and abroad, in peace and at war, no group of men has made a greater contribution than the members of the Bar. Under our system of government and in its important branches of law making as well as of law administration and enforcement, the trained legal mind is best fitted for leadership; and it has long been my desire, if favored by fortune in sufficient measure as the result of the efforts of my life, to make a substantial contribution to those fields of preparation embodying legal training and research in connection with the law, as the medium through which such funds would be employed for the public good and to aid the youth in generations to come to enjoy suitable facilities for the cultivation of such knowledge.

"In my situation one would naturally turn first to Cornell University as that medium for the working out of this purpose, because it is my own *alma mater,* and also because it seems to me that Cornell is admirably fitted to develop a center for such training and research, particularly in view of the solid foundations and high standing of its existing School of Law.

Summer Home of Myron C. Taylor, Locust Valley, N. Y.
(Vol. III, page 986)

"As the result of extended travel in many parts of the world, it is my conviction that more and more, in all matters affecting public affairs of this country, in the enactment of its laws, in law enforcement, in leadership in the great matters of public concern, in our foreign services, and particularly with respect to our diplomatic service, the ranks should be recruited very largely from the legal fraternity as that body is constituted in this country.

"It is well to stress the importance of the study of languages in the University by those who are students in the School of Law, particularly French, which is the diplomatic language of the world, and, if possible, Italian and Spanish, as being the languages which most likely in future will be found of greatest service to those of the legal profession in all international affairs and especially if engaged in political matters, either domestic or international.

"It is to be hoped that ultimately such a centre or College of Law will be developed and will embody within its courses in International Law one of Diplomacy, that it may permit its students to equip themselves especially for our Government's foreign service; and that it might be so set up that some part of the college course might be spent under the right auspices in the City of Washington, with facilities for becoming acquainted with the governmental machinery and the official and social amenities as applied particularly to this service."

In commenting on the gift, President Farrand said: "Mr. Taylor's splendid gift is one of the most significant that could possibly have been made. It is well known that in the planning for Cornell's future the development of the law school has been constantly emphasized as representing one of the great opportunities which lie before the University. The Trustees were so convinced of the soundness of this view that they had already authorized the preparation of definite building plans as the first step towards the realization of their aim. Mr. Taylor's appreciation of the opportunity, his grasp of the broad field of service of a modern and progressive center of legal education indicated by the terms of his letter of gift, his provision for the necessary building and equipment on a generous scale make his offer one which the Trustees have accepted with peculiar satisfaction and gratitude. I am sure every Cornellian will share their feeling."

Mr. Taylor is an LL. D., Colgate University, 1929, and a Trustee of Cornell University and a D. B. S. of New York University, 1930.

He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution and St. Nicholas Society; President and Trustee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; a Trustee of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor and of the New

York Public Library; Member of the Board of Managers and of the Finance Committee of St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; Director of the Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Company; Trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; member of the Board of Trustees, New York School of Applied Design for Women; member of the Board of Trustees, Museum of French Art, French Institute in the United States; Trustee, American Academy in Rome.

His clubs include the Bankers, Congressional Country in Washington, Cornell of New York, The Creek, Down Town, Eastern Yacht, Everglades, Gulf Stream Golf, Laurentian, The Links, Merchants, Metropolitan, National Golf Links, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Ranelagh of London, Riding, Royal Automobile of London, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht and Union Interalliee of Paris.

His town house as also his summer home at Killingworth, Locust Valley, Long Island, as well as his winter villa in Florence, Italy, abounds in exquisite works of art collected in the various travels of himself and Mrs. Taylor.

Mr. Taylor being one of the most important players upon the world's stage today, finds diversion in family history and biography, obtaining relief and stimulation in the stirring scenes of other days and the vicissitudes of those who then had major roles. He is justly proud of being an American and of the accomplishments of his forbears in the settlement and development of the country; for the ability of such men to work and construct, during the past three hundred years of American history, that a wilderness has developed into the greatest of nations. Among those ancestors he can claim Thomas Willett, the first English Mayor of New York City, the great Pomeroy family, Governor Coddington of Rhode Island who came in the same vessel as Governor Winthrop in 1630, John Taylor, a pioneer settler of Hadley, Mass., and a dozen others, all of whom left "footprints on the sands of time," not the least of those being Capt. John Underhill whom John Fisk calls "The Savior of New Netherland."

However able a man Myron C. Taylor may be intellectually, one's first impression of him is that he radiates health, strength, courtesy and honesty of purpose, and in the words of another, "his main charm is justice, coupled with a high sense of honor." His portraits fail to express his rugged healthfulness, his poise, his sympathetic understanding and his kindly spirit which characterizes all his actions and words.

—EDITOR

5432 ALICE M. LIGHT, daughter of Edward B. and (3454) Caroline (Underhill) Light, was born April 18, 1870, in Westfield, Mass., and married, on Dec. 14, 1892, Denver, Col., by Rev. James D. Rankey, Robert Collier, born Aug. 21, 1861, in Petershead, Scotland. In 1907 they resided in Denver.

Issue (Collier):

6135 Robert, Jr., born 1893, of Denver, Col.
6136 Ellen Underhill, born 1894.
6137 Douglass, born 1896, a missionary in Siam.
6137a Malcolm, born 1899, of Denver, Col.
6138 Margery, born 1902, of Denver, Col.
6139 Jean, born 1905, of Denver, Col.
6140 Betty, of Denver, Col.

5434 BLANCHE ISABELLE LIGHT, daughter of Edward B. and (3454) Caroline (Underhill) Light, born 1874, married in 1894, in New York City, William C. How of Denver, Col., and resides in La Mesa, Cal.

Issue (How):

6141 Julian Pierrepont, born 1899 in Denver, Col.
6142 E. Irving, born 1902 in Denver, Col.
6143 Caroline U., born 1904 in Denver, Col.

5442 EUGENE DILL, son of John G. and (3460) Cornelia E. (Underhill) Dill, was born May 28, 1854, and married first, Sept. 25, 1878, in Bunker Hill, Ill., Ella T., born April 17, 1859, Woodburn, Ill., died Nov. 20, 1882, St. Louis, Mo., buried there in Wesleyan Cemetery, daughter of Davis W. and Margaret Pulliam of Woodburn, Ill. He was married second, by Rev. Ernest Cook, in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1889, to Emma Catherine Dodge, who died Aug. 17, 1899.

Issue (Dill) by first wife:

6144 Eugene, died at birth, 1879.
6145 Maggie Maud, died at 10 mos.
6146 John Gordon, born Oct. 25, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1921 residing in St. Louis. Married ten years. No issue.

By second wife:

6147 Clinnie Dodge, born Dec. 10, 1893, in St. Louis, Mo., and married Sept. 2, 1916, in St. Louis, Mo., Herman

E. A., son of John Martin Pavlick. Issue: Dorothy Eugenia, born Dec. 31, 1917.

Eugene Dill in 1907 was living at 2602 North Spring Ave., St. Louis, Mo., and was Superintendent of the Grand Ave. Baptist Church. In 1904 he wrote "Song of Gladness" and dedicated it to that church. It was set to music by his ten-year-old daughter, Clinnie D.

5447 ADELLA SERENA UNDERHILL, daughter of (3465) Robert Bage and Mariah Emmarene (King) Underhill, was born Aug. 7, 1857, in Wolcott, N. Y., and married there, July 7, 1889, George Seth Meserve of Freedom, New Hampshire, born there April 21, 1860. They removed early to St. Augustine, Fla., where he is President of the C. F. Hamblin Co., Incorporated, hardware; Southwestern Retail Hardware and Implement Association and Vice-President of St. Augustine Bankers' Trust Co., St. Augustine Abstract Co., and St. Augustine Building and Loan Co. One paper states her name was Adella Dan Emerrarene and that she was born Dec. 27, 1860. (Mrs. Charles G. Walker, Lyons, N. Y.)

Issue (Meserve):

6148 George Underhill, born Sept. 13, 1890, in St. Augustine, Fla., and married Mabel Hamlin, born in Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1882. In 1927 he was President of a hardware corporation in St. Augustine. Issue: Eva, George and Charles.

6149 Robert Bage, born July 13, 1892, in St. Augustine, Fla., married Dec. 5, 1914, Valentine Fabisinski, born Feb. 17, 1896. He is County Superintendent of Public Education in St. Augustine. Issue: Julia Adella, born 1916.

6150 Ellis Marquis, born July 17, 1895. Owns a hardware business in Okechobee, Fla. He married Faith Raulerson.

5451 IRVING SLEE UNDERHILL, son of (3471) Charles Munson and Anna Amelia (Price) Underhill, was born March 18, 1866, in Fulton, N. Y., and married June 25, 1912, in Ithaca, N. Y., Edith Sterling Nichols, born April 23, 1876, in Pittsfield, Mass. He graduated from Williams College in 1889, A. B. A few poems he wrote, soon after, were published in *Life* and in Poets of Buffalo. He is President of the Underhill Coal Co. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Issue:

6151 Charles, born May 3, 1913.
6152 Irving, born May 31, 1914.
6153 Walter, born Sept. 24, 1915.
6154 Ruth Ann, born Sept. 17, 1916.

5454 ELIZABETH SLEE, daughter of John De La Fletcher and (3472) Emma Virginia (Underhill) Slee, was born Jan. 6, 1867, in Buffalo, N. Y., and was married in 1896 at her home in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, to Elwood Bender Crocker, Vice-President of the Second National Bank of Elmira, where they reside on Fassett Road.

Issue (Crocker):

6155 Fletcher Slee, born 1898, in Elmira, N. Y. Graduated from Princeton University in Class of 1920. He represents in the Elmira District the New York firm of Hemphill, Noyes & Co.

6156 Margaret Eleanor, born 1900, in Elmira, N. Y., married there in 1924 Jerome Bonaparte Maltby of Corning, N. Y., where they reside.

5456 JAY FLETCHER SLEE, son of John De La Fletcher and (3472) Emma Virginia (Underhill) Slee, was born Nov. 28, 1880, in Elmira, N. Y., and married in 1912, in India, Minnie Mae Hankin of Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated from Princeton, A. B., in 1902. After several years experience in the manufacture of Bi-product Coke in Pittsburgh, Penn., he served several years in the same work with the Tata Iron and Steel Co. in India. He later became Superintendent of Bi-Product Coke Production, the Steel Co., of Canada, Limited, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Issue (Slee):

6157 John Fletcher, born 1918, in Hamilton, Canada.

5462 CHARLOTTE SOPHIA DICKINSON, daughter of (3478) Zebulon and Susanna (Crossen) Dickinson, was born near Batavia, Ohio, June 20, 1849, and married in Newtownsville, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1872, Charles Wesley Hill, born 8, 17, 1841, Dallasburg, Warren Co., Ohio, and died in Hempstead, Texas, 11, 16, 1917.

Issue (Hill):

6158 Nina, born Brenham, Texas, Sept. 24, 1873, married in Hempstead, Texas, April 15, 1896, Ed. Frank Johns, born Wilson Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1870. They are Episcopalians and have issue: Charles Hill, born Hempstead, Texas, Feb. 27, 1902, who is a lawyer residing in Oklahoma City, Okla. They reside in Hugo, Okla.

5472 JOHN KIRK UNDERHILL, son of (3500) Jacob Smith and Amy (Kirk) Underhill, was born Oct. 8, 1836, in Locust Valley, L. I., and was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Joseph I. Elsegood, on June 30, 1875, to Catharine L., born March 4, 1842, in New York City, daughter of Richard T. (M. D.) and Catharine L. (Nostrand) Horsfield. They resided in Brooklyn where he was a gold watch case maker. He died there Sept. 16, 1891, and is buried in the Underhill Burying Ground. She died in Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1914, at her home, No. 28 Bradford St.

Issue:

6159 Clarence Horsfield, born July 10, 1877, died Aug. 4, 1877.

6160 Clara, born Oct. 8, 1878, died Jan. 17, 1885.

6161 Kate Horsfield, born March 6, 1880, died July 16, 1880.

6162 Jacob Smith, born July 16, 1883, died July 18, 1885.

John K. Underhill enlisted to serve in the Civil War, in Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1861, in the 5th Conn. Volunteer Infantry, Co. A, and was mustered in the U. S. Service July 22, 1861, as Corporal. At the second Battle of Winchester, May 25, 1862, his company was surprised in the town and cut off. He with his Captain, James A. Betts, and others, were captured and kept in the court house yard one week; then marched to Lynchburg and from there transferred to different prisons; finally he and some of his comrades were taken to Belle Island, Richmond, where they were confined for several months. He contracted typhoid pneumonia and was sent to the parole camp in Annapolis, where his father found him delirious. He was released on parole, Sept. 15, 1862, and discharged for disability Oct. 21, 1862. While at Belle Island he sometimes earned two dollars a day, Confederate money, carving finger rings out of coal and bones, with which he purchased bread for himself and comrades.

He was a member of Winchester Post 197, Dept. of New York, G. A. R.

5474 SARAH ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (3500) Jacob Smith and Amy (Kirk) Underhill, was born Aug. 10, 1843, in Locust Valley, L. I., and married Oct. 24, 1865, William Towndsend, born May 1, 1841, died Aug. 23, 1909, son of Sidney McCoun. She died Dec. 22, 1891, and is buried in the Youngs Burial Ground in Oyster Bay, L. I.

Issue (McCoun):

6163 Harriet Jackson, born July 23, 1866.

6164 William Towndsend, born July 25, 1871.

6165 Vida, born Aug. 10, 1873. Deceased.

6166 Amy Kirk, born Oct. 22, 1875, married in 1904, George Sherman Pierpont and died Dec. 31, 1927.

6167 Sarah Parish, born Jan. 7, 1880, married in 1925, Arthur Rodman Parsons. Resides Long Beach, L. I.

6168 Richard Parish, born May 3, 1883, married in 1924, Alberta L. Le Roux.

5476 SAMUEL VALENTINE UNDERHILL, son of (3500) Jacob Smith and Amy (Kirk) Underhill, was born March 14, 1848, and was married by Rev. Craig, in Mill Neck, L. I., Oct. 25, 1876, to (5499) Matilda Clark, born there April 25, 1853, daughter of Benjamin C., and Phebe Ann (Cashow) Underhill. She died in Glen Cove, Nov. 23, 1925. He died Jan. 23, 1918.

Issue:

6169 Amy Kirk, born in July, 1878, married William Rowland Robbins. Issue: Richard Underhill. Reside in Glen Cove, L. I.

6170 Louise, born in Sept., 1884, married in Sept., 1912, Milton R. Vail and in 1928, resided in St. Albans, Vt. Issue: Alice Matilda, Benjamin Underhill and Samuel Underhill, the last two being twins. Their marriage notice states, they were to reside in Merchantville, N. J.

6171 Jacob, born in June, 1890, married Aug. 23, 1915, Marjory Arthur Jackson, daughter of Thomas Jackson. Issue: John Jacob, born July 15, 1924. Resides in

Glen Cove, L. I., and is the owner of the oldest known Underhill Bible, mentioned under No. 4 of this book.

5477 REBECCA UNDERHILL, daughter of (3500) Jacob Smith and Amy (Kirk) Underhill, was born May 27, 1850, in Locust Valley, L. I., and married April 19, 1876, Clarence Edward, son of Edward Young of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she resided with her daughter Blanche. He died in that city. She attends the Dutch Reformed Church.

Issue (Young):

6172 Edith, married Frank L. Gardner, and resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

6173 Blanche, married Charles A. Ketcham, and resides in the same city.

5478 FANNIE PHEBE UNDERHILL, known as Phebe, daughter of (3500) Jacob Smith and Amy (Kirk) Underhill, was born May 5, 1853, in Locust Valley, L. I., and was married by Dr. Calkins, a Presbyterian minister, on April 18, 1890, in Locust Valley, to Matthew Reid, born Greenville, N. C., June 20, 1856, son of James Kinnear and Pamela (Rush) Dickson. They reside in Glen Cove, L. I., where she was living in 1922.

Issue (Dickson):

6174 Henry Valentine, died 1894; buried in Underhill Cemetery.

6175 Marianna Rush, born 1892. She was educated at Friends Academy, Packer Institute, Southern Seminary in Virginia, and Bryn Mawr, Penn. Held women's golf championship 1921 and 1922 at North Hempstead Country Club, Port Washington, L. I. She attends the Friends Meetings but is not a member.

In May, 1906, Matthew Reid Dickson of Locust Valley, L. I., presented the school there with an exhibit showing the various processes in the manufacture of cotton goods, cotton seed oil and cotton seed meal, from the plant to the finished product.

5510 MARY C. UNDERHILL, daughter of (3527) Jarvis Frost and (1655) Amanda (Cornelius) Underhill, was born June 2, 1863,

Matinecock, L. I., and known as "Minnie." She married there, Oct. 24, 1882, R. Frank, son of Richard M. and Mary N. (?) (Titus) Bowne and died in Glen Cove, L. I., Jan. 20, 1888.

Issue (Bowne):

6176 Marion, born 1883, died 1885, aged 2 years, 9 months.

6177 Sidney.

5511 LOT CORNELIUS UNDERHILL, son of (3527) Jarvis Frost and (1655) Amanda (Cornelius) Underhill, was born Oct. 3, 1865, in Matinecock, L. I., and was married by Rev. S. K. Marcy, in Mineola, L. I., on Jan. 1, 1886, to Isabel C., daughter of Dr. E. D. and Anna (Hallock) Skinner.

Issue:

6178 Kenneth Kruger, born 1898.

5515 MARGARET ANN COX, daughter of (3530) Albert and Ann (Valentine) Cox, was born in Freeport, L. I., 4, 13, 1841, and married in Hempstead, L. I., 12, 21, 1862, Willet, born Jerusalem, L. I., 5, 28, 1831, died Ridgewood, L. I., 6, 29, 1890, son of Cyrus and Guly A. (Seaman) Whitmore. He resided in Amityville, L. I., where he was a mechanic, sometime postmaster and tax collector.

Issue (Whitmore):

6179 Willa, born 10, 14, 1863, married Edward Van Nostrand of Amityville, and had Grace, who married 4, 19, 1911, William Lane Vooris.

6180 Frank, born 12, 2, 1865, died 9, 4, 1869.

6181 Edgar, born 10, 17, 1867, married Margaret E. Francis and had Willet, born 7, 5, 1894, and Edgar, born 9, 7, 1896.

5516 ABIGAIL JANE COX, daughter of (3530) Albert and Ann (Valentine) Cox, was born in Freeport, L. I., 2, 17, 1843, and married in Jamaica, L. I., 10, 29, 1865, as his first wife, Sylvanus Foster Sprague, born Baldwin, L. I., 11, 5, 1843, son of Samuel and Mary L. (Terry) Sprague of that place. She died in Freeport, 2, 27, 1890. In 1912 he was a wholesale oyster dealer in Freeport. He married second, 1, 27, 1899 (5518) Mary Emma Cox, his wife's sister, by whom there was no issue.

Issue (Sprague):

6182 Alvin, born 10, 11, 1866, died 6, 13, 1879.

6183 Ann Eliza, born 9, 20, 1868, died 3, 8, 1881.
6184 Albert Percy, born 4, 19, 1874, died 3, 6, 1876.

5517 SMITH COX, son of (3530) Albert and Ann (Valentine) Cox, was born in Freeport, L. I., 1, 6, 1845, and married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1869, Alice B., born Brookhaven, L. I., Sept. 13, 1848, daughter of Edward S. and Eliza (Gildersleeve) Raynor of that place.

Issue (Cox):

6185 Francis, born Oct. 18, 1870, died Oct. 22, 1870.
6186 Charles, born July 13, 1874, died at birth.

5519 PHEBE ELIZABETH COX, daughter of (3530) Albert and Ann (Valentine) Cox, was born in Freeport, L. I., 2, 13, 1849, and married first in Hempstead, L. I., 8, 31, 1840, John Edward, born there 8, 25, 1844, died there 9, 12, 1883, son of Daniel and Eliza (Mott) Sealey of Hempstead. She married second, 11, 21, 1889, in Wantagh, L. I., Alfred, son of Selah and Zerviah Wilmarth, of Amityville, by whom she had no issue. She died in Wantagh, L. I., 9, 7, 1911.

Issue (Sealey):

6187 Frank Addison, born 12, 18, 1872, married 8, 28, 1892, Matilda Shaw.
6188 Albert Bertis, born 12, 15, 1877, married 11, 23, 1898, Bertha Combs.

5523 THOMAS ALVIN COCK, son of Thomas Albert and (3531) Margaret Ann (Cock) Cock, was born in Mill River Neck, 6, 11, 1845, and married in Oyster Bay, L. I., 10, 20, 1873, Julia Ellen, born Abington, Ia., 2, 18, 1857, daughter of William Frost Latting and his wife Nancy Miller, of Lattingtown, L. I.

Issue (Cock) (perhaps not complete):

6189 Thomas Remsen, born 6, 22, 1884.

5528 EDWARD COX (Underhill), son of (3533) Smith Underhill and Mary Ann (Haffy) Cox, was adopted by (1509) Mrs. Thomas F. Underhill and was always known as Edward C. Underhill (see No. 3516.) He married Hattie E., maiden name not found. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1924, in her 66th year. Funeral services were held at her home 354 75th St., and also at Grace Episcopal Church in

Bainbridge St., and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. She as a widow in 1919, resided at 158 Hull St. He was a furniture dealer in New York City.

Issue (Underhill):

6190 Louise, married in the Church of the Messiah, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1899, Rev. D. T. Quimby officiating, William W. Coombs, who in 1900, was Secretary of the Alumni Association of the Manual Training High School and resided at 205 Patchen Ave., Brooklyn. When her brother, Frank R., died in 1919, she was called Louise Holsen and had a daughter, Edna Underhill Coombs.

6191 Mary, married a Flugmacher.

6192 Thomas Frost, married, but not stated to whom, and in 1921, resided at 24 Johnson St., Brooklyn, N. Y., and was janitor of the Eagle Building. He was a messenger for Admiral Dewey on the flagship Olympic of the famous squadron which sank the Spanish fleet in Manila Bay, and was a hero of the expedition against the Boxers. He had a son Eddie, who was 15 years of age in 1921, when he and another boy named Charles Hellen of Hook Creek, L. I., started out on a fishing expedition, the day before Thanksgiving, 1921, and were soon at the mercy of the waves, when their engine broke down, five miles off Rockaway Point. For thirty-six hours they drifted before being picked up and landed at Sheepshead Bay.

6193 Frank R., married Ethel May Walden and died at the home of his mother at 158 Hull St., Brooklyn, N. Y., in Aug., 1919, aged 35 years, and was buried with full military honors in the National Soldiers Cemetery at Cypress Hills. He was a member of the E. C. Underhill and Sons, furniture dealers in Manhattan, and a member of the New York Furniture Exchange. He was a veteran of the old 13th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., of Brooklyn, and after serving his full term, enlisted in Co. E of the old 23rd Regt., with which he served on the Texas border. When the World War broke out, he went with that regiment to Spartansburg,

S. C., becoming a member of the 106th Regt., U. S. Infantry, comprised largely of 23rd Regt. men. He was retained there as an instructor of recruits. For the year previous to his death, he had been doing special work in the recruiting depot at Fort Slocum, N. Y. He left two children. Names not given.

Edward C. Underhill made his will June 4, 1907, which was proven March 8, 1913, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 459, p. 444. He mentions: Wife, Hattie E.; children, Louise Combs, Thomas Frost Underhill, Frank and Mary Underhill. Exs., wife and daughter, Louise Combs. Witnesses: Rudolph Burkhardt, Edward F. Roesch and John B. Reitz.

5547 MARY LOUISA COX, daughter of (3544b) George Mortimer and (3554) Frances M. (Cox) Cox, was born July 20, 1851, in Oyster Bay, L. I., and married Oct. 12, 1871, in Mineral Point, Wis., Charles Ward, born Fayette, Wis., March 5, 1853, son of Richard and Rebecca (Buckmaster) Trousdale. Resided De Smet, S. D.

Issue (Trousdale):

6194 Merle Mortimer, born April 7, 1874.
6195 Earle Eugene, born Jan. 19, 1878.
6196 Winn Walton, born Nov. 4, 1880.
6197 Boyd Buckmaster, born April 3, 1886.

5550 SARAH ELIZABETH COX, daughter of (3553) Charles Hallock and Mary Jane (Hallock) Cox, was born Sept. 3, 1848, in Mattituck, L. I., and married Sept. 4, 1870, in Mineral Point, Wis., Charles Eugene, born Feb. 21, 1836, son of Charles and Anna (Marshall) Gale, of Norwich, Conn.

Issue (Gale) All born Mineral Point, Wis.:

6198 Anna Hallock, born July 1, 1871, married William H. Terrell of Vineland, N. J.
6199 Harry Cox, born Nov. 20, 1874, married Cora Betts and resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1912.
6200 Charles Albert Lord, born June 26, 1876, married Grace Cosgrove, and in 1912, resided in Evanston, Ill.

5551 THOMAS HALLOCK COX, son of (3553) Charles Hallock and Mary Jane (Hallock) Cox, was born July 4, 1850, in Mineral

Point, Wis., and married there, first, Oct. 9, 1872, Kate, born there Dec. 16, 1852, died near Buena Vista, Oregon, April 8, 1879, daughter of Charles and Sarah Wren of Colbert, Wash. He married second, in Portland, Oregon, Nov. 23, 1882, Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1860, daughter of Zephania and Martha (Stice) Greenstreet. In 1912, a hotel proprietor in Seattle, Wash.

Issue (Cox) (by first wife):

6201 Thyrza Gertrude, born April 15, 1874, Mineral Point, Wis., died July 11, 1893, in Oregon.

6202 Carl, born April 8, 1879, Buena Vista, Oregon, died there Sept. 2, 1879.

(By second wife):

6203 Cara M. Hallock, born June 27, 1887, Island City, Oregon, married July 2, 1909, Wesley Clarence, born Aug. 24, 1875, De Witt, Ill., son of George Harrison and Elizabeth (Erwin) Mittan. In 1912, he was a dentist, residing in Seattle, Wash. Issue (Mittan): Robley Hallock, born June 18, 1910; George Harrison, born Jan. 25, 1912.

5552 STEPHEN IRWIN COX, son of (3553) Charles Hallock and Mary Jane (Hallock) Cox, was born Feb. 13, 1853, in Mineral Point, Wis., and married, Nov. 3, 1875, in La Crosse, Wis., Elizabeth Mary Jane, born May 10, 1858, daughter of Felix and Mary Jane (Corey) Feran. In 1912 he was a manufacturer of mouldings in La Crosse, Wis.

Issue (Cox):

6204 Charles James, born Aug. 8, 1876, married Maud ——, who, in 1912, resided in Wausaw, Wis.

6205 Maud May, born Feb. 26, 1882, La Crosse, Wis., married Aug. 18, 1909, Fred A., born Oct. 1, 1881, son of August and Charlotte (Newman) Schmidt, of Marathon, Wis. In 1912 he was a pharmacist in Wausaw, Wis.

6206 Genevieve Harriet, born June 16, 1892.

5554 GEORGE GRANT COX, son of (3553) Charles Hallock and Mary Jane (Hallock) Cox, was born Dec. 25, 1861, in Mineral Point, Wis., and married first, in Mt. Marion, Ulster Co., N. Y., on

June 29, 1898, Carrie, born there, Oct. 21, 1867, daughter of Francis and Margaret Meyer. In 1912 he was a piano teacher in Yonkers, N. Y.

Issue (Cox):

6207 George Francis, born Nov. 17, 1903.

5607 ELIZABETH K. HORSFIELD, daughter of George H. and (3591) Elizabeth (Underhill) Horsfield, was born March 8, 1850, Herricks, L. I., and was married there Dec. 1, 1869, to Platt, born Sept. 11, 1843, in Plattsdale, died there Oct. 23, 1875, buried Manhasset, L. I., son of Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Platt) Wiggins. She died in Freeport, L. I., March 16, 1894, and was buried by his side.

Issue (Wiggins):

6208 John R., born Feb. 28, 1871, Herricks, L. I., was married by Rev. George L. Coburn, in Searingtown, L. I., May 4, 1892, to Julia M., born Nov. 28, 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of William C. and Ellen (Du Bois) Barker of Searingtown. He died Nov. 23, 1906, in Freeport, L. I., and was buried in Manhasset. Issue: (a) Platt Kissam, born April 16, 1893, Freeport, L. I.; lawyer, living Larchmont, N. Y.; Second Lieut. in World War; married July 21, 1920, in Berkeley, Cal., Frances, born Sept. 15, 1898, in Texas, daughter of Robert A. and Evelyn (Hickson) Thompson of Berkeley, Cal. Issue: Platt K., born Dec. 28, 1921; Frances Ellen, born Jan. 28, 1923; (b) Theodore Du Bois, born 1896; (c) Eleanor Du Bois, born 1898.

6209 Benjamin P., born 1874, died Dec. 22, 1921. No issue.

5639 SAMUEL R. UNDERHILL, son of (3607) Samuel R. and Mary A. (Woodhull) Underhill, was born Aug. 23, 1866, in Amity, N. Y., and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1922; married Ada Barnes. He was buried in White Plains, N. Y.

Issue:

6210 Reginald B.

Samuel R. Underhill was the proprietor of the grocery store at S. Oxford and Fulton Sts., Brooklyn, N. Y., which was opened in 1866 as Underhill Bros., his father being one of the members of the firm.

He was a member of the Brooklyn Lodge of Elks, No. 22, B. P. O. E. and of the Brooklyn Retail Grocers' Association.

5648 JACOB MOTT WEEKS, son of (3625) William M. and Margaret (Mott) Weeks, was born Nov. 30, 1832, and married, Nov. 12, 1862, Henrietta Willets, born Oct. 4, 1842, daughter of Edward L., and Hannah (Holloway) Frost. He died April 22, 1876, and she married second, July 20, 1901, Ezekiel Hoag, born Sept. 11, 1837, died April 24, 1910, son of Richard and Sarah Ann (Hoag) Miller. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept., 1929. (See No. 1689).

Issue (Weeks):

6211 Margaret Mott, born Dec. 24, 1863, married June 5, 1889, Henry T. Scudder, born Sept. 7, 1854, an Episcopalian clergyman, son of Henry Joel and Louisa H. (Davis) Scudder, who were married June 21, 1853. Issue: Edna Hewlett Scudder, born April 28, 1890.

6212 Howard Frost, born Feb. 9, 1865, deceased.

6213 Dorothy Jane, born Jan. 13, 1867, deceased.

6214 Natalie Freelove, born May 15, 1870, deceased.

6215 Anna Louise, born June 17, 1873, married Nov. 24, 1896, Alvin, born Jan. 26, 1872, son of David A. and Abbie H. (Treat) Boody, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Margery Hill Boody, born Sept. 30, 1897, and Virginia Louise Boody, born Oct. 27, 1892.

5668 SAMUEL JACKSON UNDERHILL, son of (3654) Daniel and Caroline (Post) Underhill, was born Nov. 14, 1848, in Jericho, L. I., and married Oct. 30, 1872, in Mineola, L. I., (3730) Emma, daughter of Richard and (1693) Phebe W. (Prior) Albertson. He died in Jericho, June 30, 1910, after an illness of several years.

Samuel J. Underhill was twice supervisor of the town of Oyster Bay. He died in his home in Jericho, wherein he was born and was a Friend and was long prominent in that Society. "He was one of the old type of public officers, a man who actually regarded public office as a public trust and whom his fellow townsmen delighted to honor."

Issue:

6216 Daniel, born Nov. 19, 1874, Jericho, L. I. Lawyer in vicinity of E. Norwich, L. I., and Brooklyn.

6216a Richard, died 5, 18, 1880, aged 7 months.

6217 Henry W., born April 7, 1882, died in St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, Feb. 3, 1926, and was buried from his mother's home in Jericho, L. I. He married in 1911, Helen Wallower of Harrisburg, Penn., who with two children, names not given, survived him. He was at one time President of the Hicksville, L. I., Bank, and Treasurer of the Queens-Nassau Agricultural Society. In the World War, he headed the Liberty Loan drive in his district.

6218 Helen, born Dec. 30, 1887. (See No. 2605.)

5674 WILLIAM G. UNDERHILL, son of (3678) Samuel S. and Charlotte B. (Galloway) Underhill, was born in 1870, and married Carrie, daughter of Walter and Sarah E. Robbins. She died in Jericho, L. I., April 26, 1913, in her 40th year and was buried in Friends' ground.

The death notice of Carrie (Robbins) Underhill mentions her sisters, Mrs. Thomas L. Rushmore of Mineola, L. I., and Mrs. John Marshall of Richmond Hill, and also her mother.

Issue:

6219 Mildred G., married in the Church of the Advent, Westbury, L. I., June 26, 1917, J. Alexander Wigle, of Mineola. Irene Underhill was one of the bridesmaids.

6220 Irene, married June 23, 1920, in the Church of the Advent, Westbury, L. I., by Rev. Richard Pope, Carl Schutt of Elbridge, N. Y., son of Adam R. She was a graduate of Smith College.

6221 Margaret, not married in June, 1920.

5676 SAMUEL S. UNDERHILL, son of (3678) Samuel S. and Charlotte B. (Galloway) Underhill, was born Jan. 16, 1878, in Jericho, L. I., and was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. John T. Welds, on May 22, 1900, to Carrie, daughter of Henry Willis and Phebe (Eldred) Jackson, of 490 Decatur St., Brooklyn.

Issue:

6222 Alice J., married at her home in Jericho, L. I., by Friends' ceremony, Oct. 5, 1929, Myron C., son of

William H. Mitchell of Sea Cliff, L. I. They will reside in East Williston, L. I. He served in France with the 360th Infantry of the 77th Division and is employed in the Roslyn Savings Bank.

6223 Phebe E., born 1906.

5704 HENRY ROGERS WINTHROP, son of Thomas Buchanan and (3788) Sarah Helen (Townsend) Winthrop, was born in Newport, R. I., July 2, 1876 and married in Roslyn, L. I., Oct. 3, 1905 (6227) Alice Woodward Babcock.

He graduated from Yale College in the Class of 1898, with the degree of A.B., a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Society. He was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York in 1901 and the following year became connected with the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and was, respectively, Assistant Secretary, Financial Manager and Treasurer, resigning the latter position to form the firm of Harris, Winthrop & Co., in January, 1907, and still continues as a partner of it.

He served in the Twelfth Regiment of the New York National Guard as 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain and later was a Major on the staff of the First Brigade.

During the World War he was commissioned Major, U. S. Army, and was Senior Assistant Military Attache in London and received the British Distinguished Service Order and later the Conspicuous Service Cross and at present is a Lieutenant Colonel in the Officers' Reserve Corps.

He is a Director of the Wabash Railway and Long Island Railroad; Trustee of the Equitable Trust Co.; President of the Italy-America Society; Vice-President and Director of the Metropolitan Opera Company; Vice-President of the English-Speaking Union; member of the Board of the Nassau County Hospital and member of the Knickerbocker, University and Piping Rock Clubs in New York and the St. James Club in London, England.

Issue (Winthrop):

6224 Alice, born Oct. 23, 1908, married Nov. 26, 1929, in Grace Church, New York City, by Rev. Dr. Russell Bowie, Robert Gardiner Payne, graduate of Harvard University and a member of the banking firm of Dillon, Read & Co.

5705 HENRY DENISON BABCOCK, son of Samuel Denison and (3791) Elizabeth Crary (Franklin) Babcock, was born in New York City, Sept. 6, 1847 and married there May 28, 1873, Anna Mary Woodward, born March 13, 1849, died March 16, 1923. He died June 1, 1918 in New York City.

He graduated from Columbia College in June, 1868, with the degree of A.B. and later received the degree of A.M. He was a member of the banking firm of Babcock, Brothers & Company, from January 1, 1873 until they retired. He then formed the banking and brokerage firm of Kemeys & Babcock, which terminated in May 1891 by the death of his partner. Later, with H. H. Hollister he formed the firm of Hollister & Babcock.

He was a member of the Metropolitan, University, Union League Clubs, and of the Chamber of Commerce.

Issue (Babcock):

6225 Samuel D., died in France, April 14, 1918, in the service of the American Red Cross.

6226 Woodward, married Grace Chauncey.

6227 Alice Woodward, was born in New York City, Dec. 27, 1877, and married in Roslyn, L. I., Oct. 3, 1905, Henry Rogers Winthrop, born July 2, 1876. During the World War she was very active in the work of of the Red Cross and is at present on the Board of the Social Service of the Beekman Street Hospital. See No. 5704.

6228 Henry D., died 1904.

6229 Richard F., married Elizabeth S. Thompson.

5726 GEORGE W. ROBERTSON, son of Thomas and (3936) Lydia A. (Frost) Robertson, was born Dec. 23, 1842, and married in Mt. Vernon, Ind., in 1875, Anna, born Nov. 23, 1852, daughter of John M. and Caroline (Newman) Lockwood. He was connected with the Treasury in Washington, D. C., for six years and Assistant Paymaster in the Navy during the Civil War. Her father was a retired banker.

Issue (Robertson):

6230 Estella, born Mt. Vernon, Ind. Unmarried in 1909.

5727 MARY ELLEN ROBERTSON, daughter of Thomas and (3936) Lydia A. (Frost) Robertson, was born March 8, 1845, and married in 1869, in Connersville, Ind., Charles Eastabrook.

Issue (Eastabrook):

6231 George, born Aug. 16, 1870. Resided in 1910, in Indianapolis, unmarried.

6232 Fred, born about 1882, in 1910 resided in New York City.

5729 SARAH L. ROBERTSON, daughter of Thomas and (3936) Lydia A. (Frost) Robertson, was born March 30, 1850, and married Aug. 18, 1870, in Connersville, Ind., George W. Harvey, who was a farmer in Effingham, Kansas, and Fairfield, Ill.

Issue (Harvey):

6233 Alice May, born Aug. 6, 1871, married April 15, 1890, Robert J. Jessop. Issue (Jessop): Corine, born Nov. 6, 1896; Robert Allen, born Feb. 3, 1905.

5730 CATHERINE A. ROBERTSON, daughter of Thomas and (3936) Lydia A. (Frost) Robertson, was born April 10, 1855, in Connersville, Ind., and married Sept. 30, 1875, in Fairfield, Ill., George Davis, born near La Rue, Ohio.

Issue (Davis):

6234 Infant, died Aug. 17, 1876.

6235 Clara Bell, born Aug. 22, 1877, died Jan. 24, 1881.

6236 Charley H., born March 29, 1880.

6237 William, born Oct. 8, 1882.

6238 Harley, born Dec. 23, 1884, died June 23, 1885.

6239 Robert J., born Feb. 1, 1886.

6240 Myrtle, born Feb. 3, 1889.

6241 Homer H., born Nov. 18, 1891.

5774 ADELIA R. DARROW, daughter of Henry A. and (4030) Luceba (Dann) Darrow, was born Feb. 28, 1835, in Lima, Ohio, and married Feb. 24, 1858, in Reedsburg, Wis., Elias Fish, Esquire West officiating. They resided in Sparta, Wis.

Issue (Fish):

6242 Elizabeth Luceba, born Dec. 1, 1858, married April 2, 1885, in Sparta, Wis., Elgin G. White, Rev. Wm.

Crawford officiating. Issue (White): (a) Grace, born March 10, 1886; (b) Harry A., born June 10, 1887; (c) Nora Louisa, born March 9, 1889; (d) Martha W., born Feb. 22, 1891; (e) Cora Elgin, born May 1, 1893; (f) Ada Beatrice, born Feb. 6, 1896. Elgin G. White died July 7, 1897.

6243 Elbert J., born Sept. 29, 1860, in Winfield, Wis., was married in Watertown, Dakota, by Rev. Updike, Feb. 20, 1883, to Elsia M. Markley, and had Mildred L., born Feb. 9, 1884.

6244 Louisa R., born April 24, 1863, in Winfield, Wis., was married by Rev. Stewart, in La Crosse, Wis., March 13, 1895, to Henry G. Beckler, and had Sarah Ethel, born Feb. 7, 1896, and Frank Dewey, born June 1, 1898.

6245 Herbert L., born July 8, 1865, in Winfield, Wis., was married by Rev. Walling, in Rice Lake, Wis., to Mary E. Newman, on Aug. 25, 1892.

6246 Nora Adelia, born March 12, 1872, was married by Rev. E. Trimm, in Sparta, Wis., March 27, 1893, to William S. Powell, and had Marion Ester, born Feb. 20, 1896.

6247 Charles Henry, born April 2, 1873, in Sparta, Wis.

6248 Frank Eugene, born Sept. 3, 1874, died Nov. 4, 1878.

6249 Ambrose Darrow, born Jan. 1, 1878.

5776 PHEBE MARIA DARROW, daughter of Henry A. and (4030) Luceba (Dann) Darrow, was born Aug. 16, 1837, and married Lucius Fish, Jan. 14, 1862.

Issue (Fish):

6250 John Dann, born Jan. 2, 1863. Single in 1909.

6251 Clara, born Oct. 18, 1868, was married Aug. 28, 1895, by Rev. Henry S. Evert, to Harrison Harman. He was a merchant. (Residence not stated, but probably Sparta, Wis.) Issue (Harman): Hubert F., born June 6, 1896; John Claire, born Jan. 21, 1898.

6252 Alonzo, born in Dec., 1870, died in March, 1874.

6253 Lewis N., born Nov. 18, 1873, and was married by Rev. E. N. Wright, Aug. 10, 1898, to Bessie Darwin.

5779 SARAH A. DARROW, daughter of Henry A. and (4030) Luceba (Dann) Darrow, was born July 24, 1842, married March 4, 1861, Lewis N. Fish. (Residence not given, but probably Sparta, Wis.)

Issue (Fish):

6254 George L., born Sept. 5, 1864, married Sarah Montgomery, Jan. 27, 1892. Issue: Warren L., born July 7, 1895; Florence A., born Oct. 20, 1897.

6255 Edwin K., born July 27, 1866, married Rhoda Lawton, Oct. 31, 1894. Issue: Gladys M., born Sept. 4, 1896; Hazel L., born Feb. 18, 1898.

6256 Emma B., born Sept. 3, 1868, married Emmett N. Catlin, March 16, 1898.

6257 Jasper T., born Sept. 24, 1870, married Rena Apple, Sept. 21, 1891. Issue: Frances M., born Nov. 7, 1892; Forest A., born Jan. 19, 1895.

6258 Walter E., born Oct. 9, 1873, married Hattie Wheeler, Nov. 3, 1896. Issue: Arthur L., born June 16, 1898; "baby girl," born July 21, 1899.

6259 Mary A., born Sept. 18, 1876, married William Krug and had Merton, who in 1928 lived in Reedsburg, Wis.

6260 Spencer C., born April 5, 1880.

6261 Blanche P., born June 5, 1884.

5781 GEORGE DARROW, son of Henry A. and (4030) Luceba (Dann) Darrow, was born July 1, 1845, and married Jan. 24, 1871, Ida M. Powell, and resided in 1899 in Reedsburg, Wis.

Issue (Darrow):

6262 Cora E., born Feb. 20, 1872, married by Charles Sheldon, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 20, 1896, in Reedsburg, Wis., to Floyd A. Webster.

6263 Edith E., born March 16, 1873, Winfield, Wis. In 1899 residing in Reedsburg, Wis., unmarried.

6264 Howard C., born April 24, 1875.

6265 Thomas Henry, born May 22, 1877.

6266 Burr E., born March 19, 1880.

6267 Adelia Powell, born Oct. 4, 1881.

6268 Floyd G., born April 27, 1886.

6269 Stanley A., born April 14, 1889.

6270 Harold A., born Dec. 31, 1891.

5782 CAROLINE DARROW, daughter of Henry A. and (4030) Luceba (Dann) Darrow, was born March 4, 1847, married Dec. 4, 1867, in Reedsburg, Wis., Lewis Sherman, who died in 1885.

Issue (Sherman):

6271 William, born in 1868.

6272 Ida Belle, born Sept. 24, 1870, married Frank Rathbone, July 3, 1895.

6273 Flora, born in June, 1873.

6274 Della May, born Oct. 8, 1875, married Dec. 22, 1896, Jesse W. Churchill.

5785 JOHN E. UNDERHILL, son of (4036) Eleazer R. and Sarah —— (?) Underhill, married Mary Isabel —— (?), who died in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1891.

Issue:

6275 Howard R., born 1882.

6276 Jennette, born 1884.

5786 ALVA W. UNDERHILL, son of (4036) Eleazer R. and Sarah —— (?) Underhill, died July 12, 1918, aged 58 years, in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. He made his will there the day he died, and mentions his mother, Sarah, and two sisters, Clara Underhill Rhinehart and Sarah Underhill Winchell, but the petition shows the following heirs: Sarah Underhill, mother, of Alabama, N. Y.; Mary E. Winans, sister, of Jackson, Mich.; Clara Rhinehart, sister, of Lancaster, N. Y.; Sarah Winchell, sister, of Buffalo, N. Y.; Jennie Detlor, sister, of Gross Lake, Mich.; Nellie Webb, sister, of Batavia, N. Y.

5800 DAVID BONNETT UNDERHILL, son of (4054) Gilbert Pell and Frances E. (Miller) Underhill, was born March 6, 1859, and married Emma Housie, born on Long Island, Oct. 26, 1859. He was a member of the M. E. Church, on S. 3rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873.

Issue:

6277 Frank Pell, born Dec. 21, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married in Norwalk, Conn., by Rev. L. K. Moore, Sept. 2, 1903, Lavinia Reed, born Rowayton, Conn., daughter of Henry and Eunice Chasmor of Norwalk. Issue: Frank Pell, born Dec. 17, 1904, died at birth;

Russell Pell, born Jan. 7, 1907, died Nov. 4, 1907. He was a professor in Yale University.

6278 Harry Lee, born Aug. 15, 1879. Resided in S. Norwalk, Conn.

6279 Edward Stanley, born Feb. 16, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married in Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 1, 1902, Anna W., born Aug. 12, 1878, daughter of John Russell of that place. They had issue: Duncan, born July 23, 1903. He was a journalist and one time confidential representative to Attorney General of the United States. He and his wife were divorced. Resided Brooklyn 1926.

6280 Gilbert Pell, born March 13, 1883. Resided Atlantic City, N. J., in 1926.

6281 Florence Emma, born Feb. 24, 1885, married a Primrose, and in 1926, resided in Bridgeport, Conn.

6282 Walter B., resided in New Haven, Conn., in 1926.

6283 Arthur B., born July 9, 1888, in New Canaan, Conn., married in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 23, 1907, Cynthia Reid Pickett, born Dec. 3, 1886, Danbury, Conn. Issue: Stanley B., born 1910; Earl J., born 1913; Margaret, born 1919.

Frank Pell Underhill (6277) is listed in Who's Who as follows: "Ph. b. Yale University 1900; Ph.D., 1903; studied Harvard 1913; Ass't in physiology, chemistry, 1900-03; instructor, 1903-07, Ass't prof., 1907-12; prof. pathol. chemistry, 1912-18; prof. experimental medicine, 1918-21; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, 1921—Yale. In charge U. S. Gas investigation at New Haven; chairman on biol. chemistry, Nat'l Research Council; Goldsmith lectures, 1919, Asso. Ed. Chem. Abstracts, Am. Journal Urology; commd. Lt. Col. Chem. Warfare Service; Comd'g Officer New Haven Station; U. S. Rep. to Interallied Gas Warfare Conf., Paris, Oct., 1918, and v. p. of the conf.; duty with Chemical Warfare Service, A. E. F., 1918. Member Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (v. p., 1916), Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., etc. (Who's Who, 1928-9.)

5805 ANNIE TYLER, daughter of William H. and (4056) Harriet L. (Underhill) Tyler, was born in 1854, in Purchase, N. Y., and

died in Harrison, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1918. She married —— (?) Foulkes.

Issue (Foulkes):

6284 Frances F., born 1878, married a Dougherty. Resides Harrison, N. Y.

6285 Annie Grace, born Dec. 29, 1880, in New York City, married in Harrison, N. Y., June 2, 1908, Wilbur J. Tompkins, born March 16, 1881, in Mamaroneck, N. Y. Issue (Tompkins): Laura M., born Dec. 3, 1909; Wilbur J., born Sept. 5, 1915. In 1928 residing in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

6286 Margaret Tyler, born Dec. 2, 1885, in New York City. In 1928 residing in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

6287 Ethelind Lyon, born 1896; married June 2, 1920, by Rev. W. H. Caswell, Charles A. Lyon, born Oct. 12, 1892, Rye, N. Y. They reside in Mamaroneck. Issue: Ruth, born Oct. 2, 1921; George, born Nov. 26, 1922; Mildred, born May 18, 1924; Donald, born Oct. 9, 1925.

5812 EDWARD C. UNDERHILL, son of (4058) Nathaniel Vail and Phebe J. (Flandreau) Underhill, was born June 24, 1867, in Portchester, N. Y., and was married there, June 8, 1890, to Henrietta, daughter of Daniel Holmes, born Aug. 27, 1873, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Issue:

6288 Clifton Le Roy, born Nov. 11, 1891, Portchester, N. Y. In 1918 he was named in the Casualty War List.

6289 Elsie F., born 1894.

6290 Cornelia V., born 1902.

6291 Henrietta, born 1904.

6292 Leonora A., born 1906.

5845 FRANCIS LA CROIX UNDERHILL, son of (4129) Charles Edward and Helen (Ellen) E. (Morley) Underhill, was born Jan. 6, 1871, and married Rose Wilmust (?). Resided in Eatontown, N. J.

Issue:

6293 Robert.

6294 Louise.

5846 EDWARD DELACY UNDERHILL, son of (4129) Charles E. and Helen (Ellen) E. (Morley) Underhill, was born March 17, 1873, at 82 S. 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., and was baptized in Trinity Church, N. Y., March 25, 1894. He married in Newark, N. J., Jan. 6, 1895, Jeanne, born Oct. 17, 1872, in New York City, daughter of John H. and Catherine Gierloff.

Issue:

6295 Jeanne L., born Oct. 26, 1895, Spottswood, N. J.

6296 Elliot E., born Dec. 25, 1897, Spottswood, N. J. His name appears on a list of members of the National Air Pilots' Association and his address given in 1928, as National Air Transport, Inc., Hadley Airport, New Brunswick, N. J., and a writer states about him: "To be engaged in flying the mail out of New York and over the Allegheny Mountains to Cleveland, the most dangerous and difficult run on the Transcontinental Route, he is necessarily one of the best of pilots."

5864 LILLIAN UNDERHILL, daughter of (4197) James Hudson and Eliza (Smith) Underhill, was born in Underhill, New Brunswick, in 1875, and married in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1899, Frank L. O'Neal, born June 2, 1875, Underhill, N. B. Before marriage one of them had resided in Dayton, Ohio. Episcopalian. He was a salesman. In 1928 (?) resided in New Haven, Conn.

Issue (O'Neal):

6297 Lillian, born May 22, 1901.

6298 Le Roy, born June 1, 1905.

6299 Hudson Earle, born Oct. 6, 1907, died Aug. 28, 1908.

5876 NELLIE VIRGINIA BRUSH, daughter of Chester Crosby and (4201) Emily Frances (Keeler) Brush, was born Oct. 31, 1864, in Danbury, Conn., and married May 8, 1883, George Shepard, died Oct. 16, 1886, son of Henry H. and Orphia (Shepard) Baird of Bethel, Conn. She married second, in Bethel, Conn., Feb. 16, 1892, George Havemeyer of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of David Nicholas and Julia (Benedict) Beebe.

Issue (Baird):

6300 Georgia O., born March 15, 1885, in Bethel, Conn.

Issue (Beebe):

6301 Grace Benedict, born March 25, 1893, in East Orange, N. J.

6302 Kathryn, born Jan. 29, 1898, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5880 HARRY CLAY UNDERHILL, son of (4227) John T. and Isabella (Rintoul) Underhill, was born in New York City, Dec. 8, 1858, and died in the Methodist Hospital, Brooklyn, April 29, 1918, aged 58 years, and was buried from his home, No. 1087 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., in Evergreen Cemetery. He married Margaret Glatz, Sept. 13, 1889. In 1891 residing at 150 E. 23rd St., New York City.

Issue:

6303 Ruth Cleveland, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1916, Harry W. Baird.

6304 Carol.

"Harry Clay Underhill, notwithstanding the fact that he enjoyed a prosperous practice, leaned in spirit to the philosophical rather than the practical side of his profession and for this is better known for his writings on law than for his achievements before judge and jury. He was long a member of the Trinity Baptist Church and more recently a member of the Bushwick-Central M. E. Congregation. Although for some years a partner of the present Mayor of New York City, John F. Hylan, he was a Republican, and a member of the Unity Republican Club. He was active in Young Men's Christian Association work and the Bushwick section in which he lived for so many years, loses in his death a scholarly and admirable citizen, who with quiet manner and self-effacing personal modesty, contributed largely to its civic values."—*Brooklyn Times.*

Harry Clay Underhill, lawyer, legal writer, graduated from the New York University Law School, LL.B. Prior to engaging in legal practice he was interested in mercantile pursuits. He was author of text books on Evidence in Civil Cases. Criminal Evidence, Law of Wills and an article in Cyclopedia of Law on Criminal Law of 914 pages, which is cited as authority by the courts. He resided in 1907 at No. 1098 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

5881 FREDERIC EDGAR UNDERHILL, son of (4233) Edgar and Mary Emma (Green) Underhill, was born in New York City, May 14, 1872, and married Nov. 18, 1896, Hildegarde E., daughter of Charles H. Lellman, M.D., and resided at 170 West 76th St.,

New York City. She died Sept. 2, 1915, in the Ann May Memorial Hospital in Spring Lake, N. J., where she was removed from the Sea Breeze Hotel in Asbury, N. J., after taking bichloride of mercury poisoning. She had been ill about a year. He died Jan. 16, 1925, and was buried in the family plot in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery. He was President of the firm of Underhill, Clinch & Co., general hardware, of 84 and 86 White St., New York City.

Issue:

6305 Helen Oakley, born Oct. 30, 1898, married Nov. 10, 1920, by Rev. Percy Silver, in the Church of the Incarnation, to Henry, 2nd, only son of Hugh Bryson Wick, of Cleveland, Ohio. He served in the World War with the 136th Field Artillery of the 37th Division, U. S. A., and during that period she served in the Emergency Red Cross and the National League. In 1925 resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

6306 Lois Dyckman, born Jan. 21, 1905, died Nov. 23, 1910.

"Frederic Edgar Underhill, son of Edgar and Mary E. (Green) Underhill, was born in the City of New York, coming of ancestors all of whom both paternal and maternal had arrived in this country during the Colonial and Revolutionary Period. His rudimentary education was received in the schools of this city, and at 14 years of age, 1886, he was admitted to the College of the City of New York, but preferring his higher education elsewhere, was prepared for College at Columbia Grammar School where he was graduated in 1889 and admitted to Columbia College, School of Arts. While taking his studies in a serious way, he found time for more or less athletics, football, rowing, tug-of-war, and received certain social honors within the gift of his classmates. He was admitted to the D. K. E. Fraternity, and in 1893 graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts with honor. For over 20 years he has been Secretary and Treasurer of his Class and has from time to time been called upon to care for matters of more or less importance to his University. After graduation, some time was devoted to foreign travel, and he went into mercantile business, which he studied from the bottom up, being later head of the Export Department, then Treasurer and President of the Company 1906 until the present time. He has held various positions of trust, among them for many years certain funds, under the Very Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, Dean of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, while Rector of the Church of the Incarnation of this city. For 14 years Treasurer of the New York Commandery Naval Order of the U. S. of which he was at the time of his death Vice Commander. He has for some years been Treasurer General of the Order. He has been recently requsted by Mr. Justice Francis Key Pendleton, President of the N. Y. Cincinnati, to take charge of certain

Permanent Funds of the Order. On October 15, 1902, he was enlisted in K Co., 7th Regiment (107th), N. Y., and served with nearly 100% of duty, never having missed a drill, but business interfered with one camp of instruction. He received, on Nov. 13th, 1907, an honorable discharge, after declining any advancement in rank and was later elected an honorary member. He qualified as marksman, sharpshooter and expert, but business interfered with his finishing his final qualifications for distinguished expert. He has been a member of the V. C. A. since 1900, and devoted much time in that service during the World War, and has not sought advancement in rank nor has he accepted commissions offered him in other regiments of the N. G. of this State. He is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, War of 1812, Naval Order of the United States, Foreign Wars, St. Nicholas Society, Holland Society, New York Historical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Sulgrave Institution, Columbia University Club, of which he was a founder. He was a Captain in the Officers Reserve Corps of the U. S. Army.

5928 ELMER UNDERHILL, son of (4466) William James and Louisa (Prince) Underhill, was born July 17, 1861, in New York City, and was married first, Nov. 23, 1893, in Jersey City, N. J., by Rev. E. C. Stoddard of St. John's Church, to Emma, born May 31, 1870, in New York City, died June 14, 1905, in Jersey City, daughter of John J. Huber of that place. He was married second, in St. Thomas's Church in New York, by Rev. Stires, on Oct. 21, 1912, to Ethel Buckingham, born Sept. 27, 1878. Residence, Summit, N. J.

Issue (by first wife):

6307 Francis T.

6308 John H.

6309 Dorothy, married Oct. 11, 1926, Summit, N. J., Dr. Edward Joseph Ottenheimer of Willimantic, Conn.

Issue (by second wife):

6310 Janet.

6311 Adna Heaton, married Jessie G. —— (?) and died at 9 Belmont Ave., Jersey City, Oct. 2, 1918.

6312 Frederick Hoyt.

5933 IRVING UNDERHILL, son of (4466) William James and Louisa (Prince) Underhill, was born Nov. 11, 1872, in Jersey City, N. J., and was married there, by Rev. E. L. Stoddard, Feb. 16, 1898, to Laura, born Jan. 28, 1875, New Brunswick, N. J., daughter of David Alexander Davison. In 1927 resided at 275 Harrison Ave., Jersey City.

He received his education in the public schools, and Jersey City High School, and upon its termination, was engaged for two years in his father's business.

Being deeply interested in photography, he took a position with George P. Hall & Son, where he had the advantage of the personal attention of the senior member and thereby acquired a thorough knowledge of the art. In 1896 he established his own firm at 17 Park Place, New York City, and is still located there and during that period he has made over one hundred thousand negatives, the most important being that of President Roosevelt at the unveiling of the monument erected for Capt. John Underhill. He is a member of the Rotary Club and of St. John's Episcopal Church in Jersey City, having attended this church since childhood.

5965 MINNIE PUGSLEY LAWRENCE, daughter of Charles A. and (4517) Maria Louise (Carpenter) Lawrence, was born Jan. 30, 1866, in Bear Creek, near Richland Center, Wis., and was married in the latter place by Rev. Lemuel Leonard, July 2, 1890, to Rev. J. C., born March 18, 1858, New Alexandria, Penn., son of Eliphalet Laughlin. In 1926 they were residing in Finleyville, Penn., where he was a Presbyterian minister.

Issue (Laughlin):

6313 Mary Kathleen, born April 14, 1892, Reedsburg, Wis., was married by Rev. E. E. Wallace, Ex-Consul to Jerusalem (her father's college mate), in Washington, Penn., on Aug. 12, 1914, to John C. Shearer, born Feb. 8, 1882, in Fayette Co., Penn. They resided in 1926, at 1217 Mississippi Ave., Pittsburg, Penn. Issue (Shearer): John Laughlin, born Dec. 13, 1916, in Eighty-Four, Penn.

6314 Gertrude Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1894, Reedsburg, Wis., was married by her father, on Aug. 20, 1917, in Finleyville, Penn., to Charles, born Sept. 1, 1892, West Middletown, Penn., son of Henry Guinn, of Washington, Penn. In 1926, they resided at 1904 E. 13th Place, Tulsa, Okla. Issue (Guinn): Gertrude Elizabeth, born April 22, 1919, and Mary Gone, born Oct. 31, 1921, both in Wichita Falls, Texas.

6315 Caroline Louise, born Jan. 31, 1900, married Feb. 22, 1926, in Pittsburg, Penn., Howard Franklin Ward,

Jr., born June 19, 1896, in Washington, Penn. They resided in April, 1926, in Altoona, Penn.

5971 ELIAS MILTON UNDERHILL, son of (4532) Robert and Lydia M. (Moore) Underhill, was born April 25, 1878, in New York City, and married, June 28, 1902, Manasquan, N. J., Margaret Taylor. He resigned from the New York Friends in 1904. He was also known as Milton E.

They, in 1923, resided at 2114 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., when they were awarded the sum of $10,000 by the court, which had been left to their deceased son, Taylor Underhill in the will of William W. Merrill, one time member of the Produce Exchange. Taylor Underhill died Dec. 21, 1921, and was a nephew of Merrill's wife. The money was to be paid him at the expiration of the year 1921, but as he died prior to that date, it was contested by the executors, but decided by the Surrogate that it belonged to his parents.

Issue:

6316 Milton Taylor, died in Poughkeepsie, Dec. 27, 1921, in his 19th year. Known as Taylor.

6317 Millicent.

6009 PORTIA H. WILLIS, daughter of Benjamin A., and (4771) Lillie Evelyn (Macauley) Willis, was born in New York City, at No. 7 West 49th St., and was married June 6, 1925, at the home of her aunt and uncle Van Rensselaer, at 40 E. 61st St., by the pastor of All Souls' Unitarian Church, to Capt. L. Rodney Berg, of Lancashire, England, a naturalized American, and in 1928 was residing at the Hotel Gramatan, Bronxville.

Portia Willis Berg is a writer, speaker, publicist. She was educated in Anne Brown School in New York, and took special courses at Columbia and Harvard. She was the first to tour out-of-doors for woman's suffrage in New York State in 1911; lectured and organized for state suffrage, until the amendment was carried in 1917; aided in introducing the bill in the Legislature; active in movement for Americanization of immigrants; helped train Red Cross campaign workers during World War and raised funds for aviators; honorary member of Aerial League of America; director of Women's Pro-League Council; member League of Women Voters; on advisory committee League of Nations Non-Partisan Association and with two others organized its New York City branch in 1924; active in restoration of Roosevelt's birthplace; studied work of League of Nations at Geneva and modern

European Parliaments; member of National Institute of Social Scientific Institute of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1928; member Woman's City Club, New York City. (Who's Who in New York, 1929.)

6013 LEE UNDERHILL, son of (4866) Volney and Carrie (Eastman) Underhill, married Gladys —— (?).

In 1921, he was a western representative of the Fruitman's Guide, of 186 N. Lasalle St., Chicago, Ill., and resided in that city. On Nov. 19, 1922, the following appeared in the daily papers: "Lee Underhill, Chicago manufacturer, declared yesterday he would fight to clear his wife, Gladys, who has been mentioned in cable dispatches relating to the slaying of an Italian student of which Mark Prentice has just been cleared at Florence."

6102 FRANCIS DE LORM SMITH, son of (5298) John Sprague and Susanna (Smith) Smith, was born April 3, 1871, and married Ruth Anna, born June 15, 1874, Louisville, Ky., daughter of Ephraim and Ruth Anna King.

Issue (Smith):

6318 Louis Bree, born July 21, 1893, Washington, D. C.
6319 Mary Ruth, born Feb. 6, 1896, Oakdale, Penn.
6320 Charles Warner, born Jan. 4, 1898, McDonald, Penn.
6321 Frances Louise, born Jan. 21, 1900, McDonald, Penn.
6322 Francis De Lorm, Jr., born March 27, 1903, Washington, D. C.

6110 ANN REBECCA GRAY, daughter of Orlando and (5301) Emeline (Smith) Gray, was born Aug. 19, 1853, in Reynoldsville, Penn., and married Sept. 28, 1881, Rev. Henry Colclesser, who died in El Dorado, Penn., Aug. 28, 1902. No issue. Baptists.

6111 CHARLES FREMONT GRAY, son of Orlando and (5301) Emeline (Smith) Gray, was born July 31, 1856, in Reynoldsville, Penn., and married in York, Penn., in 1876, Delia Smith. He was a tinsmith and resided in York and New Freedom, Penn., dying in the latter place Feb. 28, 1884.

Issue (Gray):

6323 Walter, born 1877.
6324 Laurence, born 1879.
6325 Charles, born 1883.

6112 NANNIE ALICE GRAY, daughter of Orlando and (5301) Emeline (Smith) Gray, was born Aug. 10, 1859, in Reynoldsville, Penn., and was married in Washington, D. C., March 31, 1881, to Martin Pastorfield, born Nov. 21, 1859, in Philadelphia, Penn. She was married second, Jan. 5, 1895, to Edouard P. Winters. In 1917 residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. Theosophist.

Issue (Pastorfield):

6326 Pauline, born Dec. 2, 1888, in 1917, resided at 414 Sixth St., Washington, D. C. Theosophist.

6113 JULIA GRAY, daughter of Orlando and (5301) Emeline (Smith) Gray, was born March 9, 1862, and married in Washington, D. C., in 1885, James, son of Archibald White of that city.

Issue (White):

6327 Ralph, born 1888.

6114 EDITH GERTRUDE GRAY, daughter of Orlando and (5301) Emeline (Smith) Gray, was born Aug. 26, 1864, and married William Monroe, who died in Glendale, Cal., March 22, 1895.

Issue (Monroe):

6328 Alta, born 1891.

6329 Beatrice, born 1895.

INDEX

A

Abbey, Celestia A., 645
Frank A., 645
Harvey S., 645
Julia, 645
Tyler, 645
Abbot, Amy, 786
Rachel E., 824
Acker, John J., 735
Ackerman, David, 726
Elizabeth, 746
Mariette, 726, 727
Ackroyd, William H., 902
Adams, ———, 973
Abram, 641
Annie, 637
Beda, 641
Charles F., 641
Emeline, 784
Grace G., 642
Maud, 914
Nellie A., 641
Sarah C., 641
Adriance, George U., 834
Grace F., 833
Harry E., 834
John G., 834
Robert A., 834
Thomas B., 833, (F.) 833, (H.) 834
Agnew, Angeline P., 734
Aitkins, James F., 909
Akin, Abigail, 789
Lilias, 789
Peter, 789
Albert, Annie, 944
Edith, 944
Ernest, 944
Albertson, A. Raymond, 615
Abigail, 959
Benjamin, 614, (H.) 615
Ella, 615
Emma, 615, 1005
Ethel, 615
Gulielma, 615
John A., 615
Mary, 615
Phebe W., 614, 782, 784, 1005
Richard, 614, 615, 1005
Sarah, 614, (E.) 615
Albright, Carrie, 895
Alburtus, Susanna, 663
William, 663
Aldrich, Anna S., 801
Anson H., 801
Belle, 640
Ethel R., 801
Frank J., 801
George M., 801
Gertrude, 801
Harry D., 801, (J.) 801
Henrietta, 801
Henry B., 640
Homer A., 801, (E.) 801
Ida, 801
Johnson, 801
Julia F., 801
Lorenzo, 732
Polly A., 895
Rachel, 801
Ruby, 801, (E.) 801
Ruth, 801
Sarah A., 801
Seth, 640
Alexander, Alice, 634
Charles T., 860
Julia, 860
Marion C., 836
Minella L., 860
Orlie, 836
Paul, 634
Ruby, 836
Ruth, 836
Alger, Rachel, 791
Allan, Clara, 616, 906
Eunice R., 616, 906
Margaret T., 616, 906
Percy, 616, 906
Allee, Eliza, 985
Allen, Charles W., 898
Christine, 710
Edward S., 898
Elizabeth, 898
Emily, 710
Ethan, 828
Fred, 873
Frederick H., 898
Freelove, 898
George H., 898, (T.) 839, 898
Grosvenor N., 710, 711
Hamilton, 710
Hannah, 839
Harriet, 710
Helen G., 942
Henry, 710, (G.) 710
Hope E., 711
Irene A., 898
John, 898
Linda C., 898, (U.) 889
Louis C., 898
Mark T., 950
Mary A., 942, (D.) 794, (L.) 898, (P.) 715
Minerva E., 942
Nellie, 950
Norman L., 898
Phebe, 588
Portia M., 710
Rolena, 839, 977, 978, 979
Sarah, 715, (F.) 898
Welles L., 715
William, 715, (P.) 715, (W.) 942
Allena, Mary D., 794
Alpers, Clarina B., 711, 712
Edward U., 712
G. F., 712
George, 711, (W.) 711, 712
Kenneth E., 712
Martin, 711
Alsop, Adelaide B., 845
Agnes L., 845
Aimee A., 845, (E.) 845, 846
Archibald S., 846
Armistead T., 845
Catherine B., 844
Charles H., 844, 979, (R.) 844, 845, (W. D.) 846
Clara M., 845, (P.) 845, 846
Corinne D., 846
Elizabeth, 844, 845, 979, (W.) 846
Elvie, 846
Ernest B., 846
Francis J. O., 846
Frederic C., 846
Gladys, 846
Grace, 846
Harry T., 845
Henry W., 845
Inez, 846
Jessie M., 846
John D., 846, (F.) 845
Joseph W., 846
Lucille, 846
Lucy C., 845, (W.) 843, 844
Margaret, 845, (E.) 844, 845, 979
Mary, 846, (O.) 846
Nathalie, 846
Richard, 846
Alvord, Jane, 798
Amberman, Sarah M., 911
Ammerman, O. V., 719
Amsden, B. W. T., 755
Bennett W. T., 755, 756
Emma U., 755, 756
Marion, 755, 756
Anderson, ———, 832, 962
Alma, 844
Annie, 954
C. Edgar, 744
Charles E., 743
Christiana, 676
Cornelia, 744
Daniel U., 744
Edgar, 744
Elizabeth Y., 743
Ella, 744
Florence, 744
Harold, 744
James C., 744
John, 674, 676, 844
Leah, 744
Lillie, 744
Mary, 676
Maude, 744
Rachel M., 793
Andrews, Charles W., 942
Elizabeth E., 941
Emily W., 941

George L., 941
Harriet M., 941, (U.) 942
Ida J., 942
Janet S., 941
Marye H., 942
Theodore F., 941
Angell, Ephraim, 621, (B.) 621, (G.) 621
Frederick, 622
Henry, 622, (H.) 621, 622
Jane C., 621
Julia, 621, (M. T.) 622
Katharine, 622
Lucia, 621
Mary, 621
Pauline, 621
Angevine, Rebecca J., 689
Angus, James A., 589
Jeannette J., 589
John H., 589
Theresa M., 589
Ansley, Ann, 728
Apple, Rena, 1011
Aproy, Ann, 899
Archer, Annie M., 616
Clement, 695
Elizabeth M., 740
Florence, 740
George, 695, (A.) 616, (F.) 616
Helen, 695
Howard U., 695, 696
Isaac H., 740
Kate, 616
Lavinia, 616
Mary E., 695
Stephen, 740
Susan, 695
Archibald, Letitia, 654
Arison, Jane W., 606
Armitage, Thomas, 748
Armstrong, Almy, 863
Anna C., 863
Carrie, 863
Charles H., 863
Clarence M., 863
Margaret E., 844, 845
Arnold, E., 729
Jane, 739
Mary S. M., 739
Nathan, 739
Phebe, 729, 730, 731, 732
Ashley, Blanche, 862
Edward G., 862, 863
Maria, 863
Atherton, Rachel, 643
Atkinson, Ada, 682
Helen T., 945
W. P., 945
Atwater, ———, 810
Edward, 809
Elizabeth H., 800
Levi H., 800
Mary M., 800
Austen, David, 621
Mary, 621, 911
Auten, Elizabeth, 944
Avery, Abigail L., 714
Alfred, 631, 914, 915
Benjamin, 632
Bryant D., 915
Caroline M., 915
Edwin A., 632, 915
Elizabeth, 915
Helen L., 915, (M.) 914
Henry M., 632, 914
Jennie C., 915
Jessie, 915
Mary E., 915, (J.) 631, 914, 915
Mercy, 632
Phebe J., 632
Ayres, David J., 719

B

Babcock, Alice W., 1007, 1008
Anna M., 1008
Benjamin F., 912
Elizabeth, 913, (C.) 912, 913, 1008, ((S.) 1008
Emily F., 912
Evelina, 912
Fanny M., 913
Grace, 1008
Henry D., 912, 1008
Kate S., 913
Louise, 621
Maria, 912, 913
Richard F., 1008
Samuel D., 912, 1008
Woodward, 1008
Bacon, Blanche, 862
Evaline, 862
Joel W., 862
William F., 862
Backus, Susan, 582
Badgley, Sally A., 639
Bailey, Helen P., 830
Minerva, 835
Susan, 654
Baird, George S., 1015
Georgia O., 1015
Harry W., 1016
Henry H., 1015
Nellie V., 1015
Orphia, 1015
Ruth C., 1016
Baker, Anna, 977
Augusta H., 818
Charles, 642, (E.) 624, (F.) 624
Clarence E., 818
Clayton H., 818
Edward, 654
Elizabeth, 599, 848, 849
Ella, 654
Emma, 821, (W.) 821
Eugene W., 821
F. Ellsworth, 779
Gladys, 818
Harlan, 818
John, 818, (B.) 821, (H.) 821
Julia, 642. 818
Lily A., 779
Mary A., 624
Phebe, 788
Rollin M., 818
Susan J., 642
Tressa, 642
Thomas, 642
William, 642, (H.) 818, (S.) 821
Baldwin, Fannie R., 765
Gertrude, 793
Jonathan, 572, 888
Sarah, 888, 923, (A.) 705
Ball, Alonzo, 645
Harriet, 637, 638
Hattie, 645
Jane A., 638
Mary, 645
Rose A., 637
Wait, 637, 638
Ballantyne, Ford, 805
Margaret, 804
Balz, Charles W., 724
Philip L., 724
Bancroft, Frank L., 737
Helen A., 904, 905
Henry, 737
Louis, 905
Maria, 735, (F.) 737
Bangs, Elada J., 668
John, 668, (D.) 668
Banister, Martha, 919
Banks, Alexander, 665
Charles G., 670
Clara, 665
Mary A., 665
Barber, Emery G., 854, (L.) 853
Fred, 937
Genevieve, 937
Theodore U., 854
Theodosia M., 853
Barker, E. Augusta, 672
Eliza C. F., 913
Elizabeth, 659, (A.) 672
Ellen, 1004
Emily F., 912
Fordyce, 912, (D.) 912
Harriett, 632
Isaac, 659
John, 561, 562
Julia A., 659, 927, 928, 930 (M.) 1004
Lillian L., 913
Martha, 564, 672, (M.) 562, 872, 873
Mary, 561, 562, (A.) 561, (A. M.) 864, 865
Stephen, 672
William C., 1004
Barley, John W., 969, 970
Barnard, George, 821
Lizzie, 821
Barnes, Ada, 1004
Anastasia, 804
Barnewall, (See Darnewall),
Emily C., 936
Patrick R., 936
Robert A., 936
Barnum, Eliphalet, 583
Mary, 583, 894
Phebe, 583
Barret-Barrett, Frances, 758
Julia, 860
Mary J., 602
Samuel A., 602
Barron, Edward, 813
Elizabeth, 813
Margaret, 813
Barrows, Agnes M., 968
Frances, 968
Frank A., 968
Gertrude, 951
Roland, 951
Barry, Alexander C., 702
Caroline, 702
Bartlett, George, 745
Gertrude, 745
Barton, Charles E., 629
Deborah D., 733
Edith, 629
Edward H., 629
Harriett, 677, (A.) 629
Mary, 629, (A.) 629
Rembrandt, 629
States, 677
Bartow, Eugenia M., 668
Basham, Nellie E., 924
Basye, Kate A., 942
Batcheller-Batchelder,
Christine, 824
Earl M., 824
Edmund, 824
George E., 824
Helen G., 824
Highland G., 836

Index

Josephine C., 836, (M.) 836
Kenneth C., 824
Rachel E., 824
Bateman, Jessie B., 801
Bawn, Florence T., 660
Thomas N., 660
Baxter, Emmeline C., 860
George, 860
Mary A., 679
Reverend, 949
William, 679
Bayles, Augusta, 848
Eliza, 848
Elizabeth, 851
Frank, 848
Grover C., 848
Valentine, 848
Bayley, Julia, 556
Beach, Anson F., 705
Elizabeth W., 846
Hun C., 846
Maria, 929
Mary C., 846
Beales, John E., 693
Julia A., 693
Beam, William H., 757
Bean, Beatrice, 931
Christina, 931
James, 931
Janet, 931
Simon, 931
Wilhelmina, 931
Beardsley, Euphemia, 774
Henry, 774
Howard, 774
Sherman, 774
Beckler, Frank D., 1010
Henry G., 1010
Louisa R., 1010
Sarah E., 1010
Bedell, David, 795
George H., 613
Hannah E., 606
Joshua, 606
Katherine, 613
Marion L., 946
Mary, 613
Beebe, David N., 1015
Florence, 750
George H., 1015
Grace B., 1016
Hattie, 731
Henrietta, 616
J. H., 616
James G., 750
Julia, 1015
Kathryn, 1016
Mary A., 750
Nellie V., 1015
Beecher, Thomas K., 995
Beekman, ———, 725
Catharine, 556
William H., 556
Beers, Elizabeth, 844, 979
Henry J., 844
Priscilla, 844
Behrens, Sophia, 801
Bell, ———, 567
Annie, 656
Beecher C., 837
Bessie M., 837
Fannie, 837
George W., 944
Harry U., 837
Helen E., 837
Imogene, 944
Laura E., 837
Bellinger, W. W., 854
Bellingham, Harriet, 776
Belt, Mary A., 780
Benbow, Charles, 845
Elizabeth, 845
Jessie, 845
Bend, Elizabeth A., 621
George H., 621
Benedict, Esther, 985
Fernwood, 646
John, 985
Julia, 1015
Mary, 978
Minnie A., 646
Sarah, 985, (A.) 727
Benham, Lillian, 785
Benjamin, Judah P., 725
Mary M., 895
Bennet-Bennett, Arlie B., 942
Forrestrie M., 942
Fred H., 942
Frederick H., 942
Isaac, 658
Sarah, 658
Benoist, Adele, 878
Albert E., 878, (L.) 878
Amie L., 878
Arthur L. L., 878
Charles G., 878
Emil R., 878
Flora A., 878, (B.) 878
Viola G., 878
Benson, Maria, 855
Mary E., 925
Bentley, Inez, 846
Berg, L. Rodney, 1020
Portia H., 1020, (W.) 1020
Berrian, Dr., 564
William, 561
Berry, Catharine H., 705
Hosea, 705
Kate, 705
Sarah, 776
Bertine, E. D., 716
Edward, 946
Edwin D., 717
Peter, 946
Sophia, 716, 717, 946
Susan, 946, (H.) 946
Betts, Catharine S., 612
Cora, 1002
James A., 996
Bevan, Canon, 627
Beverly, Betsey, 826
Bevier, Benjamin, 743
Beyea, Olivia, 751
Bickford, Alvira, 736
and Hoffman, 736
Lyman, 736
Mary, 736
Bidwell, Mary A., 777
Bigelow, Claude, 646
Clyde, 646
George W., 646
Gertrude, 646
Lottie, 646
Susan E., 646
Billings, Sarah A., 683
Binchner, Sadie, 819
Bingham, Edward A., 670
Ida B., 672
Iva B., 670
Birdsall-Birdsell, Benjamin, 915
David, 639
Hannah, 718, 719, (L.) 915
Mary, 639, (S.) 915
Polly, 639
Bishop, Rebecca A., 811
Bispham, Reverend, 712
Bivins, Josephine, 638
Black, James, 725
Susan, 725, (C.) 727
Blackwell, Ella, 555
R., 555
Blake, Phebe A., 808
William M., 741
Blakemore, Alice B., 841
Angeline S., 940
Frederick, 941
Helen, 941
Letitia W., 940
Marcus N., 940
Maude, 941
Blauvelt, George R., 742
Lizzie C., 742
Blodgett, Florence L., 799
Boardwell, Clarissa E., 837
Boesger, Edward E., 821
Minnie E., 821
Wright H., 821
Boice, Cornelia, 661
Boland, Katherine G., 669
Bond, Albert E., 833
Franklin F., 833
Inez S., 833
Theron B., 833, (P.) 833
Bonnell, Margaret, 848
Bonnett, Alchia V., 658, 659
Clara, 665
Elizabeth, 687
J., 665
Mary A., 665
Boody, Abbie H., 614, 1005
Alvin, 614, 1005
Anna L., 614, 1005
David A., 614, 1005
Margery H., 614, 1005
Virginia L., 614, 1005
Boone, Daniel, 707
Jesse, 707
Minerva S., 707
Booth, Arthur O., 739
Charles E., 668
Cornelia A., 739
Eric, 739
Helen M., 739
J. Arthur, 739
Janet, 739
Jessie, 648
Julian W., 739
Joshua H., 801
Ruby, 801
Bores, Eliza L., 797
Borrowe, Charles, 556
Frances, 556
Borts, Carrie, 863
Boundy, Patty, 627
Bowdish, Ann, 792
David, 792
Bowen, Eli, 797
Sarah, 797
Bowers, Amelia, 682
Bowie, Russell, 1007
Bowler, Irene A., 898
Bowne, Cora, 793
Eliza, 568, 569, 570, 571, 741, (H.) 683
Jacob, 683
Marion, 999
Mary C., 998, (N.) 999
Minnie, 999
R. Frank, 999
Richard H., 602, (M.) 999
Sidney, 999
Boyce, Anna A., 784
William, 784
Boyd, C. Eugenia, 660
Susannah, 646
Boylan, Albert, 565
Elizabeth, 566, (A.) 565, 566

Fred, 565
Upton, 565
Boynton, Daniel T., 820
Genevieve, 984
Hattie O., 820, 971
Bradbury, Emily, 955
Harriet R., 955
Sarah, 696
Bradford, Amory H., 959
Margaret, 860
Bradley, Alvira M., 818
Eli, 818
Hannah, 818
Reverend, 753
Brady, Sarah L., 654
Braham, Nellie E., 924
Branch, Harriet J., 800
Brandegee, Maria, 555
Brayley, Edith M., 921
Edwin F., 921
Elmer F., 921
Ida M., 921
Breasted, Emma, 582
James, 582
Susan, 582
Breck, Pauline, 621
Brewer, Charlotte, 709, 710
Isaac W., 709, 710
John W., 709
Bridges, Elizabeth, 601
George, 900
Sarah F., 900
Bridgman, Ruby P., 604
Briggs, Nellie, 839
T. J., 770
Brigham, Calista, 647
E. P., 647
Brillon, ———, 578
Brinkerhoff, Lucretia M., 901
Bristol, Fanny H., 632, 634
Henry B., 907
Mary C., 907
Brittingham, Elizabeth M., 665
Brock, Albert G., 874
Brockway, Cornelia, 720, 946
Brodbeck, Carrie, 838
Bronson, Emma, 643
Brookfield, William, 872
Brooks, Elizabeth, 888
Henry, 888
Mabel, 607
Philips, 557
Portia M., 707, 710
Robert, 607
Brothers, Emma, 826
Broun, Fanny, 954
Matthew S., 954
Brower, ———, 555
Jennie, 904
Brown, Aaron, 641
Amanda H., 641
Anna L., 741
Annie, 641
Charles, 626
Clarissa A., 654, 925
Cornelia A., 678
Dr., 615
Elijah T., 581, 889
Eliza J., 827
Elizabeth, 641
Elmer, 678
Elsie, 615
Emma S., 882
Fletcher, 882
Frederick J., 705
George, 678, 808
Gilbert, 654, 925
Henry, 882, (S.) 882
Herbert R., 889, (W.) 641
Jacob, 678
Jennie L., 889
John, 876
Katharine, 882
Leonie, 889
Lillie, 744
Louis G., 581, 889
Lydia, 925, (A.) 641, 925
Madeline, 890, (U.) 889
Mary E., 705, 893, (L.) 731
Morrill O., 660
Newton L., 641
Norris, 641
Paul R., 685
Phebe, 641, (F.) 581, 889
Rachel A., 678
Samuel, 889
Sarah, 808, (C.) 641
Silas, 654, 925
Thomas M., 715
Walter, 678
Wilson, 688
Brownell, Abigail M., 799
Elizabeth, 802
Minerva, 802
Moses, 802
Brownlee, W. C., 702
Brück, Elizabeth, 607
Brush, A. P., 942
Carrie E., 932
Chester C., 931, 1015, (H.) 931
Clifford F., 932
Elise, 931
Elizabeth, 568
Emily F., 931, 1015
Fannie, 931
Floyd, 931
Ida F., 932
Julia, 931
Minnie I., 932
Nellie V., 932, 1015
Ruth, 849, 850
William C., 932
Bryant, Nancy, 644
Bucher, Margaret, 643
Buck, Alice B., 941
Frederick W., 786
George E., 941
Gladys, 786
Harry P., 941
Buckingham, Ethel, 1018
Frances, 604
Buckley, Elizabeth, 746
Bucklin, Sallie W. B., 837
Buckman, Mahlon, 602
Buckmaster, John, 659
Rebecca, 1002
Budd, Elizabeth, 639
James, 639
Jane A., 639
Budlong, Fred G., 939
Mary E., 939
Buhler, Caroline, 563
Carrie, 873
Evelyn, 563
Mary, 563, 872, (E.) 872
William, 563, 564, 872
Bulkley, Margaret, 923
Bunn, Edward F., 896
Mary A., 896
Burbank, Marie, 979
Burchard, Samuel, 743
Burgess, Emelie E., 781
Emily E., 781
Jessie, 627
Thomas H., 781
Burke, Esther, 756
John, 756
Mary A., 756
Burkhardt, Rudolph, 1002
Burling, Benjamin F., 597
Charles E., 861
Hannah, 597
Rebecca T., 597
William, 597
Burpo, Clarissa, 658
Isaac, 651
Mary, 651, (E.) 658
Polly, 652
William, 658
Burrill, John, 883
Burroughs, Gashe, 704, 705
Grace, 704, 705
Burt, Martha, 600
William M., 600
Burtis, Amanda, 665
Clara, 665
Eliza A., 897
Emma C., 897
George J., 665
James, 665
John S., 897, (W.) 665
Josephine, 665
Rebecca A., 665
Valentine O., 665
Bushell, E., 751
Bushnell, John E., 595
Bushways, ———, 779
Butler, Theodore P., 686
Button, Emily, 710
Butts, Arthur E., 774
Emma F., 774
Frank A., 774
Helen, 774
Horace, 798
Joshua, 774, 776
Mary A., 774
Susan, 774, 798
Byrnes, Mary A., 598

C

Cackle. J. E., 701
Cairo, Vincent, 947
Caldwell, Alice P., 927
Claud, 927
J. A., 927
Jane, 643
Kate, 927
Calkins, Dr., 998
Call, Adelbert, 924
Amelia C., 924
Arthur L., 924
Edward R., 924
Ethel M., 924
Henry, 923
Jerusha A., 924
John R., 924
Lillian A., 924
Myrabelle, 924
Nellie E., 924
Sarah E., 652, 923
Cameron, Jack, 674
Campbell, Edna T., 655
J. W., 572
Janet, 629
Joanna, 655
Nora, 920
R. F., 954
Stephen, 655
Canady-Canedy, Charles F., 598
Reverend, 957
Canfield, Ida C., 649
Mary E., 835
Canton, Caroyln, 825
Carrie, 825
William, 825

Index

Capen, Mercy, 632
Caper, D. O., 628
Carhart, Joshua, 788
Mary, 788
Phebe, 788
Carle, John, 602
Susan H., 602
Carman, Ann, 811
David J., 811
Hannah, 811, (E.) 811
Henrietta, 811
John L., 729, 811
Robert H., 811
Sarah, 811
Suzan, 729
William H., 811
Carnes, Francis, 555
Laura, 555
Carpenter, Abigail, 788
Achsa, 904
Ada, 888
Alice L., 805
Alonzo, 725, 728, 950
Amelia A., 888
Amos A., 594, 904
Amy W., 781
Andrew, 887
Anne E., 888
Anna A., 906
Anne, 574
Augusta E., 805
Augustus, 888
Caroline, 734, (C.) 735, (S.) 733
Charles, 727, 904, (A.) 950, (F.) 727, (M.) 592, 595, (S.) 733
Charlotte, 597, 727, (W.) 948, 950
Clara, 888
Clarence, 907
Cora, 727
Cornelia, 887
David R., 805
Deborah, 597
Dora, 734
Edith, 726, 727
Edward F., 599
Edwin, 734
Eliza D., 888
Elizabeth, 586, 587, 599, 725, 726, 727, 796, 888, 950, 951, (H.) 805, (S.) 805
Ella, 734
Emilie, 727
Emily, 727
Enoch, 951
Ernest W., 805
Eugenia, 727, 950
Evlyn A., 805
F. H., 758
Fanny, 599, 906
Frances, 888, 950
Francis W., 805
Frank, 950
Frederick, 727, (F.) 805
Freelove, 725
Frost, 887
George, 951
Gertrude, 726, 727, 734, 888, 951, (S.) 734
Grace G., 805
Hannah, 596, 691, 907, (L.) 805
Harriet E., 805
Harry, 907, 950
Helen, 725
Henrietta, 733, (M.) 734
Henry M., 597
Howard F., 805
Isaac, 727, 793
Isabel, 734
Jackson, 574, 887
Jacob, 599, 726, 888, 906
James, 574, 599, 725, 888, 951, (S.) 574
Jane, 595, 598, 726, 727, 821, 887
Jennie, 785, 904, (J.) 805
Job, 725, 950, 951
John, 574, 727, 887, 888, 904, (H.) 727, (U.) 574, 888
Joseph, 887
Josiah, 597
Julia, 726, (A.) 733, 734, 735, 736, 737
Latting, 586
Lott C., 733, 734
Lottie, 734, (W.) 950
Lulu A., 821
Lydia, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, (A.) 887
Maria, 599, 725, 727, (B.) 888, (L.) 725, 950, 1019
Martha, 586, (T.) 633
Mary, 626, 726, 727, 805, 887, 904, (A.) 888, (L.) 805, (S.) 907
Minnie, 907
Mirriam, 574, 887, 888
Morgianna, 887
Mott, 599
Nancy, 887
Nathaniel, 727
Nellie, 950, (M.) 821
Nina, 727
Phebe-Phoebe, 599, 725, 726, 727, 907, 950, 951, (J.) 888, 950
Rachel A., 678
Rebecca, 599, (W.) 597
Robert, 596
Ruth A., 887
Sally A., 678
Samuel, 599, (M.) 599
Sandford, 821
Sarah, 887, 888, (C.) 906, (F.) 727, (J.) 805, (M.) 887, (W.) 594, 903
Sophia, 951
Susan, 725, (C.) 727
Thomas, 590, 666, 726, (H.) 734
Underhill, 888
Wallace M., 821
William, 726, 727, 887, 906, 951, (C.) 599, 678, 906, (F.) 599, (H.) 598, 888, 906, 951, (S.) 805, (T.) 906
Zipporah, 887
Carroll, William, 733
Carson, A., 979
F. M., 630
Helen W., 594, 595, 596
Henry, 595
Jane, 689
Carter, A. B., 677, 680
Rachel, 864
Carver, Carolyn A., 744
David F., 744
Olive, 817
Cary,———, 654
Case, E. I., 925
Emma, 793
Cashin, Anna M., 780
Cashow, Alexander, 575, 576
Benjamin K., 576
Daniel, 575, (J.) 575
Elizabeth, 575
George F., 575
Hester, 575
John, 575, (K.) 575
Phebe, 575, (A.) 576, 888, 997
Casselman, Edward S., 837
Frank, 837
Helen C., 837
John R., 837
Cassity, Edward, 920
Luceba, 920
Caswell, W. H., 1014
Catlin, Burden, 621
Emma B., 1011
Emmett N., 1011
Julia, 621
Louise, 621
Cayley, Annie M., 628
Henry, 628
John B., 628
Lydia, 628
Thomas M., 628, (W.) 628
Walter J., 628
William C., 628
Cert, Nicholas, 658
Chace, Carrie M., 708
Clara H., 842
Henry B., 842
John, 842, (W.) 708
Kathryn C., 842
Louise, 708
Chadwick, Florence, 740
John W., 740
Stanley, 740
Chaffin, Catherine, 969
Emma M.,969
Joseph, 969
Chamberlain, Benjamin, 970
Estella, 826
Rebecca, 704
Saloma, 814, 970
Chambers, Isabel, 734
Myrtle R., 734
Robert T., 734
Walter, 734
Chandler, Ann, 570
Chapin, Carmillus, 967
Eliza, 967
Ethel E., 967
Inez C., 967
Lydia H., 967
Virginia, 683
William C., 967
Chapman, Eliza, 634
Mary E., 927
Sarah, 927
Thomas, 927
Chase, Charlotte, 639
Henry, 683
Lydia, 809, 961
Susanne, 796
Chasmor, Eunice, 1012
Henry, 1012
Lavinia R., 1012
Chauncey, Charles A., 844
Duncan, 843
Edith L., 844
Egisto F., 844
Esther, 843
Frederic, 843
Grace, 1008
Helen, 844
Henry, 843, 844
Lucy W., 843, 844
Cherry, ———, 703
David B., 862
Elizabeth, 862
Phebe M., 703
Washington, 703

Cheyney, Ada, 903
Eugene P., 903
George S., 903
Mary, 903
Chilton, James R., 808
Mary S., 808
Chisholm, Janet, 629
Jessie, 629
John, 629
Christiani, Ella, 569, (U.) 569, 883
John E., 569
Marie J., 569, 883
Mary J., 569
Christie, Abigail, 673, 674
Church, Alanson, 566
Frances H., 560
John, 560
Mary, 560
Churchill, ———, 713
Della M., 1012
Jesse W., 1012
Clapp, John H., 664
Clark-Clarke, A. B., 634
Ada, 925
Alfred B., 929
Alida, 925
Amelia, 902
Charles 926, (A.) 929
Edith, 925
Elizabeth, 846, 925, (W. M.) 936
Emma C., 785
Esther W., 925
Eugene R., 936
Evelyn, 926
Faith, 634
Frances A., 759, (U.) 760
Frederick, 925
George, 925, (E.) 759, 760, 902
Gilbert, 925, 926
Grace, 846, 926
James H., 929
Janet, 736
John, 575, (M.) 575, 576
Julia, 931
Lydia A., 925
Louisa, 815, 925
M. Emma, 925
Margaret A., 736
Mary, 929, (A.) 929, (U.) 736
Matilda, 575, 576, (I.) 575
Mehitable, 986
Melinda, 735
Millard A., 736
Minna M. D., 874
Nina, 785
Orrin, 736, (M.) 736
P. F., 900
Roman, 925
Ruth, 787
Samuel A., 785
Theresa, 925
W. Hendricksen, 925
Walter, 846, (U.) 925
William, 925
Claybrook, F. W., 955
Cleave, Adelaide H., 612
Catharine S., 612
George H., 612
Cleaveland, Clarissa, 650
Clemence, Amy, 786
Clements, Adda, 836
Augustus M., 836
Carrie G., 836
George, 836, (W.) 836
Helen D., 836
Hugh T., 836
Josephine M., 836
Louise M., 836
Marjorie B., 836
Theodosia H., 836
Susan A., 836
Clendenin, Marian, 900
Clinch, Edward S., 933
Clinton and Russell, 936
Cloyd, Florence, 615
Paul C., 615
Cobb, Ellen M., 600
Coburn, George L., 1004
Grace, 859
Cocks-Cock-Cox, ———, 577, 830
Abigail, 574, 582, 583, 584, 585, (A.) 582, 892, (J.) 891, 999
Abraham D., 585, 897
Agnes L., 893
Albert, 575, 582, 607, 891, 999, 1000, (G.) 761
Alfred, 885, (T.) 584
Algenette, 585
Alice B., 1000
Allen G., 847, (S.) 846, (U.) 847
Alma, 847, (E.) 897
Amelia, 607, (A.) 585, 896
Andrew J., 582, 584, 893
Ann, 587, 886, 891, 999, 1000, (A.) 633, (B.) 582, 894, (E.) 583, 587, 588, 847, 899
Anna L., 586, (M.) 584
Anne, 574, 582, 587, 885, 891, 892
Annie, 761, (L.) 894
Armena, 793
Augustus G., 575, 581, 588
Benjamin, 584, (F.) 588, 885, 886, (H.) 582, 894, (R.) 894
Bethiah, 574, 582, 892, 893, 894
Cara M. H., 1003
Carl, 1003
Caroline H., 738, (S.) 633
Carrie, 895, 1004
Charity, 584, 897
Charles, 583, 586, 1000, (B.) 897, 898, (F.) 895, (H.) 584, 895, 897, 1002, (J.) 1003
Daniel, 583, 894, (D.) 584, 897, (R.) 584, (T.) 847
Deborah, 907
Dereira D., 761
Dorothy M., 633 (V.) 898
Dwight S., 897
Ebenezer S., 586
Edgar L., 894
Edward, 575, 885, 892, 1000, (M.) 588
Eliza, 634
Elizabeth, 587, 588, 899, 900, (E.) 588, 851, (H.) 584, 896, (M. J.) 1003, (P.) 585, (T.) 618
Ella F., 895
Ellen M., 607, (R.) 897, (V.) 898
Emeliza, 846, 890
Emma, 582, (A.) 586, 898, (C.) 897, (E.) 585, (V.) 892
Etta B., 893
Eugenia P., 847, 890
Fannie E., 893
Fanny, 584, 587, 885, 893
Florence W., 898
Frances M., 584, 894, 897, 1002
Francis, 1000
Frank M., 895
Freelove, 898
Genevieve H., 1003
George A., 582, (F.) 1004, (G.) 584, 895, 896, 897, 1003, (M.) 583, 584, 894, 1002, (R.) 847, (W.) 592, 901, 963
Gladys G., 894
Guy W., 897
Hannah M., 687
Harold W., 898
Harry, 585, (G.) 894
Hattie E., 1000
Helen C., 585, 897
Henry, 584, 738, (G.) 761, (H.) 738
Isaac, 585, 587, 588, 885, 898, 899, (S.) 846, 890, (T.) 586, 634, 847, 899
Jacob S., 586
James, 587, 899, 900, (H.) 582, (R.) 585
Jane, 574, 892, (A.) 892
Jerusha S., 587
Jessamine, 847
John, 583, 793, 893, (W.) 584
Joseph D., 897
Joshua, 588, 851
Julia, 575, (A.) 892, (E.) 1000
Kate, 1003
Lavinia, 892
Lena, 892
Leonard T., 899
Lewis, 687
Lillian F., 893
Loritta, 588
Louisa S., 738
Luther B., 582, 893
Lydia M., 633
Malcolm T., 892
Margaret, 572, 575, (A.) 575, 582, 891, 892, 999, 1000
Maria, 583, (L.) 897
Marianna, 580, 588, 885, 886
Martha, 632, (T.) 633
Mary, 582, 583, 584, 846, 894, (A.) 575, 584, 892, 894, 895, 896, 1000, (C.) 634, (E.) 582, 585, 586, 847, 891, 892, 898, 899, 999, 1003, (H.) 634, (J.) 582, 586, 895, 1002, 1003, (L.) 583, 585, 894, 897, 898, 1002, (W.) 885
Maud, 1003, (M.) 1003
May, 899
Mildred G., 894
Mrs., 963
Myra B., 893
Ophelia M., 586, 898
Otis, 893
Peter, 584, 587, 897, (H.) 582
Phebe-Phoebe, 583, 633, 793, (A.) 584, 885, 895, (B.) 574, (E.) 633, 891, 1000, (L.) 892
Rebecca, 607
Richard, 574, 575, 582, 583, 584, 585, 607, 892, 893
Robert W., 582
Rowland A., 585

Samuel, 574, 582, 587, 885, 891, 892, 893, 894
Sarah, 575, 583, 584, 586, 600, 896, (A.) 899, (E.) 575, 583, 891, 892, 895, 1002, (E.) 895, (F.) 587, (H.) 584, 895, (J.) 584, 893, (L.) 585
Shirley G., 894
Smith, 575, 891, 1000, (U.) 582, 892, 1000
Stephen, 584, 894, 895, 896, (I.) 895, 1003, (M.) 847
Susan, 587, 900
Thyrza G., 1003
Thomas, 574, 633, 634, 892, (A.) 575, 892, 1000, (C.) 633, (H.) 575, 895, 1002, (R.) 575, 1000
Townsend, 572, (D.) 885, 886
Uriah, 846
Valentine, 891
William E., 607, (H.) 587, (R.) 575, 581, 892
Zilpha, 632
Coddington, Governor, 992
Codman, Harriet, 556
Coe, Anna G., 801
Francis N., 801
Ida, 801
Coggin, Delia A., 814
James, 970
Cogswell, Lydia, 919
Colbrunn, Hannah J. E., 820
Lizzie, 821
Lulu A., 821
Minnie E., 821
Theodore, 820
Colclesser, Ann R., 1021
Henry, 1021
Cole-Coles, Adalade, 643
Adeline, 643, 646
Antoinette, 639
Antoynette, 639
Butler, 555
Catharine S., 558
Charles, 643, (N.) 558, 639
Charlotte, 556, 639
Clarence G., 558
Cyrus, 639
Daniel, 639
David, 961
Edna, 643
Edward, 557, 558, (O.) 558
Edwin S., 554
Elisha J., 639
Eliza F., 557, (T.) 555
Elizabeth, 555, 556, 557, 576, (G.) 655, (U.) 557
Ella, 557
Fanny, 556, 599, 906
Francis U., 558
Franklin, 556
Frederick, 556
George, 557, (H.) 639
Gertrude, 639
Grace, 557, 643
H. R. R., 557
Hannah, 556
Harriet, 556
Harry E., 564
Henry, 556, (R. R.) 558
Hester B., 558
Howard M., 558
Isaac U., 557, 558
Jane A., 639, (M.) 556
Jarvis, 599, (A.) 643
Jemima, 580, 581
Jennie A., 639
John, 557, (B.) 555, 556, 557, 558
Joshua, 646
Julia A., 555
Loren T., 900
Lucy, 643
Lydia, 639
Margaret, 556, 557, 558
Martha, 557, (E.) 557
Mary, 557, 637, 646, (R.) 900
Mortimer B., 639
Nancy, 646
Nathaniel, 555
Oliver, 557, 558
Priscilla A., 637
Rachel, 639
Rena O., 639
Selleck E., 656
Silas, 720
Stanley S., 639
Susannah, 639
Temperance, 900
William F., 557, (T.) 557, 558
Zillah, 639
Colegrave, Sarah, 645
Coleman, Caroline W., 758
Susan A., 836
Walter S., 758
Collamore, Davis, 808
Collicut, Charles, 896
Minnie H., 896
Collier, Alice M., 993
Betty, 993
Douglass, 993
Ellen U., 993
Jean, 993
Malcolm, 993
Margery, 993
Robert, 993
Collins, Ada, 835
Elizabeth, 619. 620, 862
Huldah A., 861
Isaac, 862
Collamore, Davis, 808
Colwel, Caroline, 683
Helen, 623
Joshua, 623
Colwell, Abigail, 674
Cynthia, 674
Mary, 673
Commelin, Anna, 739
Charles R., 740
John, 740
Robert, 739
Compton, Charles C., 896
Corda, 896
Frances, 896
George G., 896
James V., 896
Louise A., 896
Mary C., 603
Phebe, 896, (A.) 896
Thomas J., 896
William, 896, (D.) 896
Cone, Spencer H., 806
Congdon, Emma, 772, 773
Gilbert, 772
Conger, Daniel, 559
Conklin-Concklin, Albert W., 659
Armenia, 793
Bertha, 849
David, 655
Douglas, 849
Elizabeth G., 655, 665
Phebe, 597
Conner, Estelle, 654
William, 654
Connett, Elise B., 955
Eugene V., 955
Kathryn E., 955
Conover, Alonzo E., 717, 946
Clarence, 946
Florence, 946
Frances, 946
James S., 946
Lena, 716
Lillian, 946
Philena R., 717, 946
Conrad, David, 842
Kathryn C., 842
Conselyea, Andrew, 586
Margaret. 586, 899
Maria, 586
Converse, Ella, 557
Conway, Nellie E., 864
Conyard, Margaret M., 806
Cook-Cooke, David, 560
Emma A., 898
Ernest, 993
Harriet, 898
Henry, 662
Jane F., 834
Mary A., 898
Norman, 898
Ophelia M., 898
Robert M., 898
Samuel, 860
Cooley, Kesiah, 749
Mary C., 749
Coolidge, Louisa, 759
Coombs-Combs, Bertha, 1000
Edna U., 1001
Louise, 1001, 1002
William W., 1001
and Wilson, 698
Cooper, Carrie M., 928
Parshall, 561
Robert J., 928
Copeland, Elizabeth, 634
Margaret, 634
Stewart W., 634
Corbett, Amanda, 697, (C.) 698, 938, 939
Annie, 939
Caroline, 938
Charles, 939, (H.) 697, 698, 699, 938, 939
Dorothy, 939
E. Howard, 939
Elijah H., 698, 939
Eliza, 939, (H.) 699, (K.) 698
Ethel, 939, (W.) 698
George B., 939
Gertrude D., 939, (P.) 698
Jeronimus, 939
Julian, 939
Mabel, 939
Mary, 698, 939, (E.) 698, 699, 939
William G., 938, (H.) 698, 699, 939
Corbiére, Dorothy B., 753
Emily G., 753
James D., 753, (K.) 753
Le Van S., 753
Corbin, Louise P., 984
Corey-Cory, Mary J., 1003
Cornelius, Amanda, 890, 998, 999
Lot, 890
Mary C., 890
Valentine M., 886
Cornell, Alice, 620, 621, (B.) 929
Amy, 785

Bailey J., 758, 770
Charles, 664. 929, (A.) 929
Clara G., 666, 929
Deborah, 597
Fanny, 929
George A., 929, (W.) 929
Grace, 929
Hannah D., 785
Harrison A., 758
John L., 664
Lucy, 770
Margaret, 664, 929, 930
Margery, 664
Maria, 929
Mary, 855, (E.) 664, 929, (W.) 758
Phebe, 738, 740
Thomas, 929
Walter, 929
William, 785
Corning, Elmira, 830
Corsen, Catherine, 926
Corwin, Fannie E., 893
Joanna, 574, 582
O. C., 893
Cosgrove, Grace, 1002
Costar, Mary, 557
Costello, ———, 984
Cotter, Jane, 821
Couch, Harriette A., 684
Coudert Bros., 938
Courtney, Elizabeth, 690
Coutant, Grace D., 952
Julia D., 952
L. J., 670
Laurence B., 952
Cove, Elinor, 722
Covert, Caleb, 907
Caroline W., 906, 907
Deborah, 907
Cowen, Ralph, 902
Sarah P., 902
Cox, See Cocks
Coyle, Mary A., 679
Cozzens, Haywood S., 570
Isabella M., 570
Crabb, Annie C., 900
Charles D., 900
Craft, Almira E., 851
Ann E., 588
Derrick, 888
Joseph, 887
Mirriam, 888
Peter, 888
Sarah, 887
Craig, Hester, 575
Reverend, 889, 997
Crampton, Sarah A., 675
Crane, Mary M., 800
Reverend, 713
Crary, Elizabeth, 621
Evelina, 621, 912
Peter, 621
Crawford, Caroline P., 620
David, 620
Julia, 620
William, 1010
Crawson, Nellie, 651
Creed, Catharine M., 687
Cornelius W., 687
Madge H., 687
Crim, William H., 736
Crocheron, Virginia, 791
Crockard, Eliza, 803
Hugh, 803
Minnie A., 803
Crocker, Elizabeth, 995
Elwood B., 995
Fletcher S., 995
Margaret E., 995
Cromwell, James W., 964
Cronk, Elizabeth, 986
W. H., 667
Crooker, Phebe, 602
Crosby, Fannie-Fanny, 931, 964
L. O., 588
Ruth A., 879
Crossen, Susanna, 883, 995
Crossman, Effie T., 928
William H., 929
Crothers, Caroline G., 735, (L.) 735, (S.) 735
Crum, Mary, 645
William, 645
Cryder, Alma, 844
Clara A., 844
Esther, 843
Frederic C., 844
Helen, 844, (B.) 844
Henry C., 844
John, 843, 844
Louise, 844
Mary A., 844, (W.) 843, 844
William W., 844
Cudlipp, E. Lanore, 744
Ella, 744
George W., 744
Marjorie, 744
R. Leslie, 744
Wallace R., 744
Cuffman, Alvin, 642
Fidelia, 642
George, 642
James, 642
Jane, 642
John, 642
W., 642
Culver, Almira D., 812
Cummins, Anna, 941
Augustus, 941
Elizabeth, 941
Maude, 941
Cunningham, Anna, 803
David, 662
Editha, 644
Grace, 803
Henry, 803
Curran, Eugene A., 711
Curtis-Curtiss, Arnold S., 627
Bertha H., 627
Charles N., 627
Gerald N., 627
Glenn H., 816
Cushman, Amy, 802
Bertha B., 802
Charlotte L., 802
Clara E., 802
Effie, 802
Henry F., 802
John E., 802
Lawrence W., 802
Lena I., 802
Marion B., 802
Mary B., 802
Minerva, 802
Roy M., 802
Sarah H., 802
Solomon F., 802
Stephen, 802
Cuyler, Theodore, 939

D

Daffler, Flora, 878
Dale, Albert, 917
Alexander, 917
Catharine, 917
Charles, 918
Christine, 917
Eddie, 918
Elsie, 917, 918
George, 917, 918
Herman, 917
Hiram, 917
Hyatt, 917, 918
John, 917
Laura, 917, 918
Lillie, 918
Lincoln O., 917
Nancy, 917
Roberta W., 917
Daley-Daly, Catharine, 890
Eleanor, 910
Laura, 775
Dallas, Constance H., 620
Edith W., 620
Elizabeth P., 619
George M., 620
Mary, 619, 620
Trevanion B., 619
Dana, Alfred S., 667
Charles A., 767, 768
Eunice, 767, 768, (M.) 768
Ruth, 768
Zoe, 767, 768
Danforth, Ada, 682
Daniel-Daniels, Betty, 933, 934
Elizabeth, 896
Marguerite, 933
Mary, 933
Osborne, 933
Dann, Elizabeth, 650, 920
John R., 650
Luceba, 650, 920, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012
Nathaniel U., 650, 920
Phebe, (U.) 650
Sarah, 650
Selleck, 650
Darling, Charles R., 832, 976
Henry J., 976
Ida L., 976
Phebe, 976
Philip E., 832, 976
Ruth W., 832, 976
Darnewall, See Barnewall
Emily C., 936
Marcia, 936
Mary, 936
Patrick R., 936
Robert A., 936
Darrow, Adelia P., 1011, (R.) 920, 1009
Albert, 920
Alvina, 920
Bessie, 921
Burr E., 1011
Caroline, 920, 1012
Celina, 834
Clara, 920
Cora E., 1011, (L.) 920
Edith E., 1011
Elizabeth, 920
Emma, 921
Floyd G., 1011
George, 920, 1011
Harold A., 1011
Henry A., 920, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012
Howard C., 1011
Ida M., 1011
John, 921
Luceba, 920, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012
Nathaniel, 920
Nora, 920
Phebe M., 920, 1010
Sarah A., 920, 1011

Stanley A., 1011
Thomas H., 1011
Darwin, Bessie, 1010
Davenport, Elizabeth, 744
Phebe, 791, (C.) 744
William D., 744
Davis, Catharine A., 1009
Charley H., 1009
Clara B., 1009
Dorothy, 619
Elinor, 606
Emily M., 893
Frank R., 619
George, 1009
Gilbert S., 904, 905
Harley, 1009
Harriett A., 817
Helen A., 904
Henry E., 725
Homer H., 1009
Howard, 606
Ida, 905, (H.) 905
J. W., 838
Jennie E., 691
Louisa H., 614, 1005
Minerva E., 819, 820, 821, 822, 823
Myrtle, 1009
Robert J., 1009
Sarah, 800
William, 1009
Davison, Ada, 925
David A., 1018
Edith, 925
George W., 925
Henry P., 989
Laura, 1018
Mrs., 989
Dawson, Annie, 758
Hannah, 758
Joseph, 758
Day, Ann, 622, 623
Grace, 960
Harriett W., 624
Luella, 766
Mary M., 622
Dayton, John D., 688
Dean, Freeman, 799
Samuel, 679
Tamar, 679
De Bevoise, Adrienne, 890
John, 704
Katharine M., 890
Matilda M., 704
Sarah, 714
De Boisauvain, Emma V. S., 617
De Camp, Daniel, 653
Marie, 879, (R.) 879
Mary E., 653
Sarah, 653
Decker, Adah E., 839
Earl B., 972
Edith F. H., 972
Edward F., 839
Ethel I., 839
Frank W., 839
Joseph W., 972
Lottie L., 839
Maud M., 972
Nellie, 839, (G.) 972
Rena M., 839
Sallie D., 972
Sarah J., 972
William G., 839
De Foreest, Adeline, 807, 965, 966
Cathrin-Cathrine-Catherine, 808
Charles, 808
Charlott, 808
Cornelius, 808
Effie, 808
Emma L., 808
Gerardus, 807, 808
Henriett, 808
Jane, 808
John, 808
Julia S., 808
Maria, 808
Sarah, 808
William, 808
De Hart, William H., 911
De Koven, Mary C., 846
Delano, Alice H., 860
Del Castello, Pubta, 858
Delling, Jerusha, 865
De Lorm, Clarissa, 847
Francis, 847
De Mille, Charlotte, 624
Dorothy, 624
J. Ernest, 624
De Milt, Henry, 704
Maria, 704
Sarah A., 704
Demond, Mary J., 901
Denison, Elizabeth, 621
Denny, Andrew C., 984
Louise P., 984
de Onativia, Grace D., 957
Tomasito L., 957
De Reus, Lillian, 861
De Rose, Julia V., 859
de Rouge, Louis, 861
Margaret, 861
Mary R., 861
Detlor, Jennie, 1012
Deuel-Deuell, Abraham, 641
Benjamin P., 855
Gertrude, 641
Jonathan C., 641
Lydia A., 641
Maria, 855
Marion, 855, 981
Sarah, 641
De Vore, Clara I., 822
George M., 822
Dewey, Admiral, 1001
George E., 778
De Witt, Benjamin, 797
Maria N., 797
Mary, 797
Sarah A., 815
De Wolf, James Y., 726
Dexter, Ella F., 895
William C., 895
Dibble, Carmalita, 858
Thomas J., 858
Dick, ———, 622
Dickerman, S. H., 832
Dickerson, Mary H., 637
Dickie, Alice, 637
Anne J., 655
Annie, 637
Caroline, 637
Douglas M., 655
Evelyn G., 655
George D., 655
James, (J.) 637
Jane A., 655
John E., 637
Joseph F., 655
Katharine, 637
Lottie M., 637
Margaret L., 655
Martha, 637
William, 637
Dickinson-Dickenson, Amanda, 883
Amos, 568
Annie, 883
Bertha C., 800
Cassie D., 884
Charlotte S., 883, 995
David, 568
Dorothy E., 800
Elida, 883
Elizabeth, 568
Ellen, 736
Harriet, 568, 883, (J.) 800
James A., 800, (C.) 568
Jay L., 800
John, 568
Mary, 568, (J.) 800
Raymond A., 800
Samuel, 568
Sophia, 568, 883
Susanna, 883, 995
Townsend, 568, 883
Zebulon, 568, 883, 995
Dickson, Andrew, 674
Eliza, 641
F. Phebe, 886
Fannie P., 998
Frank C., 641
George W., 887
Gertrude, 641
Henry C., 641, (V.) 998
James K., 998
M. Reid, 886
Marianna R., 998
Matthew R., 998
Pamela, 998
Phebe, 998
Sarah M., 887
Diehl, Helen, 804
Mary B., 804
William J., 804
Dill, Andrew, 878
Clinnie D., 993, 994
Cornelia, 565, (E.) 878, 993
Ella T., 993
Emma C., 993
Eugene, 565, 878, 993, 994
Flora B., 565, 878
John G., 878, 993
Lulu, 878
Maggie M., 993
Sarah, 878
Diller, Christine, 746, (D.) 746
Sarah C., 746
Dillingham, Charlotte P., 984
Dillon, Caroline, 734
John, 734
Violet E., 734
Dingee, Angeline, 640
Disbrow, Betsey, 686
Eliza A., 686
Divine, John, 795
Dix, Clara S., 713
George L., 713
Herbert M., 713
John A., 834
Josephine, 713
Lillian H., 713
M. Octavia, 713
Mary, 713
Reginald C., 713
Thomas C., 713, (I.) 713
Dixon, Courtland, 912, (P.) 912
Evelina, 912, (B.) 912
J. A., 721
Josephine, 912
William H., 912, (P.) 912
Doane, Alice H., 956
Benjamin, 956, (H.) 956
Maria R., 956

Dobbs, Hannah M., 800
Josephine M., 800
Lillian A., 801
Sylvanus T., 800
Dodge Eliza C. F., 912
Elizabeth M., 604
Emma C., 993
Florence L., 604
Hampton, 604
Joseph, 604, (H.) 604
Katharine, 604
Loudon U., 604
Murry W., 913
Ruby P., 604
Sarah, 604
Dodgson, Ellen, 881
Dole, Edward E., 861
Dominick, Margaret, 676
Domyson, Orpha M., 817
Oscar J., 817
Donahue, Janet, 931
Perry S., 709
Vincent, 931
Donaldson, Eyla, 694
Theresa, 590, (M.) 589
Donnelly, Sarah A., 817, (J.) 721
Doremus, Catharine M., 687
Eleanor O., 977
Elias O., 977
Elizabeth, 677, (U.) 977
Frederick H., 977
Maria E., 977
Dorland, Catherine E., 720
Dorman, Emma J., 754
N. H., 754
Orlando P., 754
Doty, Amy, 785
Ann, 737
Catharine, 648
Ella L., 647
Emeline, 647
Jane A., 648
Joseph C., 648
Margaret, 798
Mary, 737
Nathan, 647
Zilpha, 648
Doubleday, Charles D., 874
F. H., 874
Lillian, 874
Lily, 874
Dougherty, Frances F., 1014
Doughty, Maria, 732
Miriam, 554
Douglas, Alice, 656
Amanda M., 656
Annie, 656
Barbara A., 656
Charles, 656, (M.) 656
Edward, 656, (M.) 656
Elizabeth, 656, 679
Ida M., 854
Isabel R., 656
Isabella, 656
John, 656, 679
Maude, 656
Minnie A., 679
Oscar, 656
Priscilla A., 656
Robert S., 656
William A., 854
Downey, John I., 619
Sarah F., 619
Downing, Charles, 612
Mary L., 612
Phebe, 605
Sarah J., 612
Downs, Ann B., 894
Francenia V., 894
Helen K., 849
Herbert L., 894
Inez R., 894
Mamie, 894
Nathaniel, 894
William, 849
Drake, Arabella J., 915
Charles M., 694, 944
Ebenezer, 915
Elizabeth, 715, 944
Hannah A., 694
Jennie C., 915
Malissa, 694
Mary, 702, (E.) 694
Sarah A., 944
Susan, 694
Tamar E., 694
Wilbur A., 944
Drew, Deborah, 647
Dreyer, Josephine, 615
Virginia, 615
Driesback, Caroline H., 638
Henry, 638
Mary A., 638
Druscher, W. Norman, 884
Du Bois, Addison L., 799
Alida M., 799
Charles, 799
Ellen, 1004
Hortense E., 799
Max, 799
Sarah, 799
Dudley, Horace S., 559
Duer, John, 711
Duff, Abbie J. A., 666, 667, 668
Augusta, 666
Caroline, 666, 667, 668
Charles, 666, 667
Lizzie, 666, 667
William, 666
Duffield, J., 972
Du Flor, Dorothy, 944
Edith, 944
Henry, 944, (M.) 944
Jeanne, 944
Jasper, 944
Patty A., 944
Sarah A., 944
Thaddeus A. V., 944
Duncan, Henry E., 721
Duncombe, Alfred, 909
Dunham, Edna M., 807
Dunn, Amelia A., 705
James C., 705
Dunnell, William N., 715
Dunton, Adaline, 823, 824
Dunwell, Charles T., 565
Durando, Eliza A. P., 778
Durant, Clara, 843
Durfee, Amy C., 729, 953
Charles R., 729, 730
Elizabeth J., 729, 730
Duryea, Abraham, 584
Alice, 848
Charity, 584, 897
Charlotte, 606
Chester F., 853
Cynthia, 584
Florence, 848, (U.) 853
George H., 848
Grace, 848
Henry M., 662
Mary L., 662
Sanford B., 853
Dusenberry-Dusenbury,
Charles R., 669
Cornelia J., 652
Elizabeth, 689
Esther S., 690
George, 660
Gilbert U., 690
J. Jacob, 594
Jacob, 686, 690
James, 652
Jane C., 690, (O.) 668
John J., 594, 691, 904
Samuel P., 691
Sarah R., 660
Susan, 660
Dutcher, Mary, 645
Duvall, Cornelius, 645
Dean, 645
Delina, 646
Frankie D., 646
Jane, 645
Jennie, 645
John, 645
Sarah, 645
Susie, 645
William, 645
Dyer, Cassandra, 896
Jeanette J., 589
John, 896
Joshua A., 589
Mary A., 896
Phebe A., 895
Robert, 896
Samuel, 896
Dykeman, Helen C., 619

E

Earle-Earl, Marmaduke, 572, 573, 574, 576, 579, 583, 584, 586, 587, 599
Eastabrook, Charles, 1009
Fred, 1009
George, 1009
Mary E., 1009
Eastman, Carrie, 960, 1021
Elizabeth E., 835
George W., 564, 901
Henry W., 591
Sarah, 746
Eastment, Caroline V., 897
Percival C., 897
Eaton, Clara E., 936
Elise M., 753
Lillie, 744
Martha, 688, 936
Mary A., 850
Walter P., 753
Eddy, Anson, 656
Everett, 656
Mary F., 656
R. Condit, 660
Edge, Sarah M., 790
Edgerton, F. M., 681
Mary U., 681
Edmonds, Mary L., 909
Edson, Sarah P., 819, 971
Edwards, C. E., 841
Haden, 600
Mary L., 865
Susan, 600
Eells, Maria, 912
Egbert, Charlott, 808
Tunis, 808
Elberson, Joseph W., 852
Margaret T., 852
Marion, 852
Elder, John P., 933
Eldred, Eliza, 846
Phebe, 1006
Eldridge, Julia M., 785
Ellen, C. M., 662
Ellerton, ———, 868
Elliman, Jessie, 845

Elliott-Eliot, Cornelia W., 772, 773
Edward, 568, 571
Eli, 568
Etta F., 952
Isabella, 773
Joseph, 773
Margaret, 568
Mary, 676
Minnie, 676
Percy G., 952
Sarah P., 568, 571
William, 676, 952, (L.) 772, 773
Ellis, Charlotte, 693
Ellsbury, Carrie E., 814
Charles R., 814
Falmont C., 814
Grace, 814
James, 814
Wahneta M., 814
Elsegood, Joseph I., 996
Ely, Christiana A., 677
Elizabeth W., 677
Henry C., 677
Embree, Martha V., 778
Emerick, Maria, 918
Emmons, Charles, 977
Grace J., 977
Harry, 977, (G.) 977
Jean J., 977
Marie, 977
Marjorie G., 977
Olive F., 977
Emory, Caleb N., 613
George N., 613, (S.) 613, (W.) 613
Hannah F., 613
John M. G., 613
Katherine, 613
Lloyd S., 613
Ruth H., 613
Susan E., 613
English, Abigail M., 799
Marya, 799
Seth, 799
Erlenberger, Jennie E., 692
Erwin, Elizabeth, 1003
Minnie, 969
Estes, Eliza A., 982
Ira, 982
Jane, 982
Eustis, Phebe, 976
Evans, Anson W., 631
Catharine, 854, 855
Donald B., 971
Dr., 946
Grace E., 631
Ida B., 971
Ira P., 971
Robert D., 971
Evarts, Jeremiah, 637
Naomi, 637
Phebe, 637
Samuel E., 637
William M., 637, (W.) 637
Eveleth, Ellen, 844
Evert, Henry S., 1010
Ewald, Ella E., 692
Ewer, Anna, 782

F

Fabisinski, Valentine, 994
Fairchild, John, 888
Phebe J., 888
Fairly, Sarah, 808
Fancher, Ann A., 900
Ward I., 900
Fanelly, James, 859
Fanning, M. A., 713
M. Octavia, 713
Farley, Elizabeth, 600
Farmer, Elizabeth, 965
Farquhar, Anna L., 757
Isaac W., 757
Mariana, 757
Mary, 757, (A.) 757
William Y., 757
Farrand, President, 991
Farrington, Emeline E., 937
John W., 937
Feake-Feeks, ———, 578, 874
Abraham, 800
Ann, 587, (M.) 800
Anna C., 576
Anne, 571, 572, 573, 579
Charlotte, 800
Elizabeth, 576, 799, 800
James, 800
Mary, 800
Meribeth, 800
Nancy, 571, 572, 573, 579
Nelson, 800
Reuben, 800
Stephen, 800
William C., 576
Felt, Lucius S., 831
Feltmate, Elizabeth A., 975
John, 975
Lucy C., 975
Feltus, Lambert M., 602
Fenn, Florence, 585
Feran, Elizabeth M. J., 1003
Felix, 1003
Mary J., 1003
Ferguson, Maria, 586
Sarah, 612
William A., 859
Ferrin, Amelia, 797
Ward, 797
Ferris, Abigail, 789
Ann, 685
David L., 804
Gertrude C., 764
Nancy, 685, 686
Phebe J., 756, 757
Ferry, Juliette J., 926
Ficke, Cornelia, 887
Field, Abigail, 605
Charlotte, 727
David D., 877
Delia A., 764
Edmund, 805
Esther, 744
Hannah L., 805
Mary F., 764
Phebe, 744, 954
Thomas C., 744
Fifield, Dorothy M., 973
Jennie S., 972
Margaret, 972
Norman C., 972
Orville, 972
Finch, Isaac J., 838
Kathryn N., 838
Findlay, Andrew, 684
Hannah, 684, 933
Jane, 684
Finlayson, Arthur, 628
Bertha, 628
Henry M., 628
Leighton, 628
Thomas, 628
Finley, Greta E., 914
Ida M., 914
William H., 914
Firth, Hattie, 606
Fischer, John B., 759
Fish, Adelia R., 1009
Alonzo, 1010
Ambrose D., 1010
Arthur L., 1011
Bessie, 1010
Blanche P., 1011
Charles H., 1010
Clara, 1010
Edwin K., 1011
Elbert J., 1010
Elias, 1009
Elizabeth L., 1009
Elsia M., 1010
Emma B., 1011
Florence A., 1011
Forest A., 1011
Frances M., 1011
Frank E., 1010
George L., 1011
Gladys M., 1011
Harriet Y., 841, 842
Hattie, 1011
Hazel L., 1011
Herbert L., 1010
Jasper T., 1011
John D., 1010
Lewis N., 1010, 1011
Louisa R., 1010
Lucius, 1010
Mary A., 1011, (E.) 1010
Mildred L., 1010
Nora A., 1010
Phebe M., 1010
Rena, 1011
Rhoda, 1011
Sarah, 1011, (A.) 1011
Spencer C., 1011
Walter E., 1011
Warren L., 1011
Fisher, Ann, 673
G. H., 807
Nathaniel, 785
Fisk, John, 992
Lyman, 680
Mary A., 680
Fitch, Adaline, 823
Ann, 970
Annie, 823, (L.) 823
Caroline M., 814, 969, 970
Chauncey, 823
Ebenezer, 564
Helen, 813, (H.) 823
John G., 823, (O.) 559, 562
Joseph, 970
Mary, 564, (H.) 564, 874, 878
Polly H., 564
Rufus J., 823
Flaherty, Ellen C., 713
Mary, 713
Thomas, 713
Flandreau, Phebe J., 924, 1014
Fleet, Elizabeth E., 588, 851
Joseph, 588, (T.) 850
Samuel U., 851
Sarah C., 751
Susannah, 588, (T.) 850
Fleming, Lucetta E., 980
Flett, Charles F., 931
George E., 931
John, 930, (A.) 931
Mary A., 930, (J.) 931
Susan G., 931
Thomas W., 931
William J., 931
Flud, Christiana, 676
Flugmacher, Mary, 1001
Flynn, Richard R., 709
Fogle, Clara, 634
Faith, 634
Grace, 634

Henry C., 634, 635
James, 634
Louis, 634
Ruth, 634
Foile, Reverend, 680
Foley, John A., 874
Ford, Ebenezer, 632
Dorothy, 632, 915
Martha, 632
Forman, Alexander, 585, (M.), 585
Allan, 585
Amelia A., 585
Florence, 585
Fredericka C., 585
Grace, 585
John A., 585
Foster, Alice, 656
Anna C., 833
Edward C., 975
Elizabeth A., 833, (C.) 833
Frank T., 833
George E., 832, 975
Harriet, 975
Inez S., 833
Isaac, 808
Lewis W., 812
Lora M., 975
Maria, 808
Mary B., 608
Foulkes, Annie, 1013, (G.) 1014
Ethelind L., 1014
Frances F., 1014
Margaret T., 1014
Fowle, Edith R., 933
Edward, 933
Eliza, 681, 933
Florence H., 933
James, 933
John A., 681, 689, 933
Fowler, ———, 723, 794
Adelaide, 676
Ann E., 675, 931
Barnabas, 675
Charlotte, 693
Cornelia, 676
David, 693
Ebenezer, 754
Eliza, 666
Elizabeth, 715, (T.) 715, 944
Emma, 675
Ettie, 676
Eva G., 944
George W., 715, 944
Helena, 676, (A.) 693
Ida, 715
Imogene, 944
J. Odell, 677
James, 715
John, 715
Johnetta D., 944
Jonathan O., 675, 676
Lindley, 675
Mary, 661, 663, 675, 676 (C.) 675, 677, (E.) 754, 755, (W.) 676, 677
Minnie, 676
Nathaniel D., 715, 944
Oula E., 945
Sarah A., 675
Susannah, 668, 669, 670, 672
Wilbur, 676
William, 676
Fox, Anna L., 741
Henry, 945
Helena, 873
John D., 741, 742
Kate, 742
Leah, 742
Margaret, 741, 742
Frame, Bessie, 786
Elizabeth, 786
John S., 786
Phebe, 601
William, 601
Francis, Elizabeth, 666
Margaret E., 999
Frank, Adele, 619
Alice V., 619
George S., 619
Grace, 634
Louisa, 619
Franklin, Annie T., 885, 886
Anthony, 621
Charles, 885, (F.) 885, 886
Cornelia F., 621
Elizabeth C., 621, 912, 1008, (J.) 885
Emily F., 621
Evelina, 621, 912, (F.) 621
George, 885
Gertrude T., 885
Lydia, 621
Richard L., 621, 912
Townsend U., 885
W. H., 925
Frary, Alvira M., 818
Angelina L., 818
Augusta H., 818
Lucina, 818
Maria, 818
Myron S., 818
Sarah P., 818
Sheldon, 818, (M.) 818
Fraser, Alfred V., 596
Jenny, 800
Frasier, Ada, 679
Ann, 679
Eugene H., 679
Harrie, 679
Frazee, Hannah, 916
Fredericks, Alletta M., 911
Sarah M., 911
Thomas H., 911
Freeman, Gulielma, 615
Josephine B., 696
Mary E., 697, 938
Sophia, 924
William V., 615
French, ———, 654
J. Clement, 874
Cyrus, 562
Freytag, Caroline, 910
Fritts, Blanche. 633
Caroline S., 633
Dorothy M., 633
George, 633
John, 633
Joseph, 735
Luella, 633
Martha, 633
Penelope, 633
Phebe, 633
Sarah C., 633
Thomas, 633, (H.) 633
William C., 633
Frost, ———, 830
Aaron, 642
Abraham, 642
Adalade, 643
Adelaide H., 612
Adeline, 643, 646
Albert C., 645, (E.) 800
Alice, 916, 917, (A.) 919, (H.) 618, (M.) 643, (T.) 649
Allen, 645
Alletta M., 911
Almond D., 804
Alvah H., 639
Amy, 802
Angeline, 645
Ann C., 600, 907
Anna, 800, 802, 804, (A.) 612, (H.) 800, (L.) 918
Annie, 612, 910, (E.) 613
Artemesia F., 608
Arthur A., 800, (D.) 649
Aryslia, 643
Aszilia, 642
Bathia, 642
Belle, 640
Benjamin F., 608, (H.) 802
Bernice, 645
Byron, 644
Caroline, 639, (W.) 906, 907
Catharine, 638, 639, 648, 917
Catherine, 645, 919
Celestia A., 645
Charity, 917
Charles, 600, 638, 640, 907, 916, (A.) 608, (F.) 907, (H.) 918, 919, 920, (L.) 608, 609, 612, 645, (S.) 643, 648, 919
Charlotte, 616, 617, 618, 906
Clara L., 613
Clarence H., 959
Clark L., 645
Claude L., 648
Cleo, 648
Clifford E., 800
Cora B., 919, (J.) 608
Cornelia, 611, 909, 910
Daniel K., 918, 919
David, 637, 638, 639, 641, 644, (T.) 648
Delilah, 644
Della W., 918
Editha, 644
Edmon W., 918, 919
Edmund, 642
Edna V., 612
Edward H., 609, 804, (L.) 611, 612, 613, 614, 910, 911, 1005, (W.) 649, 650
Eileen, 804
Elanah, 831
Elbert, 916
Eletha, 644
Eli, 639, 918
Elijah J., 804
Elizabeth, 600, 601, 607, 612, 614, 615, 616, 910, (E.) 609, (H.) 800, (M.) 640, (P.) 907
Elsie, 600
Emerick K., 918
Emily, 642, 644
Emma, 643
Emmitt, 804
Erwin, 644
Estelle, 648
Esther M., 612
Eva, 920
Frances, 645, (E.) 801
Frank, 644, 708, 916, (A.) 920, (W.) 648
George, 642, 644, 645, 646, 919, (R.) 648, (W.) 639, 643, 918, 919, 920
Georgia L., 649
Gilbert, 642
Gladys, 618
Glen H., 920
Glenn E., 804
Grace M., 800
Hadley, 649
Halstead H., 612, 613

Index

Hannah, 611, 612, 613, 614, 1005, (E.) 800, 802
Harriett, 644
Harvey, 618
Hattie, 643, 645
Helen D., 648, (H.) 613, (T.) 643, (V.) 649
Henrietta W., 612, 614, 1005
Henry H., 800, (M.) 802, (T.) 618
Herbert E., 911
Hiram, 644, (F.) 804
Holloway H., 612
Homer E., 918
Horton, 643, 644
Howard M., 612, (T.) 609
Hyatt, 638, 644, 917, 918, (C.) 918, 919, (L.) 918
Ida C., 649, (M.) 890
Imogene, 616, 906
Irving P., 612
Jackson, 644
Jacob, 618, 619, 642, 648, 649
James, 638, 642, 916, 917, 918, 919, (F.) 600, 601, (R.) 649, (S.) 632
Jane, 642, 643, 644, 645, 804, (A.) 648
Jarvis, 580
John, 642, 643, (C.) 919, (U.) 642, 644
Josephine, 644, 708, (C.) 640, 641, (J.) 612, (L.) 611, (M.) 800
Jules G., 648
Julia A., 800, (S.) 917
Kate B., 645
Laura, 646, (J.) 640, (R.) 649, (T.) 918
Laurana S., 601
Lavinia, 608, 616, 642
Leonard, 608, (I.) 607, 608, (I.) 607, 608, (L.) 608
Lilla, 802
Lillian D., 649, (G.) 800
Lillie E.,959
Lizzie, 648
Louisa, 612, 909
Louise, 640, (C.) 619, (E.) 643
Lucille, 648
Lydia, 637, 638, 639, 641, 919, (A.) 638, 916, 1008, 1009
Mabel B., 649
Mahala, 642
Marguerite, 804
Maria, 599, 642, 804
Marshall S., 611, 909, 910, 911
Mary, 599, 612, 613, 632, 639, 644, 645, 646, (A.) 608, 800, (B.) 608, (C.) 907, (E.) 608, 916, (G.) 645, (H.) 608, (J.) 800, (L.) 612, (N.) 649, (S. M.) 739, (W.) 612, 618
Maltilda, 642, 917, (J.) 918
Melsena, 918
Meta, 608
Mildred C., 609
Millicent E., 632
Minnie, 644, (B.) 643
Monroe, 642
Morris, 646
Nancy, 644
Nellie, 804, (A.) 801
Newbury H., 618
Nora, 804
Norman, 648
Orange, 642
Orville C., 646
Penn, 580
Phebe, 580, 599, 641, 642, 643, (V.) 649
Philena C., 618
Philemon-Philomon H., 608, 616, 617, 618, 906
Prier, 632
Rhoda, 644, 708
Robert, 644, (L.) 650
Rosa, 642
Rosella A., 918
Rosewell W., 911
Samanthy, 643
Samuel, 642, (K.) 640, 641, (R.) 632, (W.) 639
Sarah, 572, 580, 599, 600, 618, 619, 637, 643, 644, 645, 905, 906, 917, (A.) 607, 608, 609, 801, (C.) 649, 906, 907, (E.) 608, (H.) 802, (J.) 639, 919, (M.) 617, 646, (O.) 608
Selah, 642, 643
Simeon T., 649
Solomon, 800, 802, 804, (W.) 802
Sophia, 638, 916, 917, 918, 919
Spencer C., 648
Stephen, 600, 907, (A.) 563
Susan, 646, (E.) 646, (J.) 642, (W.) 650
Susanna, 648, 649
Temperance, 642
Teresa L., 920
Thomas S., 919
Tressa, 643, 645, 919
Underhill, 642, 643, 644, 645
Valentine, 600, 906, 907
Walter A., 650
Warren, 642
Wilfred A., 800, (T.) 800
William, 608, 611. 644, (G.) 609, (S.) 607, 918
Willis L., 920
Wright, 599
Zebulon, 600
Zilpha, 632
Frye, Peter Y., 575
Fryer, Elizabeth P., 907
Eugenie, 907
Greville E., 907
Fuller, Agnes L., 845
Hibbard, 804
Jane, 804
Phebe, 804
Fulton, James P., 646
Maude A., 646
Sarah M., 646
Furman, Luella, 633

G

Gage, Henry M., 860
Margaret, 860
Mary V., 860
Gait, Ellen, 944
Imogene, 944
Zebedee, 944
Gale, Anna, 1002, (H.) 1002
Charles, 1002, (A. L.) 1002, (E.) 1002
Cora, 1002
Grace, 1002
Harry C., 1002
Rosetta H., 780
Sarah E., 1002
Gallagher, Nathan, 759
Gallaudet, Hayward, 702
Maria, 670
Margaret E., 702
Gallenkamp, Emma, 949
Galloway, Charlotte B., 908, 1006
Eliza, 908
William, 908
Gant, Amelia A., 896
Thomas S., 896
Gardner, Edith, 998
Frank L., 998
William B., 874
Garner, William V., 669
Garreche, Laura, 555
Garrison, De Witt, 807
Gertrude, 807
Susannah, 642
Gary, Elbert H., 988
Gates, Charles, 694
Edward M., 773
Ella L., 854
Ethel, 694
Hallie, 694
Henry, 694
Margie, 694
Mary, 773, (E.) 694
Merrill E., 773
Gavett, Andrew J., 744
Cornelia, 744
Elizabeth, 953, (K.) 953
Helen, 953
Herbert W., 744
Joseph W., 953
Leonard W., 744
Robert, 953
Theodore O., 953
Gay and Van Wicklen, 704
Gaylord, Augusta T., 855
John, 855
Levi M., 735
Mary A., 855
Gearhart, E. B., 736
Geary, Jessie, 627
Robert W., 627
Stella I., 627
Gedney, Ann, 655
Bartholomew, 655
Hannah, 689, 690
Isaac H., 716
Mary, 716, 717, 945, 946, (E.) 655
Gee, Nellie, 815
Geer, Eveline, 981
Gehres, Margaret, 977
Geis, Eleanor, 842
Helen, 842
Howard, 842
Jean, 842
Robert, 842
Genung, Jane, 642, 643, 644, 645
George, Althea A., 815
Altheda M., 815
Alva L., 815
Emma A., 815
Ida A., 815
Leander, 815
Mason A., 815
Mary L., 815
Gerbert, Jacob H., 680
Nancy A., 680
Germond, Helena, 787
Silas, 787
Susan, 787
Getzie, Otto, 908
Thelma, 908
William, 908

Gibson, Harriet, 712
Horatio G., 712
Katharine F., 712
Gierloff, Catherine, 1015
Jeanne, 1015
John H., 1015
Gifford, Minnie F., 631
Gilbert, A. B., 709
Aimee E., 845
Amy, 786
Annie, 786
Bessie, 786
Chauncey M., 845
Elizabeth, 786
Frances H., 845, (M.) 845
Gladys, 786
Harmon, 786, (F.) 786
Henry W., 786
John H., 786
Margaret M., 786
Priscilla G., 709
Sarah, 709
Thomas E., 691
Uri, 845
William A., 845, (L.) 845
Gildersleeve, Alexander H., 791
Edith, 791
Eliza, 1000
Elmer D., 791
Frank, 791
Henry A., 791
Phebe, 791
Rachel, 791
Roger M., 791
Smith J., 791
Virginia, 791
William D., 791
Gilmore, James M., 933
Gish, Myrabelle, 924
Gladwin, Ellis W., 660
Grace T., 660
Glatz, Margaret, 1016
Glover, Herbert, 910
Godfrey, John A., 779
Lily A., 779
Macauley S. U., 779
Mary A., 779
Goldsmith, Albert T., 894
Allen T., 865
Amelia, 584, 585
Anna, 871, 872, (R.) 865, 870, 872
Annie L., 894
Caroline P., 865
Deborah A., 894
Elizabeth, 871
Kate, 871
Goldstrom, Clara, 816
John, 816
Goldsworthy, Colon, 895
Johanna, 895
Sarah E., 895
Gomme, Clara, 947, (A.) 947
Goodell, J. H. 631
Goodge, William E.. 901
Goodsell, Celia A., 665
Emily E., 665
George H., 665
Gorton, Caroline, 953
Gould, Annabel, 704
Edwin C., 666, 667
Emily H., 666, 667
Gower, Mary A., 847, (E.) 847
William H., 847
Gracie, Robert, 556
Susan, 556
Grady, Kate, 751, 954
Gradwohl, Herbert E., 966
Kathryn P., 966
Lillie K., 966
Graff, Mary B., 804
Graham, Mary, 858
Granger, Frances H., 845
Grant, Percy S., 934
Gray, Allen, 832
Ann R., 981, 1021
Barbara, 977
Beatrice, 977
Charles, 1021, (F.) 981, 1021
Delia, 1021
Edith G., 981, 1022
Emeline, 981, 1021, 1022
Frances J., 977
Harry, 981
Howard, 977
John, 695
Julia, 981, 1022
Laurence, 1021
Margaret, 977
Mary E.. 981
Nannie A., 981, 1022
Orlando, 981, 1021, 1022
Walter, 1021
William R., 981
Green-Greene, Betsey, 826
Calvin, 826
Caroline F., 961
Catharine, 932
Eliza, 847
Elizabeth, 961, (C.) 809, 967
Frederick, 826, (A.) 826, 973
George J., 826, 973, (W.) 699
Hattie E., 826, 973
Isabel, 654
Jessie, 945
John, 932, (C.) 659
Lottie M., 973
Lucy D., 826, 973
Lydia, 809, 961
Mary A., 618, (E.) 826, 932, 973, 1016, 1017
Solomon, 826
Stephen, 809, 961
Theodore E., 697, 699
William, 654
Greenstreet, Martha, 1003
Mary E., 1003
Zephania, 1003
Greenwood, Eveline, 920
Gregory, Alice L., 834
Eliza, 967
George, 690
Jane A., 833, (D.) 832, 833, 834
Jennie A., 833
Lydia, 816
Ophelia, 780
Simeon R., 832, 833, 834
Sophia G., 832, 977
Gridley, Grandison, 882
Harriet S., 882
Griffin-Griffen, Abigail, 788
Alice U., 781
Amy W., 781
Charles D., 781
Daniel, 791, (H.) 781
Dorothy M., 626
Eliza J., 686
Emily H., 772, 957, 958
George B., 781, (J.) 781
Hannah L., 780, 781
James, 788
Jesse, 726
John L., 772
Judith M., 791
Maria E., 681
Marilyn, 626
Mary, 749, 796, (A.) 691, (B.) 781, (E.) 701, (K.) 726, 951
Minnie, 781
Phebe-Phoebe, 733, 791
Sarah, 772, 788
Thomas E., 626
Griffith, Mary A., 777
Griggs, Rufus T., 721
Grimes, Eva, 731
George, 731
Griswold, Patty A., 944
Grosvenor, P. S., 611
William M., 1017
Grove, Augusta V., 842
Grover, Dicy, 919
Grubb, John, 733
Guernsey, Dr., 644
S. G., 775
Sarah, 644
Guest, Sarah E., 786
Guiles, Curtis, 915
Harriet, 915
Helen M., 914
Guinn, Charles, 1019
Gertrude E., 1019
Henry, 1019
Mary G., 1019
Gummere, Amelia S., 605
Elizabeth H., 605
Francis B., 605
Richard M., 605
Samuel J., 605
Gunn, Samuel, 931
Gunthel, Bernard, 849
Florence E., 849
Gurney, Colonel, 783

H

Haas, Morgianna, 887
Hacketts, Merritt, 633
Sarah C., 633
Hade, William J., 595
Haffy, Mary A., 892, 1000
Hageman, Andrew, 910
Haggerty, Mary, 621
Haight, Amy, 786
Anna, 805, 806, (H.) 759, (M.) 805
Charles, 786, 806
Charlotte A., 759
Elizabeth R., 786
Emeline, 806
George F., 805
Hannah L., 805
J. Haviland, 786
Jacob, 786
Louisa P., 806
Phebe, 792, 793
Mary, 786
Moses, 805, 806
Reuben J., 805
Sarah J., 805
Sophia, 591
Zebulon, 759
Hale, Angeline L., 735
Charles R., 735
Mary, 735
Reverend, 817
Robert, 735
Hall, Abigail K., 852
Adaline, 740
Agnes L., 853
Albert G., 604
Arthur W., 853
Belle, 628
Catharine M., 651

Charles, 712
Dorcas L., 829
Edward A., 853
Florence U., 853
George P., 1019
Gilbert P., 853
Ida L., 853
Isaac, 853, (F.) 852
John, 837
Leva, 829
Lucy, 837
Luther M., 829
Maria, 829
Polly, 798
Sallie W. B., 837
Vine Z., 829
William A., 852, 853
Hallenbeck, Melba B., 914
Richard A., 914, (W.) 914
Hallet, Lydia C., 600
Nellie, 814, 815
Hallett, Edith, 854
Rebecca, 711
Hallock, Amelia, 584, 585
Anna, 999
Caroline, 893
Christiana, 895
Elizabeth, 715, (T.) 715, 944
Helen C., 585
James, 584, 585, 715
Mary, 761, 762,
(A.) 584, 894, 895, 896,
(J.) 895, 1002, 1003
Thomas, 895
Halsey, Effie T., 928
Richard T. H., 929
Halstead-Halsted, Adelaide, 615
Henry P., 615
Joseph, 917
Sallie, 917
Sarah, 917, (F.) 615
Hamblin, Amy, 802, 803
Andrew, 802, (J.) 803
Arthur N., 803
C. F., 994
Cannie M., 803
Edith A., 803
Elizabeth, 803
Ernest E., 803
Frank A., 803
Grace, 803
Henry L., 803
Ida M., 803
Isaac, 803
Jessie E., 803
Lee W., 803
Leroy, 803
Mary, 803
Matie H., 803
Mildred, 803
Minnie A., 803
Ouineth, 803
Ruth, 803
William H., 803
Winnefred, 803
Hamilton, Agnes, 812
Christine, 710
George W., 710
Hamlet, Sarah R., 660
Hamlin, Mabel, 994
Hammond, Lana, 645
Hanaford, Corinne A., 941
Donald, 941
Emily W., 941
Fred C., 941
Walter, 941
Hankin, Minnie M., 995
Hankinson, Alice, 628
Belle, 628
Bertha, 628
D. L., 628
Elizabeth, 628
Mary J., 628
Richard, 628
Thomas U., 628
Hannah, George, 764
Louisa, 764
Hanington-Hannington,
Alma, 847
Ernest B. C., 623
Ida, 623
Mark R., 847
Hanson, ———, 559
Hardenbergh, Phebe, 721
Hardiman, Thomas, 771
Harding, George, 622
Louisa, 622
Sarah L., 622
Harger, Claude L., 815
Effie E., 815
Frank A., 815
Harlan, Davis L., 979
George D., 979
Margaret A., 979
Harman, Clara, 1010
Harrison, 1010
Hubert F., 1010
John C., 1010
Harned, Lucy, 596
Harper, Edward B., 754, 755
(H.) 754, 755, 756
Emma, 755, (J.) 754,
(U.) 754, 755, 756
Mary J., 821, 971, 972
Harris, Anna, 932
C. E., 807
Callie W., 979
Charles E., 807
Cora A., 807
David C., 806
Edna M., 807
Frank, 932
H. Frank, 932
Jefferson, 695
Lucinda C., 806, 961, 965
Margaret M., 806
Maria, 695
Minnie I., 932
Phebe E., 695
Samuel, 807, (C. C.) 807,
(L.) 979
Uriah, 807
W. Irving, 978, 979
William B., 979, (I.) 979
Hart, Anna F., 842
Caroline, 707
Celestia F., 796
E. Frank, 691
Elizabeth, 687, 688, 689
Emily, 796
Helen, 842
Henry U., 842
John, 842
Mary R., 796
Monmouth G., 691
Reese, 842
William R., 842
Hartmann, Fred B., 904
Hartwell, Fannie, 780
Harvey, Alice M., 1009
George W., 1009
Sarah L., 1009
Harwood. Andrew, 643
Edna, 643
Rachel, 643
William S., 643
Haskell, Charlott J., 808
Rosevelt, 808
Hassell, Abraham, 889
Jennie L., 889
Sarah, 889
Hastings, Myra, 824
Hatém, Saleem á, 960
Hatfield, Alice I., 914
Amy L., 914
George N., 914
Gordon, 914
Hannah, 728, 811, 812
Mary, 684
Nina, 914
Wilsie, 914
Hathaway, Harold, 852
James A., 852, (H.) 852
Louisa E., 852
Hattie, Alice K., 884
George, 884
Leah, 884
William D., 884
Haugh, A. M., 672
Haughey, Samantha M., 640
Haughton, Reverend, 928
Haven, Clara, 683
Esther, 893
G. G., 711
George G., 711
Philo, 683
Haviland, Aaron, 792,
(W.) 793
Abigail A., 789
Abraham, 792
Albert S., 793
Alexander Y., 791
Alfred M., 790
Alice G., 789
Almira, 812
Amanda, 787
Angeline, 790
Ann, 792
Anna D., 749, (G.) 790
Annie, 786, 793
Armenia, 793
Austin, 655
Benjamin H., 811, 812
Betsey S., 790
Caroline E., 748
Carrie, 749, (E.) 789
Catherine R., 811
Charles, 726
Charlotte, 787
Clarence U. T., 811
Cora, 793
Cornelia, 812
Daniel E., 793, (J.) 790,
(P.) 789, 790, (W.) 785
E. Wanzer, 790
Ebenezer, 787, 792, 793,
(W.) 790
Edith A., 790
Edward C., 751
Elizabeth, 811, (D.) 789,
790, (F.) 789, (R.) 786,
791
Ella, 791, (W.) 655
Elsie, 790
Emma, 793, (E.) 585, (S.) 793
Esther, 747, 748, 749, 750
Evelyn T., 786
Florence, 750
Frederick A., 793
George Y., 786
Gertrude, 793, (R.) 793
Gladys, 790
Grace R., 749
H. Elizabeth, 790
Hannah G., 749
Harold B., 749
Harriet E., 790
Harry, 585
Helen L., 966
Henry J., 811, 812

Herbert, 726
Ida, 793, (M.) 791
Isaac, 787, 788, 789, 791, 792
Jacob, 785, 786, 787, (E.) 787, (H.) 791
James E., 787, (M.) 788
Jennie R., 788
John, 811, 854, (E.) 793, (G.) 749, 788, (H.) 749, (J.) 811, (K.) 750, (M.) 750, (T.) 811
Johnathan A., 790
Joseph, 788, (E.) 788, (H.) 791
Judith M., 791
Katharine W., 854
Lambert, 790
Lavinia G., 785, 786
Lewis, 789
Lilias, 789, 790
Lillas, 790
Lillias G., 789
Lottie, 790
Louise M., 789
Lydia, 787, 788, 789, 791, 792, (A.) 792, (P.) 791, (W.) 790
Marian, 790
Marion W., 749
Mary, 726, 727, 788, 793, (A.) 749, (C.) 811, (E.) 788, 791, 792, (G.) 788, (H.) 749
Matilda A., 750
Mercy, 789
Merritt M., 790
Nellie S., 792
Phebe-Phoebe, 785, 791, 792, 793, 811, (A.) 788, (C.) 811, (F.) 750, (M.) 793
Philip H., 789, 790
Pierson, 786
Polly, 639
Priscilla, 786
Rachel M., 793
Rebecca, 750, 792, (J.) 770
Robert, 748, 749, 750, (S.) 747, 750, 770, (Y.) 786
Roby, 785, 786, 787
Roe, 585
Samuel H., 812
Sands, 966
Sarah, 584, 788, (A.) 790, (M.) 790
Severn T., 786
Silas G., 787
Susan, 787
Thomas J., 790, (T.) 786
Walter, 790, (D.) 793, (I.) 790
Wilhelmina, 789
William, 726, (B.) 787 (P.) 789, (R.) 749, (T.) 789
Willie, 790
Xnia, 790
Hawes, Israel B., 623
Lillian W., 623
Polly, 813
Hawkins, Persis, 824, 825
Hawley, Caroline, 938
Haydock, Sarah, 772
Haynes, Dorinda R., 797
Moses, 797
Pliny A., 797
Hazard, Anna, 916
Benjamin T., 916
Blanche D., 915
Dorothy, 632, 915
Frank B., 915
Hannah L., 915
Horace B., 915, (G.) 915
John, 632, (B.) 915, (F.) 633, 915, (M.) 915
Julia, 915
Martha, 632, (E.) 633
Mary D., 916, (T.) 916
Thomas, 632, 915
Hazen, Anna D., 647
Caleb, 647, (D.) 648
Calista, 647
Charles, 648
Deborah, 647
George, 647
Gertrude, 647
Helen, 647
Isaac, 647
Jessie, 648
John, 647, (S.) 648
Julia, 648, (B.) 648
Laura, 646
Marguerita G., 648
Mary, 647
Oscar, 647, 648
Una, 648
Willet, 648
Hazlett, William, 832
Hazlitt, Dorothea, 833
Elizabeth C., 833
James R., 833
Heaton, Adna, 717
Phebe, 717
Sophia, 715, 716, 718
Hegeman, Andrew, 590, 591
Catharine, 583, 711
Clinton B., 583
Daniel J., 583
Edward A., 583
Elbert, 592
James, 583, (A.) 583
Joseph, 723
Maria, 583
Peter O., 583
Samuel B., 591
Sarah, 583
Heley, Frank, 575
Hellen, Charles, 1001
Hemington, Elizabeth, 614
Henderson, Esther W., 925
H. L., 751
Irene F., 751
Hendrick-Hendricks, Caroline F., 864
Cora, 560
Cornelia, 560, 561, 618, 863, 864, 983
Eleanor, 561, (M.) 561
Elenor, 561
Elijah M., 561
Eliza, 560, 863, (M.) 864
Emily B., 864
Estella, 863
Horace, 561, (H.) 864, (W.) 561, 864
James, 618, (B.) 618
Leonard A., 561
Levi, 560, 561, 863, 864
Lovina B., 560
Madge M., 864
Nellie E., 864
Ralph H., 864
Robert U., 560, 561, 863
Roe L., 864
William, 561, (U.) 560
Wilson S., 864
Hendrickson, Ann, 612
Annie, 910
Celia A., 910
Charles L., 910
Clifford V., 910
Elizabeth, 910
George S., 910
Hazel, 910
Lillian, 910
Margaret A., 850
Marie, 910
Peter, 910
Sarah A., 910
Walter E., 910
William H., 612, 909, 910
Henley, Abram, 790
Elsie, 790
Hennessy, Dorothy, 714
Henry, Florence, 943
Hernandez, Jose M., 938
Herrick, Mabel, 978
Herring, Elizabeth S., 778
William F., 778
Heustis, Edith I., 690
Eliza J., 690
Elizabeth L., 690
George W., 690
Louisa A., 690
Mary, 690
Noah, 690
Rebecca A., 660
Susan, 695
William H., 690
Hewlett, Anne, 571
Charles, 909
Cornelia, 909
Elizabeth, 617
Frederick E., 909
Marion C., 909
Mary L., 909
Hibbs, Anna S., 597
Hickey, Ellen, 697
Hickox, H. F., 977
Hicks, Abigail, 602
Amelia, 902
Caroline J., 908
Clinton C., 785
Elias, 785
Elizabeth, 785
Emily, 902
Franklin B., 785
Hannah, 592, 593, (M.) 785, (W.) 902
Henry, 799
Irving J., 798
Jennie, 828
Jerusha V., 798
John D., 902
Juda, 799
Julia, 902, 903, (M.) 785
Kate, 798
Libbie, 799
Lillian, 799
Margaret, 798
Maria J., 785
Mary, 798, 902, (B.) 798, (O.) 798, (P.) 902
Otis M., 785
Phebe, 602, 902
Samuel, 798, (J.) 798, (S.) 785, 798
Sarah J., 612, (R.) 902
Stephen H., 798, (R.) 592, 593, 902
Susan, 798
Theodore C., 799
Thomas, 902
Valentine, 602
Hickson, Evelyn, 1004
Higgins, Ella, 646
Emory, 646
Floyd, 646
Laura, 646
Minnie, 646

Susan, 646
Hilbert, Eugene, 662
Hildrick, Julia, 747
Hill, Annie, 641
Charles W., 995
Charlotte S., 995
Edward, 755
Frank H., 608
Hazel F., 608
Helen M., 608
John H., 608
Leonard F., 608
Minnie I., 640
Nina, 996
Sarah O., 608
Stanhope W., 608
Hillis, Clarissa, 650
John, 650
Mary L., 650
Phebe, 650
Hilton, Abigail W., 804
Phoebe, 804
William, 804
Hinckley, Henry, 831, 976
Hinsdale, Reverend, 889
Hoadley, Katherine, 974
Hoag, Anna, 800, 802, 804
Eliza, 641
Elizabeth, 802, (D.) 789
Enos, 773
Maria, 773
Mercy, 789
Miriam, 773
Sarah A., 614, 1005
Hodge, George, 679
Maria L., 679
Hodges, Charles, 805, (H.) 805
Grace E., 805
Hoffman, Betsey, 803
Ida M., 803
James B., 803
R. C., 580
Susan, 862
Hogel, Caroline, 603, 908
Holden, Arthur N., 973
Bessie M., 973
George U., 973
John C., 973
Hollins, Elizabeth, 557
F. C., 557
Louise, 844
William M., 844
Hollister, H. H., 1008
Mary E., 985
Holloway, Hannah, 611, 612, 613, 614, 1005
Holly-Holley, Anna M., 640
Arthur S., 748
Caroline F., 864
Edward. 640
Elizabeth M., 640
Emily D., 747
John U., 748
Miss, 955
Sarah, 640
William P., 747
Holmes, Charles R., 976
Daniel, 1014
Ella M., 976
Henrietta, 1014
Lillian O., 976
Phebe J., 976
Rhoda, 922
Samuel V. V., 880
Holsen, Louise, 1001
Holt, Frank M., 976
Homan, Ann A., 705
H. U., 705
Harry V., 705
Henry L., 705
Homeyer, Celia A., 910
Christian, 910
Elizabeth, 910
Hood, Caroline F., 802
Charity, 917
Edward V., 917
Emma A., 802
Frances E., 801
Frederick, 917
George B., 801, (H.) 802
Glenn F., 801
Inez L., 801
Jessie B., 801
Josephine M., 801
Julia A., 801
Lillian A., 801
Mabel A., 802
Mary, 917
Maxwell B., 801
Hoogland, Maria, 585
Hooker, A. E., 625
Edwin M., 625
Ida A., 625
Maria L., 625
Hooley, Abraham G., 883
Edwin S., 883
Louisa R., 883
Hooper, John F., 846
Nathalie, 846
Hopkins, Ann, 570
Anna, 570, 884
Gerard, 570
Nancy, 646
Susan, 606
Hopper, Cornelius A., 719
Edward, 927
Mary E., 719
Sarah A., 719
Horn, Edith, 889
Horner, Julia, 620
Marian, 620
William M., 620
Horning, Abraham, 642
Ellen J., 642
Horsfield, Catharine L., 996
Elizabeth, 591, 900, 1004, (K.) 901, 1004, (U.) 591
George H., 591, 900, 901, 1004
Isaac U., 901
Israel, 900, 901
Kate L., 886
Richard T., 996
William U., 900
Horton, ———, 664
Annie, 656
Benjamin U., 656, 679
Catherine, 656
Cecilia A., 665
Celia A., 655
David, 654, 656, 665
Delia, 656, 679
Edward S., 893
Eliza, 679, (M.) 655
Elizabeth, 655, 656, (G.) 655, 656, 665, (G. C.) 656
George W., 655, 656, 679
Hannah, 654, 656
Howard L., 714
Irene G., 656
Isaac, 665, (U.) 655
Jane, 679, (A.) 655
Joanna, 655
Katherine, 656
Louis P., 655, 665
Louise, 714
Margaret A., 655, 656
Mary, 655, 665, (A.) 679, (E.) 655, 893, (F.) 656, 679, (L.) 656
Nancy, 654, 679, (J.) 656, 679
Phebe J., 655, 656
S. S., 679
Samuel, 679, (S.) 658
Sarah M., 655
Stephen, 654, 656
Susan, 848
Sunsannah, 656
Tamar, 679
Webley, 848
William, 655, 656
Hosea, Isaac T., 864
Madge M., 864
Rachel, 864
Hoskins, Alexander, 774
Euphemia, 774
J. P., 774
John H., 774
Hough, Mary C., 837
Housie, Emma, 1012
Hovey, Jennie E., 958
How, Blanche I., 993
Caroline U., 993
E. Irving, 993
Julian P., 993
William C., 993
Howard, Angelina, 733
Bert, 733
Charles, 733
Eva, 828
Fannie E., 893
O. R., 708
Samuel M., 893
Sarah, 799
Simeon, 733
Howell, Abigail A., 892
Edward, 705
Elizabeth, 777
Frances M., 705, 940
George H., 893
Hannah, 893
Isaac R., 893
John B., 777
Katharine H., 978
Mabel, 978
Martha, 777
Mary E., 893
Sarah E., 893
William E., 978
Howes, E. Cora S., 779
Elizabeth C. S., 779
Frank L., 779
Lydia P., 762, 764
Reuben, 763, 765
Howland, Abraham, 796
Allen J., 836
Amy, 785
Catharine A., 796
Delia, 785
Egbert A., 796
Elizabeth, 785
Emily, 796
Frances A., 836, (M.) 836
George S., 796
Hannah D., 785
Isaac, 796
John, 796
Joseph M., 785
Mary, 564, 796, (B.) 796, (M.) 796
Robert, 785
Roby, 785, 786, 787
Susanna, 796
Hoyle, ———, 831
Hoyt, A., 956
Amos, 711
Clementine, 711
Cora L., 711
Edith, 956

Emeline, 956
George W., 629
Mary A., 629
William C., 629
Hubbard, Louise A., 599
Hubbell, Ida M., 791
Lillas, 790
Phebe, 642
Sullivan D., 642
Susannah, 642
Huber, Emma, 1018
John J., 1018
Margaret, 945
Hudson, H., 569
Huffman, Arthur, 816
Earl C., 816
Frank, 816
Jennie, 816
William, 816
Hughes, Thomas, 659
Hughson, Elizabeth, 565
Huling, Catharine, 822
Kate, 822
Samuel, 822
Hull, Caroline E., 748
Carrie L., 749
Charles E., 749
Esther K., 749
Harriet, 637, 638
James C., 748, (F.) 749
Kesiah, 748, 749
Mary C., 749, (E.) 749, (H.) 749
Phebe, 804
Robert W., 749
Wager, 748, 749
Humiston, Hannah A., 794, 795
James, 794, 795, 796
John J., 796
Katherine, 794
Lydia V., 796
Mary C., 796
Phebe A., 796
Thomas, 795, (P.) 794
Humphrey, Sabrina, 647
Stillman, 670
Hungerford, Angeline, 790
Belle, 640
Delazon, 790
Frank, 640
Hannah, 790
John, 640
Hunt, Ann, 655
Elias J., 689
Eliza, 677, 680, 681, 682, (B.) 558, 861, 862
Jacob, 689
Julia A., 689
Rebecca J., 689
Richard, 558
Susan, 946, (E.) 689
Theodosia, 685
Hunter, Angelina, 555
Aytou, 750
Elizabeth, 555
Ella, 555, (W.) 655
Frank, 657
Franklin, 657
Grace, 555
Hannah H., 655, 656
Hattie L., 922
Henry, 657
Jane, 655
John, 555
Joshua U., 657
Leander, 750
Letitia F., 555
Mary E., 657
Matilda A., 750
Nicholas B., 655, 657
Robert, 555, (R.) 555
Sarah E., 655
Schuyler, 555
Thomas T., 655, 657
Huntington, Dr., 618
Grace, 660
Hurd, Frank H., 883
Louise R., 883
Hurlburt, Carrie G., 836
Hurst, H. R., 628
Husbands, Frances, 604
Joseph D., 604
Katharine, 604
Hussey, Catherine R., 811
Ella D., 811
Franklin B., 811
Lydia, 738
Husted, Evelyn G., 655
Hutchings, Rhoda, 644, 708
Hutchinson, Abram S., 848
Ella, 961, (S.) 961
Henry E., 961
Hyatt, Nellie, 977
Hyde, Harlow, 561
Mary W., 751
R. M., 751
Hylan, John F., 1016

I

Ide, Hattie, 815
Ihousse, Adele, 878
Ingraham, ———, 589
H. C. W., 905
Irish, Edna C., 748
Willis, 748

J

Jackson, Andrew, 775
Ann S., 613
Arthur, 892
Carrie, 1006
Edgar, 698
Edna, 631
Eleanor, 631
Elizabeth, 775
Ella, 615
Florence, 615
George, 775, 783, (A.) 567
Grace A., 613
Hannah, 775, (U.) 909
Harold A., 615
Henry W., 1006
Jacob W., 615
Josephine, 615
Marjory A., 886, 997
Mary, 601, 602, (A.) 575, 892
Phebe, 1006
Robert E., 631
Solomon S., 602, 613
Stephen, 775, (F.) 615
Stonewall, 876
Thomas, 997
Jacobs, F. H., 952
Jameson, Arthur, 633
Dorothy H., 633
George S., 633
Mattie, 633
Jarvis, David, 613
Ida, 613
Mary, 613
Jefferson, Howard M., 656
Isabel R., 656
Margaret D., 656
Stuart E., 656
Jenkins, Alvina, 920
Elizabeth, 722
Fannie H., 743, 953
Thomas W., 745
Jenks, Ann W., 911
Jennings, Cora, 685
Sarah, 729
Jennison, Edith A., 707
Frederick C., 707
Jensen, Anna, 715
Karl F. C., 715
Kristian, 715
Mary P., 715
Jernander, Mary, 969
Jessop-Jessup, Alice M., 1009
Corine, 1009
Mary, 581, 892
Robert A., 1009, (J.) 1009
Jewett W., 593
William, 668
Johns, Charles H., 996
Ed. F., 996
Nina, 996
Johnson, Edward C., 948
Ella H., 967
Henrietta E., 967
Henry, 906
J. Wesley, 965
Joseph E., 967
Louisa F., 948
Mary, 906, (A.) 665
Reuben, 563
Reverend, 704
Johnston, Hattie E., 827
Josephine, 713
Jones, ———, 654, 822
Charles, 658
Dennis, 803
Charles, 658
Emma A., 891
Israel S., 890
John H., 861
Lizzie, 798
Marietta, 890
Martha E., 557
Mary, 803
Nancy M., 915
Sarah E., 891
Susan, 763
William A., 901
Jordan, Ambrose L., 725
Jorner, Augusta, 815
Jost, Ann A., 703
Judd, Mary A., 855

K

Kalley, Eliza, 939
Kane, Margaret, 742
Kashow, See Cashow
Kay, James, 798
Mary B., 798
Keeler, Ann E., 675, 931, (M.) 675
Annie D., 984, 985
Cornelia E., 675
Eliza, 985
Elizabeth, 985, (S.) 675
Emily F., 675, 931, 1015
Esther, 985
Evelyn W., 984
Fanny M., 985
Hannah B., 675
Jabez, 985
John, 985
Joseph, 985
Martin, 985
Mary, 985, (E.) 675
Polly, 985

Ralph, 986, (R.) 984, 985
Rebecca J., 675
Rufus, 675, 931, (D.) 675
Samuel, 985
Sarah, 985, 986
Thompson, 985
William E., 985
Keeney, Agnes M., 968
Kelley, Edwin G., 719
Elmer H., 719
Gertrude, 630
Josiah, 638
Mathilde, 719
Mehitable, 638
R. Elizabeth, 719
Sarah, 788
Sophia, 638, 916, 917, 918, 919
Kellogg, Marie A., 911
Morris W., 911
Kelly, Louisa, 624
Kelsey, Martha A., 603
Kemeys, ———, 1008
Kemp, Cecelia, 556
Mrs., 557
Robert M., 709
Sarah, 709
Kennedy, Abigail, 673
John, 703
Mary, 673, 714
Sarah E., 703
Kent, Charles, 653
Louisa, 638
Robert J., 758
Sarah F., 653
William M., 653
Kerr, Charles H., 642
Nellie A., 641
Kerrigan, J. R., 948
Kerschner, Daniel, 918
Maria, 918
Matilda J., 918
Melsena, 918
Ketcham-Ketchum,
Blanche, 998
Charles A., 998
Clara M., 881
David P., 794, 795
Emily, 760, 761, 795, (H.) 794, 795, (T.) 760
Hannah, 596
Laurence T., 881
Mary D., 794
Platt, 794
Sarah E., 730
William S., 760
Keyes, Ann A., 703
Keyser, Christiana, 587
Jerusha S., 587
John, 587
Kiel, Mary, 901
Kilmire, Lena, 697
Kimball, Gertrude H., 669
O. W., 669
Kimber, Arthur C., 752, 753
Kimerly, Clarence G., 822
Gladys M., 822
Harvey L., 822
Luke B., 822
Mary, 822
William L., 822
King, Abigail, 772
Clements, 836
Ephraim, 1021
Harold, 836
Hiland G., 836
James, 924
Joseph E., 836
Josephine M., 836
Louise D., 842, 979
Mariah E., 878, 994
Ruth A., 1021
Sophia, 924
Virginia, 924
Kingsland, Ambrose C., 611
Kipp-Kip, Andrew, 699
Cornelius, 699
Eliza, 699
Feroso, 699
Gedney, 699
Henry, 700
J. U., 694
Jeronimus, 699
Julia, 726
Ledyard, 700
Mary E., 699
Olivia, 699
Robert, 700
Rome, 699
Tamar, 692, 693, 694, 695, 700
Van Tyle, 699
William, 700
Kirby, Ann, 600
Cornelia, 606
Kirk, Amy, 588, 885, 886, 996, 997, 998
Daniel, 885
Mary, 885
Phebe, 575
Sarah E., 586, 899
William E., 586, 899
Kirkbride, Ann J., 911, (W.) 911
Thomas S., 911
Kirkham, Susan A., 951
Kirkpatrick, Margaret M., 786
Woodward, 786
Kissam, Elizabeth, 588, 900, 901
Emeline S., 909
Frances, 888
John, 588, 590
Oscar, 909
Phebe, 588
Robert, 888
Kithinger, C. M., 839
Kittridge, George E., 974
Mildred E., 974
Kline, Emma A., 815
Knapp, Angeline, 640
Hall, 732
Harry, 640
Henry U., 732
Laura J., 640
Lucina, 732
Phebe, 951
Phoebe J., 730
Sheppard, 726
Knell, Alvin P., 613
Alvina, 613
Mary, 613
Philip, 613
Knickman, Elizabeth, 910
Kniffen, Elizabeth M., 923
Knight, Ada, 682
Carrie, 819
Frank B., 957
Grace D., 957
Maria L., 840
Simeon, 819
Koelble, William, 771
Kohler, George F., 854
Mary K., 854
Krug, Mary A., 1011
Merton, 1011
William, 1011
Kuhn, John R., 784

L

Lackey, Annie C., 900
Edwin D., 900
Lizzie, 648
La Croix, Maria, 663
Ladd, Caroline, 810
Ellen, 810
Ladue, Ann E., 692
William S., 692
Lafayette, General, 662
Laing, Abram E., 737
Alva E., 737
Ann E., 737
Helen, 737
Howard E., 737
William, 737
Laird, Minnie M., 625
Lakey, Caroline P., 865
Lambdin, Lillian P., 623
Robert L., 623
Lambert, Edward A., 723
Elizabeth W., 594, 595, 596
Margaret M. T., 938
Samuel W., 595
La Moore, Edward, 826, (S.) 826
Emma L., 826
Mattie E., 826
La Moneaux, Florence B., 871
Lancaster, L., 596
Lane, Alice, 784
Ella D., 811
Mary, 784
Sophia, 951
Susan, 784, (U.) 782
William, 784, (J.) 784
Langdon J., 880, 881
Jervis, 881
Jesse D., 979
Margaret A., 979, (E.) 979
Marie, 979
Webster, 979
Lapham, Almer B., 601
Charles N., 601
Elizabeth, 601
Ella F., 601
Francis M., 601
George S., 601
James F., 601
Solon, 601
Larrow, Gertrude, 816
Latham, Angela W., 941
Bernice, 941
Elizabeth W., 940
Fayette M., 941
Fred B., 940
Helen B., 941
Henry, 653
John N., 941
Letitia W., 940
Marcus N., 940, 941
Mary J., 582
William, 940, (F.) 941
Lathrop, Abbie E., 765
Latting, ———, 830
Julia E., 1000
Nancy, 1000
William F., 1000
Laughlin, Caroline L., 1019
Eliphalet, 1019
Gertrude E., 1019
J. C., 1019
Mary K., 1019
Minnie P., 1019
Lawrence, A., 770
Adeline, 654
Alice, 762, 769, 770, 771
Bela, 913

Benjamin, 654
Caroline E., 937
Charity, 654
Charles, 654, (A.) 950, 1019, (E.) 654, (W.) 770
Cornelius, 937
Edith, 769
Edward, 654
Eleanor, 913
Ella, 654
Emily, 654
Francis, 913
Frank, 654
Frederick P., 951
George, 654
Helen, 951
Henry, 654, (E.) 767, 769, (H.) 654
Hugh R., 913
Ida E., 625
Isaac, 654, 950
Isabel, 654
J. K., 625
James U., 913
Joseph, 769
Letitia, 654
Louise M., 625
Lydia, 621, (G.) 769
Margaret, 769, 913
Maria, 727, (L.) 950, 1019
Mary, 691, 913, (E.) 654, (T.) 769
Merritt G., 625
Minnie P., 951, 1019
Myra, 654
Nancy, 654
Peter, 654
Phebe A., 654
Susan, 654, (J.) 654
Thomas, 597
William, 654
Lawson, Grace, 585
Isabella, 656
Lawton, Rhoda, 1011
Lax, Esther, 897
Layton, David, 607
Ellen M., 607
Sarah, 607
Leach, James, 817
Olive, 817
Ophelia C., 817
Leavenworth, Isaac, 559
Ledderucci, Zita, 739
Lee, Charles, 560
Eliza, 560
Elizabeth, 781
Frances H., 560
Jane, 781
John, 560
Libbie, 781
Mary E., 560
Richard H., 560
Sarah, 560
William U., 560
Leer, Caroline, 919
Daniel, 919
Homer L., 919
Martha, 919
Lefferts, Helen, 599
Louise A., 599
Oscar, 599
Leffingwell, Aimee G., 844
Alice G., 844
Alsop, 844
Catherine B., 844
Charles R. A., 844
Christopher, 844, (S.) 844
Douglas, 844
Lucius W., 844
Mary M., 844
Olive D., 844
Lellman, Charles H., 1016
Hildegarde E., 1016
Lemme, Charles, 648
Marguerita G., 648
Lemon, Joseph, 957
Lillian V., 957
Lent, Eliza J., 784
Eugene, 958
Herbert D., 658, 659, 669, 672
Jeremiah, 784
Ruth, 958
Leonard, Anna M., 972
Catherine, 972
Dorothea, 698
Dorothy, 698, 699
Edward J., 698
Esther H., 957
Grace D., 957
John S., 972
Lemuel, 1019
Louis J., 957
Mabel B., 649
Minnie, 698, (L.) 698, 699
Nancy, 649
Robert, 649
William A., 957, 958, (B.) 958, (D.) 947
Le Roux, Alberta L., 997
Lesher, S. W., 940
Lester, Charles H., 569
Molly, 847
Leveridge, Alberta D., 933
Levey, Alice E., 856
W. J., 856
Leviness, Albert S., 689
Alethea, 689
Charlotte, 688, (H.) 689
Dorcas, 689
Emily S., 689
Gilbert U., 689
Jonathan, 688
Lucinda A., 689
Levy, Mary D., 936
Lewis, ———, 567, 606
Anna, 865
Elias, 592, 593
Isaac, 581
James W., 659
Mary, 592, 593, 606, (J.) 592
Minnie, 785
Nancy, 887
Susan E., 856
L'Hommedieu, Francenia, V., 894
Herbert, 894
Light, Alice M., 873, 993
Blanche I., 873, 993
Caroline, 563, 873, 993
DeWitt C., 563, 873
Edna, 873
Edward, 873, (B.) 563, 873, 993
Ellen, 873
Emily, 563, 873, (U.) 874
Gertrude U., 873
Helena, 873
James, 873
Joan, 873
Kitty, 873
Lucy, 873, (M.) 874
Mabel, 564, (A.) 874
Raymond U., 874
Sarah W., 874
William U., 873, 874
Lilly, Adeline, 654
Lincoln, President, 783
Lipton, Thomas J., 984
Litchfield, Lucy W., 611
Litt, Eleanor, 956
James M., 956
Littlefield, A. W., 974
Littlejohn, Bishop, 934
Livingston, Ada, 959
Amcram, 959
Lockwood, Alida M., 799
Almira, 747, (H.) 747, 748
Angevine, 799, 800
Anna, 1008
Bertha, 799
Caroline, 1008
Elbert W., 843
Frances, 843
Frank, 799
George E., 800
Grant, 799
John M., 1008
Jonathan, 799
Julia A., 693
Leslie M., 843
Louisa, 685, 686
Mary A., 799
Marya, 799
R. B., 668
Sarah M., 800
Stephen, 799
Loines, Elizabeth H., 805
Long, Elizabeth, 973
Henrietta, 973
Homer R., 973
Hattie E., 973, (M.) 681
Karl C., 973
Lucy, 973
Mary F., 681
Richard, 973
Robert G., 973
Sarah C., 681
Walter P., 681
Warren W., 973
Loomis, Annie, 823
Jane, 982
Lorey, Katharine E., 660
Losey, G. F., 646
Lottie, 646
Minnie A., 646
Lott, Anna L., 703
Caroline, 703
Hendrick, 703
Leonard, 703
Walter H., 703, (W.) 703
Lotte, Alice, 798
Low, Mary M., 859
Seth, 585
Lowden, Ardis, 973
Lowe, Cora T., 761
Gerald, 761
Lowerre, Anna M., 782
Benjamin H., 782
Frances G., 782
Lucas, Fanny, 684
Ludlam-Ludlum, ———, 578
Ann, 899, (E.) 910
Elizabeth, 910
Isaac C., 910
Joseph S., 910
Sarah A., 899
William B., 899
Ludlow, Edward G., 663
Luff, Ann E., 658
Jacob, 658
Lukens, Harriet, 763, 956
Israel, 763
Susan, 763
Lum, Caroline J., 801
Julia A., 801
Lester C., 801
Lundy, Pheobe, 804
Lunt, Mary S., 915
Lupton, Algenette, 585

Lush, Mary, 613
Luyster, ———, 909
James, 592, 906, (R.) 906
John J., 573
Sarah F., 906
Lybolt, Ruth, 644
Lyell, Thomas, 588
Lyman, Albert J., 891
Lynch, Alice, 634
Clara, 634
Cora, 630
Eliza, 634
Frances, 634
James A., 569
Underhill, 635
William A., 634, 635
Lyon, Adah, 839
Betsey, 762
Charles A., 1014
Donald, 1014
Ethelind L., 1014
George, 1014
Jeremiah, 563
Mary E., 685
Mildred, 1014
Ruth, 1014
Sarah, 835, (E.) 761, 762
Walter, 835, (S.) 762
Lyons, Elizabeth C., 705
James, 705

M

Macauley, Horace, 780
John, 779
Lillie E., 780, 959, 1020
Martha, 779
Mary, 777, (A.) 779, 780, (S.) 779, 959
William, 779, 959
MacBeath, ———, 706
MacCullagh, David, 805
Ellen, 805
Jennie J., 805
MacFarland, ———, 984
Mack, Anabel S., 986
Margaret A., 986
William S., 986
MacKenzie, Elizabeth, 565
Irene, 565, 878, 879
James, 565
Mackey, Anna R., 917
Charles L., 917
Donald M., 917
Julia S., 917
Lucy E., 917
Marcella W., 917
Noah W., 917
Mackin, Catherine, 972
MacMonigle, Phebe J., 976
MacMurray, Edward, 683
John, 683
Sarah M., 683
Macomber, E. G., 940
Macy, Anna, 738, (K.) 598
Augusta, 598
Carleton, 599
Carroll, 599
Clara, 738
Deborah, 738
Edith, 598
Francis H., 738
Helen, 599
Helena, 598
Jane, 595, 598
Josiah, 738, (H.) 595, 598
Leda, 595, 598
Louisa, 738
Lydia, 738
Margaret S., 599
Marion, 598, (M.) 598
Mary, 594
Walter, 598
William A., 598, (C.) 598
Madison, Lucy, 873
Mahar, Nellie, 804
Nora, 804
Mahler, Mary, 816
Maison, John A., 724
Mary, 724
Maitland, Benjamin, 679
Mary L., 679
Tamar, 679
Malcolm, Hannah W., 909
J. Arthur, 909
Maltby, Jerome B., 995
Margaret E., 995
Maltman, Jane, 808
Mandaville-Mandeville,
Austin, 708
Charity D., 802
Emma L., 708
F. A., 708
Lena I., 802
Wallace. 802
Mann, Betsey, 738
Mary, 849, (A.) 618
Mannell, Catharine M., 853
Manning, E. T., 701
Marandy, Lillian M., 862
March, Antoinette, 711, (A.) 713
Clara A., 714
Ella K., 713
Ellen C., 713
Enoch C., 713
Francis M., 714
George, 819, (S.) 713, 714
Louis L., 714, (M.) 713, 714
Minerva, 819
Marcy, S. K., 999
Markley, Elsia M., 1010
Marks, John, 925
Mary, 925, (E.) 925
Robert, 925, (H.) 925
Sophia, 925
William G., 925
Marshall, Almira D., 812
Anna, 1002
Cornelia, 812
John, 1006, (A.) 812
Kate, 624
Phebe C., 744
William R., 751
Martin, Alexander, 892
Anne, 792
Clara C., 634
Della E., 634
Ellenora, 718
Fannie E., 634
Fanny H., 632, 634
Frank, 718
Hannah, 792
James, 788, (K.) 632; 634
John D., 650, (J.) 792
Joseph S., 634
Josephine, 718
Killian, 634
Lydia A., 792
Margaret, 634
Mary, 892, (A.) 718, (C.) 634, (D.) 792, (E.) 892
Millicent E., 632
Phoebe A., 788
Sarah, 788, (E.) 792
Sophia, 718
Susan, 612
Thomas. 718, (E.) 634
Willamora, 718
William, 718
Wing, 792, (J.) 792
Martindale, Reverend, 680
Marvin, Charles, 701, (M.) 701
Charlotte A., 700, 939
John L., 701
Mary, 700
Matthew, 701
Phebe, 701
Sarah E., 701
William M., 700
Martz, Blanche C., 819
Lorenzo M., 819
Mase, Frederick, 718
George S., 718
Harry E., 718
Jessie E., 719
John F., 718, (R.) 718
Mary, 718
Mason, ———, 805
T., 558
Mass, Sarah, 707
Mather, Beda, 641
Matthews, Ellen, 850
Joseph, 850
Sarah, 889
Matthew, Christine, 746
Marian D., 746
Robert, 746
Sarah C., 746
Matthews, Eugenia, 950
John, 950
Sidney A., 659
Mattingly, Elizabeth, 569, 741, 743
Maxwell, Annie, 944
May, Mary J., 931
Maynard, F. Durant, 843
F. S., 843
Margaret U., 843
Mary D., 843
Mayo Bros., 833, 879
Mayou, Josephine C., 640
Leon, 640
Samantha M., 640
Simeon, 640
Mays, ———, 654
Emily, 654
McAllister, F. Marion, 933
McArthur, Sallie, 917
McAvoy, Anastasia, 804
Dennis, 804
Maria, 804
McBeath, Charlotte, 707, (L.) 707, 942
James, 707
McCarthy, Mary E., 606
William, 606
McCaskelly, Leah, 884
McChain, Sarah A., 669
McChesney, Judson N., 603
Laura A., 603
McClean, Margaret, 663
McClellan-McClelland,
Alice L., 834
Andrew, 834
Elizabeth E., 835
Gladys, 835
Harold G., 835
Jean E., 835
Robert W., 835
Sarah, 918
Willard A., 834
McClure, Elizabeth, 655
Elsie M., 655
Thomas, 655
McConnell, Elizabeth, 628
Mary, 573

McCoun, Alberta L., 997
Amelia T., 593
Amy K., 997
Charles, 593, (T.) 592
Harriet J., 997
James T., 850
Marianna, 850
Pamelia, 592, 593, (T.) 592
Rebecca, 850
Richard P., 997
Sarah E., 886, 997, (P.) 997
Sidney, 850, 997
Vida, 997
William T., 886, 997
McCracken, Laura I., 923, (J.) 923
Richard P., 923
McCreary, Finley J., 608
Sarah E., 608
McCuaig, Cyril B., 628
Finlay, 628
Gretchen G. P. N., 628
Isabel, 628
Malcolm C., 628
Mary M., 628
McCullum, Catherine, 721
McCurdy, Susan W., 650
McCutcheon, Alice B., 617
James, 617
McDanell, Eunice, 767
McDonald, Sarah J., 622, 913
McDonough, Catharine, 953
Edith, 953
William E., 953
McDougal, Ann M., 826
McDowell, Egbert, 745
Mary E., 745
McGee, Mary, 713
McGinley, W. A., 660
McGown, Carrie A., 659
Caroline A., 658, 659
Clarence, 658
McGrath, Frances D., 708
McGuire, Elizabeth M., 604
McIlheney, Louisa A., 722, 947
McIntosh, William, 627
McKean, Samuel, 833
McKelvey, Joseph O., 953
McKenzie, Aimee G., 844
Alexander, 844
Ellen, 844
Kenneth, 844
Margaret, 663, (A.) 663, 929
Thomas, 663
McKey, Leroy, 644
Mary, 644
McKinnon, Isabel, 628
McKissen, Emma, 974
George W., 974
Grace L., 974
William, 974
McLaughlin, Dorothy, 921
J. Fairfax, 874
J. M., 921
Martha, 637
McLean, George H., 775
Margaret, 596
McLeod, Reverend, 904
McMahon, John, 763
McMurray, Ida, 731
McNaughton, Harriett E., 653
McNitt, Edson T., 816
Edwin G., 815
Frank C., 815
Gertrude L., 816
Grace P., 816
Julia L., 815
McPherson, Donald, 737
Matilda, 917
McShane, James, 669
Sarah A., 669
McVicker, Charlotte, 556
Dr., 556
W. Nelson, 556
Mead, Charlotte, 597
Daniel H., 802
Hannah E., 802
Mary, 985
Mercy C., 802
Polly, 985
Meahan, Catherine, 673
Meeker, Frances, 946
Meighan, Anna B., 927, (U.) 659
Howard S., 927
Thomas J., 927
Mekeel, Charles F., 794, (H.) 794
Elsie M., 794
Emma R., 794
George, 793, (D.) 794, (M.) 793
Isaac A., 794
Phoebe M., 793
Sarah, 793
William H., 794
Meldrum, Jessie, 616
Mellen, Louise B., 724
Lovett B., 724
Mentor, Elenor, 561
Merrill, Adaline, 682
Angelina, 733
Annie W., 733
Chester F., 733
Ethel E., 733
Henrietta, 733
Jay, 733
William W., 1020
Merritt, Abram K., 625
Aletha E., 625
Alice B., 626
Caleb, 624, 625, 626, (L.) 625
Caroline, 910
Cornelia, 766
Emeline, 647
Gilbert J., 626
Hannah, 624, 625, 626
Harriet, 626
Henry C., 658, 669
Ida E., 625
Isaac B., 624
Israel, 910
Jennie, 626
Louisa, 624
Mabell A., 625
Maria L., 625
Marie, 910
Martha E., 626
Mary J., 624, 625
Minnie L., 625, (M.) 625
Muriel V., 625
Sarah H., 624
Stephen, 951
Meserve, Adella D. E., 994, (S.) 994
Charles, 994
Ellis M., 994
Eva, 994
Faith, 994
George, 994, (S.) 994, (U.) 994
Julia A., 994
Mabel, 994
Robert B., 994
Valentine, 994
Messick, Eliza, 732
Metcalf, Arthur H., 625
Edith, 625
Isaac F., 624
Leslie B., 625
Mary J., 624, (L. L.) 625
Nellie A. A., 625
Stanley L. M., 625
William H., 624
Mettler, Amelia C., 924
Meyer, Carrie, 1004
Dorothea E., 765
Francis, 1004, (T.) 772
George A., 858
Henrietta G., 858
Henry C., 772
Herman C., 765
Lavinia, 858
Louise G., 772
Mabel K., 772
Margaret, 1004
Migeon, Elise, 954
Milburn, Abigail, 720, 721
Miles, Edward, 625
Eleanor F., 624
Harriett, 624, (E.) 624
J. R., 624
Karl H., 624
Myrtilla, 625
Robert H., 624, (R.) 624
William M., 624
Millard, Janet, 736
Miller, Adna H., 946
Amos, 559
Arthur, 920
Collins E., 919
Carolyn A., 744
E. D., 744
Edith, 946
Elizabeth, 744, 920
Ella K., 713
Emma, 827, 974
Estella, 920
Esther C., 827, (L.) 827, 974
Eveline, 920
Ezekiel H., 614, 1005
Florence E., 919
Frances, 634, (E.) 923, 1012
George, 920, (L.) 898
Geronomous, 559
Grace E., 827
Grayson, 825
Harvey, 920
Henrietta W., 614, 1005
Henry, 920, (W.) 744
Herman, 920
James C., 717, 945, 946
Janet, 979
John, 920, 923, (J.) 634
Laura H., 700
Loretta, 700
Luceba, 920
Lucina A., 827, 974
Lydia A., 887
Mable, 946
Maggie E., 827
Marcella, 559
Marcia D., 936
Martin, 887
Mary A., 898, (E.) 716, 717, 945
Meta J., 825
Mildred E., 974
Miriam, 698, (F.) 700
Nancy, 1000
Nathaniel, 920
Orchard, 700
Richard, 614, 1005
Sadie, 920
Samuel, 827, (W.) 827, 974
Sarah A., 614, 1005
Silas, 920
Susanna, 827
Vernon W., 825, 974

W. E., 694
Walter E., 700
Warren V., 827, 974
William, 920, (P.) 713
Millet, Mrs., 675
Milligan, Andrew, 678
Esther L., 823
Joseph, 823
Mills, Caroline, 803
Charles, 803
Jane, 803
Jessie E., 803
John F., 664, (L.) 803
Maude, 656
Minard, Caroline E., 967
Hiram, 967
Miner, Amy, 813
Lucretia, 948
Minot, Adelia C., 719
Charlotte M., 719
David P., 719
Mathilde, 719
William E. E., 719
Mitchell, Alice J., 1006
Caroline, 616
Daniel J., 615
Elsie, 615
Grace, 674
H. M., 569
Harry G., 695
Helen, 695
Henrietta, 616
Henry, 615
Mary, 766, 767, 769
Minnie, 778
Myron C., 1006
Sarah F., 615
Walter, 769
Wilhelmina, 596, 778
William H., 1007, (M.) 778
Mittan, Cara M. H., 1003
Elizabeth, 1003
George H., 1003
Robley H., 1003
Wesley C., 1003
Monfort, Sarah, 607
Monroe, Alta, 1022
Beatrice, 1022
Edith G., 1022
William, 1022
Montague, Dorothy, 714
Elliot V., 714
Estelle, 714
George, 563
Herbert L., 714
Montgomery, Sarah, 1011
Montross, Hannah, 856
Moody, Ann M., 666
Anne, 666
Annie, 666
Charles, 666
Edward F., 666
Elizabeth, 666
Georgiana, 666
Grace R., 666
Jane E., 666
John, 666
Thomas J., 666, (S.) 666,
Mooney, Maud, 630
Moore, Alfred, 787, (H.) 787
Andrew, 787
Anna M., 787
Arthur R., 624
Catharine, 724
Charlotte, 602, 787, 788
Clara B., 688, 936
Cornelius L., 949
Daniel W., 788
Elizabeth W. M., 936
Henelia M., 949
Henry A., 591, (S.) 688, 936
Herman W., 787
Ida R., 636
J. B., 624
J. Willets, 788
Jane, 777, 949
John J., 831
Jonathan, 777
Katharine, 725, 949
Katherine U., 727
Kent, 949
L. K., 1012
Laura E., 624
Lawrence, 949
Libbie, 952
Lydia, 601,
(M.) 787, 952, 1020
Maria B., 888
Mary J., 693
Mercy E., 607
Phoebe, 787
Priscilla, 786
Ruth, 787
Sarah A., 607, (H.) 624
Stephen, 787
Susan, 787
Thomas, 607, 786, (W.) 607
Underhill, 949
William O., 724, 949,
(U.) 949
Moorehouse, Jennie D., 730,
731
Morgan, Henry, 872
J. Pierrepont, 767
Mary, 561, 562
Richard U., 660, 671
Morley, Ellen E., 929, 1014,
1015
Helen E., 929, 1014, 1015
Morris, Asher, 675
Benjamin, 557
Coles, 557
Eliza F., 557
Elizabeth, 557
Mary E., 752
Rebecca J., 675
Thomas A., 557
William, 557
Morrison, Anna C., 760
Edna, 760
James E. M., 760
Lottie, 745
Marjory, 760
Robert, 760
Thomas A., 740
Morriss, Henry H., 792
John G., 792
Margaret S., 792
Mary E., 792
William, 792, (H.) 792
Morse, Ann, 895
B. H., 895
George, 818
Gertrude F., 818
Harriet, 895
Harriett, 818
Ida, 824
Lucius A., 818
Morton, Algernon, 620
Ann J., 911
Anna, 620
Arthur V., 911
Bertha S., 911
Charles M., 620
Edwin, 640
Elizabeth M., 640
George, 620
Helen K., 911
Isabella F., 911
James S., 620, 911
Mary E., 620
Rebecca G., 620, 911
Robert P., 620
Samuel G., 620, 911
Thomas G., 620, 911,
(S.) 911
William H. H., 620
Moscrip, Ella, 565
Mosden, Catherine, 656
Moses, Minerva, 863
Mosher, Minnie F., 855
Mott, ———, 564
Abigail, 605
Amelia S., 605
Anna B., 605
Annetta H., 949
Eliza, 1000, (D.) 888
Hannah B., 605
Henry A., 859
Herbert H., 975
Jackson, 574
James D., 888
Joseph V., 859
Louisa, 859
Margaret, 614, 905, 1005
Mary L., 756
Mirriam, 574, 887, 888
Rebecca, 599
Richard, 605, 949, (F.) 605
Robert, 564, (F.) 605,
(T.) 605
Susan, 605
William E., 605
Moulton, Hester B., 558
Lydia B., 660
Mount, Sarah B., 852
Mowry, John R., 799
Moyle, Agnes A., 626
Dorothy M., 626
James R., 626
Martha, 626
William, 626
Muddell, Fannie H., 981
Mudge, Dorothy, 599
Muir, Mary, 917
Mulnitt, Andrew H., 932
Mumford, Adah, 839
Elizabeth, 839
Miner, 839
Mundell, Alfred, 775
Emily, 775
M. Louise, 775
Munn, Alexander, 752
Munson, Ann D., 566, 879, 881
Elias Y., 566
Josiah, 566
Miriam, 566
Murphy, Bridget M., 631
David E., 670
Hannah, 916
Jack, 916
Mary, 801, (E.) 916
Murray, Alexander, 913
Alice, 924
Anna Y., 813
Cecil D., 913
Fanny M., 913
Henry A., 913
Robert L., 813
Ruth S., 813
Virginia, 913
Myers, Abram, 901
Albert C., 983
Georgia C., 983
John T., 983
Lucretia M., 901
Mary L., 901
Sarah A., 983
Mygatt, Abram, 916

Alice, 916
Charles, 916
Frank, 916
Henry, 916
Laura, 916
Louisa, 916
Louise, 916

N

Neade, Anna M., 640
Francis M., 640
Mary A., 640
Near, Elizabeth, 898
Neave, Agnes W., 791
Allen J., 791
Charles E., 791
Josiah, 791
Lilias, 790
Mary A., 791
Richard E., 791
Samuel R., 791
Neil, R. S., 580
Neilson, Caroline, 556
Catharine, 556
Cecelia, 556
Charlotte, 556
Eliza Ann, 556
Emily, 556
Frances, 556
Hannah, 556
Helen, 556
John, 556
Julia, 556
Margaret, 556
Mary, 556
Susan, 556
W. H., 556
William, 556, (H.) 556
Nellis, Effie, 802
Eliza, 802
James, 802
Nelson, Allison B., 694
Emily, 556
Eyla, 694
Grace, 692
Guy, 692
Helen, 556
Isaac C., 694
J. Bleecker, 556
Julia, 692
Nancy, 649
Paul E., 694
Tamar E., 694
William H., 692
Newhouse, John, 653
Newman, Alfred T., 736
Anna L., 736
Annie L., 856
Caroline, 1008
Charles H., 841, (T.) 736
Charlotte, 1003
Elizabeth, 736
Julia A., 736
Mabel, 841
Mary E., 1010
Mildred E., 736
Samuel T., 736
Sidney, 856
Nichols, Edith S., 994
Thomas, 909
Nickerson, Clark A., 638
Martha, 638
Mary, 638
Nicoll, Edward, 743
Niffin, Anna, 644
L., 644
Phebe, 644
Nixon, Minorba, 722
Noble, Anna D., 647
Ellsworth H., 647
George Z., 647
Mary L., 647
Oliver E., 647
Sabrina, 647
Sarah R., 883
Noll, Conrad, 585
Frederica C., 585
Nollenberger, Edward, 623
Vera M., 623
William E., 623
Norris, Dorothy F., 608
Helen K., 608, (M.) 608
John J., 608
Mary, 735
North, Anna M., 805
Charles C., 805, (R.) 805
Northrop, Gamaliel, 985
Northrup, Aletta, 940
Elon, 940
Mary, 940
Northup, Gardner H., 559
Norton, Meta, 608
Nostrand, Catharine L., 996
Charles, 606
Charlotte, 606
Cornelia, 606
David, 606
Emma, 606
Epenetus, 606
Jacob T., 606
Martha, 606
Sarah A., 606
William, 606
Nutten, David, 707
Nye and Hoyle, 831

O

Oakley, Charlotte, 707
Elizabeth, 687
Oatman, Mary A., 608
Odell, Abigail, 666
Caroline, 683
Cornelius M., 677
Elizabeth, 664, 665, 666
Emily, 683
Frank, 683
Hannah, 677
Myrtie M., 734
Nancy, 677, 678, 679, 680
Rachel, 679, 683
Sarah A., 675, 683
Thomas B., 679, 683
Virginia, 683
William, 683
O'Donovan, Charles, 753
Helen, 753
Lewis, 753
Ogden, Gladys, 618, (G.) 618
Herbert G., 618
Mary A., 618
Sidney R., 618
Susannah, 639
Ogilvie, Robert, 686
Olcott, Anna, 739
Betsey, 738
Charles H., 739, (M.) 738, 740
Cornelia A., 739, (M.) 739
Elizabeth M., 740
George M., 739, (N.) 739
Jane, 739
Maria C., 738
Martha W., 740
Mary L. B., 739
Thomas C., 738
Zita, 739
Oliver, Mary, 846
Omberson, Sarah E., 653, 924
Onderdonk, Benjamin, 666
Catharine, 583
Charlotte G., 861
James M., 590
Jane R., 590
Mary A., 666, 667
Nellie P., 666
O'Neal, Frank L., 1015
Hudson E., 1015
Le Roy, 1015
Lillian, 1015
O'Neil, Susan W., 650
Opher, Lizzie, 828
Orr, Mary, 892
Osborn-Osborne, Alice E., 569, 883
Anna P., 797, (W.) 614
David, 718
Elizabeth, 614
Ella U., 569, 883
James, 797
John, 614, (Q.) 614
Kate, 718, 720
Lottie M., 973
Lydia B., 569, (U.) 884
Mary H., 614
Sarah A., 718
Thomas, 973
Theodore, (B.) 569, 743, 883, 884
William T., 718
Ostrander, Anna G., 801
Eliza, 724, 948, 949
Henry, 724
L. A., 865, 867
Ottenheimer, Dorothy, 1018
Edward J., 1018
Outhouse, Kendrick, 914
Lulu M., 914
Maud, 914
Overton, Edwin A., 854
Frances M., 854
Owen-Owens, Bertha E., 607
George G., 607
Halstead F. L., 607
Leo S., 607
Mary E., 565
Mercy E., 607
Minnie, 644
Robert D., 635
Ruth, 639
Temperance, 642

P

Pace, Catherine L., 713
Lewis D., 713
Paddock, Mary, 856
Page, Huntington, 721
Paine, Alderman B., 800
Eveline, 981
Georgiana, 981
Grace M., 800
James, 981
Jenny, 800
Vorlorus A., 800
Palfrey, Sarah H., 722
Palmer, Almeda, 644
Anna, 644
Aryslia, 643
Cornelia A., 652, 922, 923, 924
Edward A., 778
Effie, 644

Eliza M., 864
Elizabeth B., 628, 629
Elmer, 644
Etta, 644
Eugene, 644
George, 643
Gordon, 643
John, 644
Margaret, 643
Minerva, 644
Phebe, 628, 644
Ruth, 644
Sarah, 715
Selah, 644
Parham, Fred, 716
Joshua, 715
Sarah, 715
Theodore A., 716
Parish, Ambrose, 586
Deborah, 586
Eliza, 586
Sarah, 586
William, 586
Parker, Denman, 796
George, 600
Margaretta, 600
Mary M., 796
Parks, Charles W., 936
Edwin J., 937
George W., 937
John, 936
Mary E., 691, 936
Parnell, Lydia H., 596
Parrish, Caroline, 620
Hannah M., 619
Jasper, 620
Roxylina, 620
Parsons, Aimee A., 845
Alice, 854
Arthur R., 997
Jonathan, 798
Margaret E., 845
Sarah P., 997
William C., 845
Partridge, Grace, 842
Pastorfield, Martin, 1022
Nannie A., 1022
Pauline, 1022
Patchen, Ella, 791
Patterson, Georgiana, 666
Silas H., 666
Pattison, Amy K., 913
William A., 913
Paul, Charles W., 692
Edward A., 691
Jennie E., 691
Pavlick, Clinnie D., 993
Dorothy E., 994
Herman E. A., 993
John M., 994
Payne, Alice, 1007
Christiana, 895
Robert G., 1007
Paynter, Mary D., 885, 886
Payson, Ethel P., 746
Howard, 746
Robert F., 746
Sarah, 746
Peace, Rachel, 801
Peacock, Julia R., 892
Mary, 581, 582, 892
Sally, 582
Sarah, 578, 581, 582, 888, 889, 890
William, 581, 582, 892
Pearce, David, 562
Pearsall, Amy, 597
Ann, 619
Elizabeth, 619, 620
Emeline, 806
Fanny, 556
Hannah M., 619
Margaret, 654
Mary, 619
Rebecca G., 620, 911
Robert, 619, 620
Sarah L., 654
William, 619, 654
Zophar, 654
Pease, Hannah M., 800
John H., 702
Lewis, 692
Margaret E., 702
Samuel, 635
Peaslee, Ellen M., 830
James H., 830
Peck, Charles M., 976
Cornelia E., 675
Edward, 675
Florence W., 976
Frank M., 832, 976
Marinda F., 976
Mary A., 738
Samuel J., 738
Sarah E., 753
Peet, Reverend, 684
Pell, Esther, 651, 652, 653, 654
Pellet, Louisa, 723
Pember, Albert O., 818
Alfred E., 818
Augie J., 818
Ella E., 818
Sarah P., 818
Pence, Mary A., 842
Pendleton, Francis K., 1017
Penn, William, 983
Penny, Esther, 893
George G., 893
Lillian F., 893
Mary, 584
Penton, Charles, 626
Mary, 626, (P.) 626
Paul, 626
Reginald F., 626
Perego, Arthur W., 778
Perkins, Alta M., 829
Charles R., 829
Frances O., 983
James W., 829
Marion, 905
Martha L., 829
Roy J., 829
Velda M., 829
Perrin-Perrine, B. W., 648
Edgar C., 836
Elizabeth S., 836
Florence L., 836
Frances A., 836
Harold E., 836
Jathniel, 611
Josephine L., 611
Louis H., 836
Lucy W., 611
Una, 648
Perry, Laurana S., 601
Mr., 577
S. C., 670
Timothy, 686
Perveur, Leonie, 889
Pessenger, Catharine, 932
Peters, Albert, 623
Alice, 623, (R.) 623
Annie, 623
Berthi M., 913
Charles, 623, (F.) 624
Charlotte, 624
Douglas, 913
Edith H., 623
Ella, 623
Elsie C., 623
Frederick A., 623
George, 623
Gerald P., 623
Godfrey, J. H., 978
Harry O., 913
Helen, 623, (B.) 978
Hewlett, 798
Ida, 623
Jennie, 623
John, 913, (U.) 913
Leonard, 623
Lillian-Lilian, 913, (P.) 623, (W.) 623
Lois, 913
Mary, 798, 978, (A.) 624, (J.) 623
Ronald H., 623
Vera M., 623
Walter, 623
Willa, 623
William, 623, (B.) 623, (C.) 624, (E.) 623
Willie, 624
Petit-Pettit-Petitt, Agnes A., 626
Alexander, 594
Andrew C., 628
Edna M., 626
Gretchen G. P. N., 628
Hannah, 626
Henrietta, 703
Jane, 796, 797, 798
John B., 626
Jonathan D., 626, (R.) 628
Martha J., 628
Mary, 626, 700, (U.) 628
Muriel M., 628
Sarah A., 626
Phelps, Abel W., 817
Emma, 817
Fannie, 817
Herbert, 817
Lophelia C., 817
Olive J., 817
William U., 817
Phillips, Edgar J., 891
Eliza A., 669
Evelyn, 926
Phinney, Augusta, 598
Charles S., 599
Franklin S., 599
Margaret S., 599
Phipps, Mary, 625
Phister, General, 752
Phraner, Eli, 753
Pickett, Cynthia R., 1013
Mary, 655, 665
Pickslay, Edgar, 712
Henry G., 712
Julia L., 712
Louis L., 712
Mary L., 712
William M., 712
Pieffer, Julia, 915
Pierce, John W., 597
Sarah W., 744, 745, 952
Pierpont, Amy K., 997
George S., 997
Pierson, L. O., 588
Mary L., 945
Pheobe, 785
William H., 945
Pillet, Aimee L., 947
Charles E., 947
Clara A., 947
Clarence F., 947
Edmund P., 947
James F., 947
Louise, 947, (U.) 947
Robert S., 947

Pilsbury, Louisa F., 948
Pilser, Martha, 779
Pinder, Edith J., 748
Leicester, 748
Piper, Eliza S., 706
Eugenia, 707
Frank, 707
Harriet A., 707
John F., 707
Julius, 707
Robert, 706
William, 707
Pitcher, General, 720
Platt, Louise T., 753
Sarah E., 1004
Plumb, Almon H., 785
Christopher H., 785
Delia, 785
Maria J., 785
Minnie J., 785
Robert J., 785
Watson J., 785
William H., 785
Plume, Kate C., 842
Plummer, A. Kent, 914
Alice I., 913
Amy K., 913
Arthur G., 914, (K.) 913, 914
Bertha M., 913
David K., 914
Elsie M., 914
Gene C., 914
Greta E., 914
Kendrick, 914
Lulu M., 914
Margaret U., 914
Melba B., 914
Paul B., 914
Ruth F., 914
William H., 914
Plymer, Catherine H., 853
Polglaze, Johanna, 895
Poller, Gertrude D., 939
Pollock, Eliza, 899
Margaret, 899
William, 899
Pomeroy, Family, 992
Pool and Macy, 738
Poole, ———, 567
Pope, Richard, 1006
Porkess, Helen H., 613
William, 613
Porter, Albert W., 832, 977
Anna C., 833
Charles C., 833
Eleanor F., 624
Elizabeth, 832
George G., 833
Grace J., 833, 977
Hiram, 832
Joseph W., 624
Josephine S., 833, 977
Sophia G., 832, 977
Post, Caroline, 615, 907, 1005
Catherine, 907, 908
Gladys W., 748
James, 907
John W., 902
Mary S., 874
Phebe, 902, (W.) 907
Robert F., 748
Potee, Anna L., 918
Chauncey G., 918
Emmet B., 919
Kenneth L., 918
Milton J., 918
Potter, Anne J., 655
Bina, 616
Leslie D., 655
Mary, 838, 839
Potts, George, 757
Powell, Alice, 596
Benjamin, 596
Caroline, 596
Charles U., 909
Deborah, 576
Dorothy F., 909
Eleanor F., 909
Estella, 920
Esther, 897
Fred J., 909
George S., 909
Hannah, 596, 605, 606, (U.) 909
Harriet L., 909
Ida M., 1011
Lucy, 596
Marion E., 1010
Mary L., 897
Nora A., 1010
Pamela C., 596
Phebe, 596
Richard S., 596
Ruth A., 596
Sarah T., 596
Thomas, 596, 897
Walter, 596
William S., 1010
Wilson M., 595, 745
Zilpha, 648
Pratt, Ellen R., 897
Jane C., 621
Julia H., 734
Prentice, Mark, 1021
Preston, Carolyn, 825
Price, Albert, 910
Ann R. B., 881
Anna A., 879, 994
Charles E., 881
Deborah, 927
Eleanor, 910
Eugene S., 910
Henry, 879, (C.) 881
James H., 927
Lillian, 910
Marion L., 910
Mary, 903
Minnie, 881, (A.), 881, (B.) 929
Rhoderick, 879
Roderick, 881
Ruth A., 879
Primrose, Florence E., 1013
Prince, Louisa, 945, 1018
Louise, 717
Prior, Elizabeth, 603, 614, 615, 616
Henrietta, 616
John, 614, 615, 616
Phebe W., 614, 1005
Sarah F., 615
Proctor, Annise, 896
Prouty, Caroline M., 814
Francis, 814
Provost-Provoost, Andrew J., 760
Harriet, 760, 761
Pugsley, Rachel, 689
Pullian, Davis W., 993
Ella T., 993
Margaret, 993
Pullman, J. M., 873
Punderson, Louise, 724
Mary L., 724
Purdy, ———, 809
Ann, 652
C. E., 709
Charles E., 750
Eliza C., 793
Elizabeth M., 750
Joanna W., 750
Pamella, 631, 632
Putnam, G. P., 928
Putney, R. C., 668

Q

Quick, Hattie, 732
Isaac, 732
Lydia, 806
Matie, 732
Quimby-Quinby, ———, 636
Amy, 689
Anna T., 930
Caroline, 750
Charles J., 689
D. T., 1001
Daniel, 689
Elizabeth C., 806, 807, 809 (M.) 750
Frank H., 750
Hannah G., 749
Isaiah, 749
John H., 750, (J.) 749
Josiah, 689
Mary, 749
Phebe, 635
Rachel, 689
Robert H., 750
Susan E., 689
Quinn, Jennie W., 966

R

Radcliff-Radcliffe, Lucy, 692
Mary A., 847
Radin, Ellen, 944
Randall, Hannah M., 894
Martha, 626
Randolph, Cora, 767
Rankey, James D., 993
Ranous, Adeline, 796, 797
Charles, 797
Henry, 797
James, 797
Jane, 796, 797
Rapelje, Annie, 940, (M.) 700, 939
Lawrence W., 940
Rathbone, Frank, 1012
Ida B., 1012
Raulerson, Faith, 994
Raymond, Mary, 571
Sadie O., 603
Zetal W., 603
Raynor, Alice B., 1000
Edward S., 1000
Eliza, 1000
Hannah, 893
Read, Dorothy, 619
George R., 619
Helen, 619, (C.) 619
Louise C., 619
Newbury F., 619
Rowland, 619
Sarah F., 619
Redmond, Charles P., 907
Hannah, 907
Mary C., 907
William F., 907
Reed, Caroline, 596
Horace C., 565
James, 596
William F., 759
Reel, Irene, 879
Marie, 879

Rees, Ethelind F., 944
Fred H., 944
Johnetta D., 944
Lydia, 944
M. S., 944
Thomas D., 944
Reeve-Reeves, Abigail A., 893
Benjamin, 574, 582, 584
Bethiah, 574, 582, 892, 893, 894
Caroline, 893
Charlotte A., 895
Fanny, 584, 893
H. Halsey, 893
Hannah M., 894
Harriet, 895
James, 894, (M.) 895
Jane T., 803
Jesse, 895
Joanna, 574, 582
John G., 895
Mary A., 894, (M.) 895
Matie H., 803
Polly A., 895
Reuben, 803
Sarah E., 893, (H.) 895
Stephen J., 895
Thomas, 893, (E.) 893
Reid, George, 818
Reitz, John B., 1002
Remsen, Catherine S., 558
Eliza, 846
Elizabeth, 575
Emeliza, 846, 890
Isaac, 846
William E., 575
Retan, Austin, 642
Bathia, 642
Reynolds, ———, 589
Arthur, 980
Clarissa, 980
Cora, 685
Edgar U., 685
Elias, 788
Elizabeth A., 685
Esther, 950
F. T. B., 925
George G., 591
Irma, 685
Jane, 788
Jesse E., 685
John, 664, 980
Judge, 776
Juliana, 980
Margaret, 980
Mary E., 685, 788, (L.) 685
Nathaniel, 685
Sarah A., 685
Thomas, 980
Tilton, 980
William, 980, (L.) 685
Rhinehart, Clara, 1012, (U.) 1012
Clarissa, 921
Rice, George, 790
Lottie, 790
Reverend, 623
Rich, Charles A., 955
Clarissa, 658
Edward F., 695
Elizabeth W., 695
Emilie H., 954
Florence L., 695
Frances L., 695
Frederick L., 695, (T.) 694, 695
Grace E., 695
Harriet R., 954, 955
Hazel A., 695
Laura B., 695
Walter W., 695
Richards, Adeline, 985
George, 708
William R., 953
Richardson, David R., 619
Henry T., 619
Stella, 619
Riddy, Horace H., 884
Rider. Esther, 650, 651
Riggs, James F., 978
Joseph, 555
Karrick, 555
Rosalie, 555
Riley, Benjamin D., 659
Grace, 965
William B., 965
Ring, Martha, 837
Rintoul, Isabella, 932, 1016
Robert, 932
River, Carl, 596
Helma, 596
Roach, Charity, 635
Robb, Alexander, 664
Margaret A., 663
Robbins, Amy K., 886, 997
Carrie, 1006
Elizabeth, 903
Ella, 615
Eugene F., 615
Mary K., 903
Richard U., 887, 997
Sarah E., 1006
Walter, 1006
William R., 886, 997, (S.) 903
Roberts, Catharine, 659
Emma, 695
Isaac, 659
Jane, 657, 926, 927
Lovina B., 560
Rosana, 657
Sarah F., 659
William, 659
Robertson, Anna, 1008
Catherine A., 916, 1009
Charley, 916
Estella, 1008
Eva, 916
George W., 916, 1008
Harry, 916
James S., 916
Lydia A., 916, 1008, 1009
Mary, 630, (E.) 916, 1009
Sarah L., 916, 1009
Thomas, 916, 1008, 1009
Robineau, Adelaide B., 845
Elizabeth H., 845
Henry M., 845
Priscilla M., 845
Samuel E., 845
Robinson, Adelia C., 719
Angelina L., 818
Anna M., 584
Anne M., 818
Benjamin, 660
Charles, 584, (M.) 597
Charlotte A., 895, (R.) 686
Corinne, 846, (D.) 846
Douglas, 846
Elmer L., 818
Jane T., 718
Jennie, 606
Jeremiah, 606, (P.) 958
John, 718
Judge, 905
Mary, 718
William H., 686, 818
Roche, J. A., 751
Rockwell, Francis, 643
Gilmore, 643
Phebe, 643
Rodgers, Roberta W., 917
Rodman, Mary A., 618, (W.) 618
Thomas H., 618
Roe, Ada, 955
Arthur C., 955
Emeline, 642
Emily, (B.) 864
Ethel, 955, (M.) 955
Eugene C., 955
May, 955
Willet L., 955
Roesch, Edward F., 1002
Rogers, Clinton H., 889
David, 889
Henrietta, 730
Jaspar, 593
Lena, 888
Margaret, 593, 903, 904, 905
Melena, 888
Sarah, 593
Rohe, Charles, 834
Gertrude, 834
Maude S., 834
William, 834
Roosevelt, Corinne, 846
President, 617, 846, 1019
Theodore, 766
Ropes, Helen L., 664
Rose, Anna D., 749
Annie, 749, (H.) 749
Augustus T., 749
Henrietta, 801
Ira M., 801
Levi P., 749
Marguerite T., 749
Mary, 801
Ross, Cordelia, 792
Emma, 643
Rudyard, Cöncklin, 848
Mary A., 848
Rull, Elizabeth, 650, 920
Rumsey, Ada, 682, (B.) 682
Adaline, 682
Amelia, 682
Anna, 681, 682
Eliza, 681, 933
J. Wiles, 682
James B., 682
John, 682, 683, (W.) 681, 933
M. A., 682
Mary A., 681, 933, (U.) 681
Sarah C., 681
Rundall, Louisa, 916
Rundy, ———, 810
Rush, Hannah, 818
Pamela, 998
Rushmore, Adelaide, 615
Anna, 782
Frances G., 782
Mr., 963
Samuel W., 782
Stephen T., 615
Thomas L., 1006
Russell, Albert, 630
Anna W., 1013
Charles, 630
Cora, 630
Edgar, 630
Edna, 631
Elijah, 630
Frank, 630
Franklin, 630
George I., 630
Gertrude, 630
Grace, 630, (J.) 630
Graham, 630
Helen, 630
Howard, 630

Irene, 630
John, 1013
Lulu, 630
Margaret, 630
Mary, 630
Maud, 630
Paulina E., 630
Randolph, 630
Richard, 630
Robert, 630
Walter, 630
Willard, 630
Ryder, Elizabeth, 986
Henry, 986
John, 986
Margaret A., 986
Mary, 805, (E.) 657
Mehitable, 986
Stephen B., 657

S

Sachse, Helena V., 620
Sackett, Charles A., 621
L. B., 760
Mary A., 621
Sadler, Warren D., 736
Sadtler, Helena V., 620
Marian, 620
Samuel S., 620
Safford, Arabella J., 915
Sammis, Amelia W., 850
Sampson-Samson, A. F., 759
Adelaide, 735
Angeline L., 735
Anna, 735
Calvin C., 735
Charles E., 631
Edwin, 735
Erastus, 631
Frances M., 735
Georgiana, 631
Gertrude, 735
Henry U., 736, (W.) 631
Irving, 735
Julia A., 736
Mary U., 736
Melinda, 735
Minnie, 631
Sarah N., 736
Theodore, 735
Thomas, 734, 735
Sanderson, B. S., 708
Sandford, Betsey, 762
Sanford, P. P., 716
Sandfort, Mrs., 889
Sands, Antoinette, 639
Charles L., 822
Elizabeth, 959
Frances A., 822
Gideon W., 822
Helen E., 958
Isaac, 639
Kate M., 959
Lottie L., 822
Maria, 704
Sally A., 639
Sheridan L., 822
William P., 958, 959
Sankey, Anna B., 927
Ira A., 927, (D.) 927
Sanxay, Edward C., 738, (H. K.) 738
Skiffington S., 738
Satterlee, Patience, 784
Satterthwaite, Mary E., 804
Savage, Reverend, 732
Sawyer, Dorothy M., 941
Frank W., 941
Janet S., 941
Saylor, Julia, 818
Schackermann, Alvina, 613
Schenck, Adaline, 703
Edward, 703
Schmid-Schmidt, August, 1003
Charlotte, 1003
Fred A., 1003
Karl F., 966
Mathilde M., 966
Maud M., 1003
Richard S. U., 966
Schneidecker, Dr., 634
Ruth, 634
Schneider, Rev., 666
Schofield, Margaret, 673
Mary A., 701
Nancy, 673
Schoonmaker, Andrew S., 743
Sarah R., 660
Schouten, Ann E., 692
Augustus, 692
Charles, 692, (A.) 692, (H.) 692
Ella E., 692
Emma D., 692
Francis M., 692
Frederick, 692
John, 692, (S.) 692
Josephine, 692
Julia, 692, (A. M.) 692
Laura J., 692, (V.) 692
Lucy, 692
Ophelia, 692
Phebe H., 692
Richard A., 692, (U.) 692
Sterling B., 692
Stockholm, 692
William, 692, (K.) 692
Schroeder, John F., 661
Schultz, Lillian L., 879
Schumaker, Eva, 830
Schutt, Adam R., 1006
Carl, 1006
Irene, 1006
Schuyler, Christiana, 587
Scott, Anna, 971
John, 830
Mary J., 823
Scudder, ———, 860
Alice B., 617
Atala T., 617
Cornelia, 618
Edna H., 614, 1005
Edward M., 743
Elizabeth, 617, (H.) 617
Halstead, 617
Hazel L., 617
Henry, 617, (J.) 614, 1005, (T.) 614, 1005
Lorin K., 617
Louisa H., 614, 1005
Margaret M., 614, 1005
Mary D., 617
Philemon H., 617
Saidie E., 617
(E.) 617, (M.) 617
Townsend, 614, 617
Virginia L., 614
W. E., 741
Sealey, Albert B., 1000
Bertha, 1000
Daniel, 1000
Eliza, 1000
Frank A., 1000
John E., 1000
Matilda, 1000
Phebe E., 1000
Seaman, Amy, 597
Anna, 601
Benjamin R., 685
Elias H., 601, 602
Elijah, 594
Elizabeth, 601, (H.) 909
Esther, 851
Guly A., 999
Hannah, 601, 787, (P.) 597, (W.) 594, 598
Harriet B., 888
Jacob, 597
James H., 601
Jane, 586
John, 597
Mary, 601, 685, (J.) 851, 981
Matilda, 601
Noah, 851
Phebe, 594, 601, 602
Richard W., 595
Robert, 601, 787
Rosanna, 851
Samuel J., 601
Sarah R., 601
Searing, Martha, 586
Susan E., 613
William H., 928
Searles, J. E., 925
Sears, Lena, 734
Seaver, Louisa, 759
Mary A., 759
Mellen, 759
Secord-Seacord-Secor, Alice, 670
Caroline A., 670, 928, 930
Elizabeth H., 693, 696, 697, 699, 700
Franklin B., 670
Frederic H., 660
Maria, 670
Richard, 670
Susan A., 670
Seeley, Carl I., 734
Gertrude, 734
Frank, 734, (H.) 736
John, 700
Lena, 734
Ralph H., 734
Selleck, Julia, 775
Sengoles, Bessie, 921
Emma, 921
Seguin, Frances O., 713
Sessions, Charles W., 829
Charlina L., 829
Jane, 829
Lemira, 829
Mary M., 829
Viola L., 829
Violet L., 829
Willis V., 829
Sewall, Dora M., 595, 596
Henry F., 595, 596
Seymour, Esther, 745
George W., 745
Henry B., 745
Lottie, 745
Mary E., 745
Nelson, 745
Storrs, 761
Shaffer, Chauncey, 678
Shann, S. C., 741
Shapter, Hannah B., 568, 571
John, 568, 571
Shaw, Charles A., 835
Edna K., 778
Jennie U., 835
John, 835, (H.) 835
Mary J., 835
Matilda, 1000
Reverend, 926
Samuel T., 849

Index

William H., 778, (U.) 835
Shear, Theodore R., 745
Shearer, John C., 1019, (L.) 1019
Mary K., 1019
Sheerer, Ida F., 818
Sheldon, Charles, 1011
Eliza J., 827
Mary B., 827, 974
Nancy, 823
William, 827
Shepard, Orphia, 1015
Shepherd, Temperance, 562
William, 562
Sherman, Caroline, 1012
Della M., 1012
Eliza, 640
Flora, 1012
Ida B., 1012
Lewis, 1012
William, 1012
Sherwood, C. E., 687
Caroline E., 687
Emily, 668
Jonathan, 668
Susannah, 668
Shewman, C., 646
Catherine, 645, 919
Frankie D., 646
John, 645
Lana, 645
Shields, Laura, 926
Shocke, Alice E., 960
Arthur C., 960
Shoemaker, Ann, 619
Shotwell, Mary F., 773
Shove, Charles, 791
Elizabeth, 791, (R.) 791
Shultis, Adam, 798
Clara, 798
Hannah, 798, 960
Shute, Ann E., 671, 930
Elizabeth, 668
Siegfried, Harriett E., 653
Simeon, 653
Silleck, Catharine A., 853
Catherine H., 853
D. C., 892
Daniel C., 853
Frank U., 853
Lena H., 853
Sarah F., 898
Wallace V., 853
Silliman, Colonel, 985
William, 778
Silver, Percy, 1017
Simmerman, Elizabeth, 641
Simons, Emily M., 893
Etta B., 893
George B., 893
Simonson, John R., 607, 903
Simpson, Benjamin R., 627
Bertha H., 627
Charles N., 627
Christina N., 627
Emma, 627
Frederick W., 627
Geary, 627
George T., 626, (W.) 729
Hannah, 626
Henrietta, 729
Julia K., 626
Laura Y., 627
Mary, 626, 627, 628, (P.) 626, (U.) 628
Nellie M., 627
Sarah A., 626
Stella I., 627
William, 626, 627, 628, (J.) 627
Sischo, Mary J., 582
Sisson, Eva, 920
Skidmore, Alfred, 812, (M.) 787
Jennie, 787
Jesse, 787
Libbie, 787
Peter A., 787, 812
Ruth, 787
Sarah, 986
Susie, 787
Thomas, 986
Skiff, Lottie, 646
Skillan, Florence, 615
Henry T., 615
S. Amelia, 615
Sarah E., 615
Simeon D., 615
Skinner, Abbey J., 684
Anna, 999
E. D., 999
Frank, 684
Harry, 684
Isabel C., 999
Reuben, 684
Slade, George, 633
Helen M., 618
Henry B., 633
Martha E., 633
Mary A., 633
Mattie, 633
Slauson, Alice, 726
Austin, 726, 727, (M.) 727
Cornelia, 726
Elizabeth, 726, 727
Emilie, 727
Slayton, Edward M., 958
Genevieve, 958
Jennie E., 958
Marinda F., 976
Slead, Sophronia, 730
Slee, Alice U., 881
Clara M., 881
Elizabeth, 567, 881, 995
Ellen, 881
Emma V., 567, 881, 995
Jay F., 881, 995
J. D. F., 567, 881
John, 881, (D. F.) 881, 995, (F.) 995
Minnie M., 995
Sloan, Artemesia F., 608
Slocum, Dora, 734
Dorothy M., 734
Edward G., 838
James, 734
Joel B., 612
John, 940
Small, Nancy D., 831
Smalley, James, 646
Sarah M., 646
Susannah, 646
Smiley, Abbie E., 765
Alfred, 765
Edward A., 765
Fannie R., 765
Fred A., 765
George H., 765
Rachael M., 765
Susan, 765
Smith, ———, 577, 660
A. B., 760
Ada F., 818, (M.) 625
Adaline-Adeline, 703, 903
Alfred C., 618, (E.) 668
Alice, 596
Almeda, 644
Ann A., 703
Annie, 902
Augusta H., 590
Bessie F., 677
Caroline E., 985
Catherine, 891
Charles E., 625, (P.) 980, (W.) 1021
Charlotte A., 705, 706, (E.) 618
Clarence R., 638
Clarissa, 847
Cora B., 919
Daniel, 572, 776, (E.) 590
Delia, 1021
Edith C., 618
Edson T., 638
Edward, 903, 985
Eleanor, 902
Eliza, 847, 931, 1015
Elizabeth, 573, 579, 674, 985, (T.) 618, (W.) 677
Emeline, 847, 981, 1021, 1022
Emily, 625, 753, 903
Emma, 703, 821
Essie L., 840
Eoline A., 819
Euphemia, 673
Evelyn T., 786
Ezekiel G., 756
Fannie, 617
Fanny M., 985
Fitzhugh, 586, 587
Florence, 819, (W.) 677
Frances, 638, (L.) 1021
Francis D., 980, 1021, (H.) 785
Frank, 818
Fredrick W., 677
Freeman O., 819
Garrett V., 703
George, 606
Gilbert, 888
Grace T., 638
Halsey M., 903
Hannah, 605, (B.) 605, (J. E.) 820
Harriet, 626
Harry D., 819
Helen M., 618
Henrietta, 703
Henry, 703
J. Clinch, 859
Jacob, 572
Jane E., 702
John, 625, 702, 703, (C.) 625, (S.) 847, 979, 980, 1021, (S. P.) 980, (W.) 658, 672
Joseph H., 799
Josephine, 692, (P.) 618
Juda, 799
Juliana, 847, 980
Juliette, 638
Kathleen E., 618
Lavinia G., 785
Lena, 892
Lorenzo D., 980
Lote, 644
Louis B., 1021
Louisa, 638
Lucetta E., 980
Lucina, 818
Lucy C., 975
Lydia, 944
Margaret, 574, 575, 576, 582
Maria, 600
Mariana, 606
Martha J., 586, 587, 628
Mary, 625, (A.) 606, 888, (E.) 892, (F.) 776, (H. L.) 625, (J.) 625, (L.) 756, 818, (R.) 980, 1021

Mehitable, 638
Molly, 847
Mrs., 754, 963
Myrtilla, 625
Onto, 587
Oscar B., 618
Peters, 638
Phebe, 572, 885, (M.) 703
Philemon H., 618
Philena C., 618
Phyllis, 618
R. Elizabeth, 719
Ralph A., 818
Rebecca, 847, 979, 980, 981
Reginald J. A., 625
Richard S., 605
Riley, 818
Robert P., 810
Ruth A., 1021
Sadie, 819
Sarah, 572, 641, 683, 756, 903, (A.) 607, 608, (B.) 902, (E.) 703, 786
Sidney R., 980
Stanton W., 677
Susan B., 785
Susanna, 827, 980, 1021
Theresa, 925
Thomas H., 795, (T.) 786, 902
Uriah, 847
Valentine, 847, (H. P.) 847, 979, 980, 981
Wait, 777
Walter, 703
Wells, 703
William, 703, 820, (H.) 892, (M.) 625, 688, (O.) 980, (T.) 902
Smull, Ella, 753
Elsie, 753
Emily G., 753
Sarah E., 753
Thomas, 753, (L.) 753
Smyth, Bernard L., 684
Sidney L., 684
Sarah A., 684
Snedeker, Susan, 899
Snelling, E. T., 557
Grace, 557
Grenville, 557
Sneyd, Burton F., 627
Evelyn H., 627
George H., 627
Howard N., 627
Nellie M., 627
Ralph S., 627
Snodgrass, Eleanor, 978, (A.) 851,
J. E., 851
Snow, Constance H., 620
Henry S., 743
Snyder, Joseph H., 682
Margaret A., 682
Soldan, Julia D., 952
Sommer, Gertrude, 801
Sophia, 801
William J., 801
Soper, Bertha, 825, 972, 973
South, Phoebe J., 950
Southwick, Adna H., 743
Spain, Henrietta E., 967
Sparks, Frances, 638
Jesse W., 638
Josephine, 638
Spear, Edwin C., 901
Emma A., 901
Spears, Bertha, 908
N. R., 908
Spencer, Albert K., 785
Amy, 785
Arthur W., 779, 959
Belle D., 785
Cora L., 920
John, 920
Kate T., 959
Merritt H., 785
Muriel W., 959
Willis, 959
Spicer, Phebe, 637
Spoor, Estella, 863
Putnam F., 864
Sophia, 864
Sprague, Abigail J., 999
Albert P., 1000
Alvin, 999
Ann E., 1000
Annie, 847
Clarissa, 847
John, 847
Mary E., 999, (L.) 999
Rebecca, 847, 979, 980, 981
Samuel, 999
Sylvanus F., 999
Stafford, Ella, 961
Stage, Jerusha A., 924
Stahl, Irene, 879
John M., 879
Stanley, Elizabeth, 985
Lydia, 788
Staples, Charles J., 958
Stark, Caroline M., 915
Mary E., 915
Nancy M., 915
Paul, 915
Starling, Sarah, 573
Starr, Margaret, 850
Mary A. A., 850
Olive D., 844
Susan, 850, (H.) 850
William H., 850, (I.) 850
Stearns, Annie L., 823
Charles, 612
Hazel M., 823
Lucy J., 829
Mary, 612
Odell, 823
Sophia, 568, 883
Susan, 612
Stebbins, Esther, 985
Steffey, Clara I., 822
Gideon W., 822
Gladys M., 822
Hattie, 822
Stephens, Ann L., 661, 929
Resolvent, 661, 662
Thomas, 843
Stern Bros., 733
Sterne, ———, 875
Sterns, Harriet, 898
Stevens, Anna, 977
Byram K., 912
Charles, 600
Daniel, 637
David, 631
Eben, 912
Edward, 644
Eletha, 644
Evelina B., 912
Frances J., 977, (M.) 836
Frank S., 977
Helen C., 837
Howard, 977
James J., 836, 837
Jessie, 637
John H., 977
Josephine S., 977
L. D., 670
Margaret, 977, (J.) 977
Mary, 637, (A.) 608
Phebe J., 600
Polly C., 836, 837
Stevenson, Lillian I., 965
Lottie M., 973
Steven, 973
Thomas, 965
Stewart, A. T., 861
Ella L., 647
Emeline, 647
Helen, 647
Jessie, 905
John W., 647
Laura, 647
Reverend, 1010
William H., 647
Stice, Martha, 1003
Sticklin, Elizabeth, 888
Stiles, Clara, 888
Nathan J., 562
Stillman, Clara M., 845
Donald E., 845
Josephine C., 640
Walter S., 845
Stires, Reverend, 1018
Stitt, ———, 861
Stivers, U. B., 688
St. John, Charles, 679, 701, (W.) 683
Clara, 683
Eliza H., 683
Elizabeth, 985, (A.) 661, 662, 663
Mark, 985
Nancy, 701
Sarah, 679, 985, (E. S.) 682
Ward, 661, 662
Stocks, Christina N., 627
Stoddard, E. C., 1018
E. L., 1018
Evelyn T., 874
Sarah C., 558, 560, 561, 562, 564, 565, 566
Stoll, Charles, 733
Stolles, John R., 948
Lucretia, 948
Lucy E., 948
Stone, Alexander, 803
Almira, 777
Anna, 803
Eugene R., 975
Frances, 950
J. Henry, 741
Margaret, 743
Walter, 803
William M., 743
Winnefred, 803
Stoplet, Alonzo, 971
Edwin G., 971
Freddie, 971
Harry S., 971
John W., 971
Lizzie, 971
Manford M., 971
Mark B., 971
Storm, William T., 940
Storms, Charles E., 671
Edwin L., 672
M. E., 671
Storrs, Aaron P., 753, 754
Charles P., 753
Constance U., 753
Eloise L., 753
Elsie, 753
Louise T., 753
Story, Deborah, 636
Stowell, Sophia, 863
Strack, Joseph P., 681
Strahl, Joseph H., 884
Strang, John, 703
Sarah, 703

Stratton, Irene, 630
Paul, 630, 631
Samuel, 630
Streeter, G. W., 724
Stringham, Ardis, 973
Bessie M., 973
Henry M., 973, (V.) 973
Strong, Benjamin, 555, (B.) 687
Blanche D., 915
Eleanor J., 835
Eugenia D., 687
George W., 555
Harriett S., 823
Jacob H., 835
Jennie U., 835
John M., 631
Nancy, 823
Walter, 823
Stryker, Jane, 887
Mary, 887
Stults, Lydia, 925
Sturtevant, H. R., 838
Josephine, 838
Sudlow, Elizabeth, 811
Sullivan, Mary, 831
Sullivant, Arthur, 580
Elizabeth, 573, 579, 580
Jane D., 573, 580
Joseph, 573, 579, 580
Lucas, 573, 580
Lyne S., 580
Rebekah, 573, 580
Sarah, 573
Summers, Jane V., 926
Sutherland, Mary, 674, 930, 931
Sutton, Abigail W., 804
Amy, 793
Ann, 690
Anna M., 597
Deborah, 737, 738
Edward, 804, 810, (H.) 804
Eliza, 813
Elizabeth B., 690
Esther, 750
Frederick, 750
George, 792, (T.) 597
Hannah M., 597
Helen, 804
Isaac, 804
Jesse H., 750, 770
Mary, 750, 777, 778, 779, 804 (E.) 804, (M.) 758
Moses, 750, 758, 769
Nehemiah M., 804
Phoebe F., 750, (H.) 770
Rebecca, 750, 793, (H.) 750, 758, 770
Richardson, 597
Sarah, 804, (M.) 769
Virginia, 804
Walter, 690
William J., 690
Suydam, Anna, 602
Phebe, 602
Swain, Margaret, 862
Polly, 862
Richard J., 862
Sarah E., 862
Swan, Rachael M., 765
Sweet, John, 827
Sophronia J., 827
Swift, John, 594
Sykes, Agnes, 712
Angelina, 712
Charlotte M., 719
James, 712

T

Taber, Anna L., 640
Cordelia, 792
Eliza, 640
Elizabeth H., 640
Helen J., 640
John, 792
Louise, 640
Mary A., 640
Samuel F., 640
Sarah E., 792
Sherman, 640, (K.) 640
William, 640, (F.) 640, (H.) 640
Taft, Edith L., 844
Enos N., 844
Talbot, Robert, 712
Talcott, M. Ida, 771
Tallmadge, Blanche, 633
Tallman, A. S., 940
David S., 760
Tally, Susan A., 730, 731
Talmage, Dr., 853
Tappan-Tappen, Alfred M., 607, (S.) 607
Amelia, 607
DeWitt, 556
Elizabeth, 607
Harry, 607
Irene, 607
Jeremiah, 606
John B. C., 556
Mabel, 607
Margaret, 556
Mary, 606
Phebe, 606
Walter, 607
Tarr, Sarah J., 734
Tatum, Elizabeth L., 790
George M., 790
Lydia H., 790
Marian, 790
William R., 790
Taylor, Alexander, 889, (L.) 890
Alice, 784, 924
Andrew, 652
Anna G., 871, 872, (R.) 865, 870, 872
Anabel S., 986
Annette E., 984
Arnita W., 956
Barbara G., 890
Carrie, 924
Cornelia J., 652
E. H., 839
Elijah P., 865, 869
Elizabeth, 685
Evelyn W., 984
Fred D., 594, (J.) 924
Irving, 924
Jeanne U., 890
Jerusha, 865
John, 992, (A.) 594, (H.) 660
Lulu, 630
Madeline, 890, (M.) 890, (U.) 889
Margaret, 1020
Mary M., 865, 984, 986
Morgan D., 865
Mrs., 992
Myron C., 571, 865, 870, 871, 872, 978, 986, 988, 990, 991, 992
Olive, 603
Willard U., 865, 871, 984
William, 872, (B.) 956, (D.) 865, 867, 869, 870, 984, 986, (W.) 924
Teackle, Susan B., 785
Teegarden, Phebe, 896
Teetsshorn, ———, 838
Temple, Ada, 903
Charles, 903
Emily M., 903
Jacob P., 903
Philena, 903
Richard U., 903
Ten Broeck, Dr., 556
Elizabeth P., 619
Mary, 556
William D., 619
Ten Eyck, Blandina C., 740
J. B., 740
Marion, 882
Tennent, Luciba, 920
William, 920
Terhune, Albert P., 742
Terrell, Anna H., 1002
Harriett, 826, 827, 828
Orpha, 817
William H., 1002
Terry, Mary L., 999
Terwilliger, Amos E., 631
Lea, 631
William H., 631
Thayer, Carrie M., 708
Harriet E., 790
Mary D., 617
Theall, John, 757
Sarah E., 892
Thebaud, Edward T., 617, (V.) 617
Elizabeth H., 617
Emma, 617
Leo H., 617
Theobald, Esther C., 827
Thistlewaite, Isabel, 789
Thomas, Amelia, 605
Archy J., 972
Charles F., 983, (H.) 863, 983
Charlotte P., 984
Cornelia, 561, 863, 983, 984
Donn, 972
Edgar H., 984
Emma J., 971
Frances O., 983
Frederick F., 863
Genevieve, 984
Gracie, 972
Louise P., 984
Minerva, 863
Robert, 605
Susan, 605
William H., 863, 983, 984
Thompson, Adda, 836
Amelia W., 715
Edith A., 707
Edmund, 715
Elizabeth, 555, 704, (S.) 1008
Evelyn, 1004
Frances, 1004
Gordon F., 646
Harriet A., 707
Harry A., 646
Helen M., 646
Hugh M., 752
Joseph H., 660
Lydia B., 660, (E.) 660
Mary, 715
Maude A., 646
Robert A., 1004
Susan G., 843
Thor, Melissa, 784
Thorn-Thorne, Ann, 600, (E.) 600

Anna M., 660, 928
Benjamin F., 830
Charles, 600, (T.) 830
Eliza, 586
Elizabeth, 780
Ellen M., 600, 830
Eva, 830
Florence C., 830
Frost, 600
George R., 600, (W.) 830
Georgiana E., 830
Gertrude, 745
Grace, 660
Hallet, 600
Helen P., 830
Henry, 830, (B.) 830
James, 586, (F.) 600, (H.) 745
Jerusha, 830
Julius C., 600
Leonard C., 600
Lucretia, 780
Lydia C., 600
Margaretta, 600
Maria, 585, 600
Martha, 600
Mary, 600, 621, 846, (A.) 745, (E.) 585, 898, 899
Perry M., 838
Peter J., 745
Phebe, 726, (J.) 600
Samuel C., 585
Sarah, 600
Stephen J., 780
Susan, 600
Thomas W., 659, 660
William F., 600
Thorneycraft, Ann E., 847
Thornton, Anna, 916
W. Charles B., 590
Throop, Marye H., 942
Thurston, John M., 811
Mary C., 811
Nicholas, 887
Rebecca A., 811
Zipporah, 887
Tierney, Mary, 848
Tiffany, Alice E., 856
Annie L., 856
Eliza A., 982
Elizabeth, 855
Ella, 855
George, 855, 982, (B.) 982
James M., 855
Joseph, 855
Marguerite, 982
Mary, 855
Minnie F., 855
Orlando, 855
Philena, 855
Ruth, 855, 982, (A.) 855
Washington, 855, 982
William H., 855
Tillinghast, James, 567
Tillotson, Elizabeth, 715
Tillott, Josephus, 639
Rachel, 639
Ruth, 639
Timmerman, Roxie, 603
Tinker, Cora J., 608
Tippen, Edward, 974
Lucina A., 974
Rush J., 974
Ruth J., 974
Titus, Ann, 902, (S.) 613
Ann, 611
Annie, 902
Caroline, 897, (V.) 897
Edward, 760, 761
Elizabeth, 588, 607
Ellwood V., 897
Emily, 795
George, 760, 761
Hannah, 605, 761
Helen, 761, (L.) 897
James, 897
John V., 902
Joseph B., 903
Joshua, 902
Lydia, 594
Maria L., 897
Martha, 606, (A.) 899
Mary, 588, 760, 761, 795, 885, (N.) 999
Obadiah, 760, 761, 795
Phebe, 760, 795, 955, (W.) 592, 593, 902
Philena, 855
Sarah, 618, 619
Silas, 588
Susan, 760, (D.) 849
Thomas, 902
Tobias, Clarence E., 612
Edna V., 612
Eli, 612
Ruth F., 612
Sarah, 612
Todd, Amelia, 705
Tompkins, Annie G., 1014
Caroline, 678, 679
Dorcas, 689
Elijah, 679, 788
Hannah, 788
James, 689
Jordan D., 681
Laura M., 1014
Lavinia, 642
Leonard, 678, 679
Maria L., 678, 681, 788
Mary, 689, (G.) 788
Noah S., 788
Paulina, 629, 630
Sarah H., 788
Susan, 843
Wilbur J., 1014
Tonetti, Francois M., 769
Mary T., 769
Topeman, Hugh A., 862
Susan, 862, (E.) 862
Torboss, Effie M., 660
Tower, Albert, 776, 777, (E.) 777
Almira, 777
Anna M., 776
Benjamin, 600
Elsie, 600
Frederick, 777
Jonas, 777
Joseph T., 777
Mary A., 777, (F.) 777
Towle, E. D., 976
Town, Daniel, 603
Martha, 603
Townley, Mary, 626
Townsend, ———, 578
Albert, 638
Alice, 620, 621
Almira, 637
Almy, 554
Amelia A., 888
Amy C., 621
Ann E., 600
Anna, 638, (A.) 906
Anne, 571
Caroline, 620, (H.) 638, (P.) 620
Charles, 637, 638
Charlotte, 616, 617, 618, 906
Daniel Y., 850
David F., 637
Elizabeth, 659, (A.) 621, (R.) 637
Emily, 637
Eugene, 637
Fannie, 617
Frank, 638
Freelove, 616, 725, 906
George H., 617
Harriet B., 888
Harry E., 974
Hewlett, 571
Isaac, 621, 911
Jackson S., 885
Jacob, 638
James, 637, 850, (E.) 850
Jane A., 638
Jemima, 885
Jessie, 637
Joseph, 850
Juliette, 638
Lester, 637
Lucius, 600
Lydia A., 637
Margaret, 850
Marianna, 850
Martha, 638
Mary, 571, 572, 621, 638, 760, 911, (A.) 621, 850, 851, 852, (E.) 638
Micajah, 906
Naomi, 637
Orrin, 637
Pamelia, 588, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 597
Percy, 637
Peter, 620, 621
Phebe A., 885
Priscilla A., 637
Rose A., 637
Sarah, 637, (E.) 617, (H.) 621, 911, 1007
Solomon S., 860
Susan, 850
Van H., 637
Walter B., 888
Towsley, Hannah, 800
Travis, Josiah, 784
Mary, (E.) 784, 959
Phebe, 784
Treadwell-Tredwell, Devoe, 686, 688
Edward, 986
John, 688
Mary H., 686, 688
Sarah, 986
Tamer F., 688
Treat, Abbie H., 614, 1005
George R., 889
Mercy C., 802
Treleuse, ———, 945
Tribout, Estelle, 648
Trimble, Cora, 767
Cornelia, 766
George, 766, (T.) 766
Margaret, 767
Mary, 767, (S.) 766
Merritt, 766, 768, 772
Richard, 766, 767
Walter, 766
Trimm, E., 1010
Tripp, Emma L., 812
George, 812
Samuel G., 812
Trousdale, Boyd B., 1002
Charles W., 1002
Earle E., 1002
Mary L., 1002
Merle M., 1002
Rebecca, 1002
Richard, 1002

Winn W., 1002
Truman, Catharine H., 861
Catherine, 958
George, 861
Lyman, 874, 876
Sarah P., 861, 983
Truslow, Eliza C., 793
Gertrude R., 793
William, 793
Trutie, Louisa M., 851
Tucker, Beverly, 688
F. H. F., 936
Fay, 688
Frank, 688, 936
George A., 688, 936
Julia A., 688, 936
Martha, 936
Sarah, 835
Tupper, Charles, 975
Harriet, 975
Turner, Alfred T., 832
Edward H., 708
Frances D., 708
Joseph, 765
Maria G., 708
Mary G., 765, 956
Rebecca, 765
Turrell, Elise, 954, (M.) 954
George B., 954
Tuthill, Charles E., 905
Tuttle, Edith, 840
Hannah, 800
Mary A., 800
William T., 800
Twiss, Sarah M., 815
Tyler, Annie, 923, 1013
Elizabeth M., 923
Harriet L., 652, 923, 1013
Margaret, 923
Sarah, 923
William H., 652, 923, 1013
Tyner, James, 918
John, 918
Lillie, 918
Nancy, 917
Sarah, 918

U

Udall, Deborah, 576
Hamilton J., 576
Matilda, 575, 576
Phebe, 575, (S.) 576
Richard, 576
Thomas P., 576
Ulshoeffer, ———, 768
W. G., 770
Underhill, A., 561, 563, 725
A. L., 709
A. Leah, 742
Aaron, 785, 810, 856, (C.) 780, (G.) 780, (J.) 776, (T.) 806, 809, 961, 965
Abbey J., 684
Abbie J. A., 666, 667, 668
Abby, 761, 762, 770, (W.) 762
Abel W., 695
Abigail, 574, 582, 583, 584, 585, 666, 673, 674, 720, 721, 772, (K.) 852
Abner H., 668
Abraham - Abram, 571, 635, 724, 725, 727, 732, 733, 813, 948, 949, (C.) 581, 746, 747, 748, 847, 890, (J.) 824, (L.) 651, 652, (R.) 827, 828, (S.) 773, 813, 823, 824
Absalom, 692, 693, 694, 695, 700
Ada, 682, 760, 835, 901, 903, 955, 959, 1004, (B. F.) 901
Adah E., 839
Adaline, 740, 823, 824, 862
Addie, 967, (E.) 807, 808
Adelaide, 759, 760, (F.) 756
Adelbert A., 838
Adele, 832, 976
Adelia, 691, 936, 937
Adeline, (A.) 603, 796, 797, 807, 808, 965, 966, (J.) 966
Adella S., 878, 994
Adna G., 716, 717, 718, (H.) 716, 717, 718, 945, 946, 1018
Adonijah, 591, 737, 738 (J.) 602, 603
Adrienne, 890
Agnes, 812, (C.) 698
Alanson, 729, 730, 953
Albert, 673, 674, 722, 731, 773, 783, 784, 852, 959, (E.) 784, (J.) 664, 930, (W.) 719, 720
Alberta, 674, (D.) 933
Alchia V., 658, 659
Aletta, 940
Alexander, 673, 674, 687, 763, 782, 784, (J.) 782, 784, 960
Alexiria, 674
Alfred, 559, 561, 562, 570, 571, 597, 631, 632, 651, 661, 663, 664, 673, 674, 784, 785, 864, 865, 884, 921, 922, (A.) 763, 765, 766, 956, (B.) 663, 849, (E.) 931, (M.) 762, 764, 765, 766, 956, 957, (R.) 651, (S.) 597, (W.) 559
Alice, 674, 759, 762, 769, 770, 771, 798, 848, (E.) 815, 960, (H.) 763, 956, (J.) 1006, (L.) 770, 771, (P.) 927
Allan C., 673
Allen, 674, 838, (B.) 978
Allison, 968
Almeda, 850
Almira, 747, (E.) 851, (H.) 747, 748
Almy, 554, (T.) 554
Alpheus, 657, 658, 830, 926, 927, (F.) 838
Alta M., 829
Alva W., 921, 1012
Amanda, 697, 890, 998, 999, (C.) 697, 698, 938, 939, (M.) 566, 686
Amaziah, 632
Amelia, 594, 595, 605, 682, 705, 797, (A.) 705, (T.) 593, (W.) 850
Amos, 557
Amy, 579, 588, 601, 602, 689, 793, 813, 885, 886, 887, 996, 997, 998, (C.) 729, 730, 953, (G.) 669, (K.) 622, 886, 887, 913, 997.
Andrew, 795, 933, (F.) 685, 933, 934, (J.) 603, 604, 795, 908, (M.) 747, 751, 752, 954, 955
Angelina, 712, (P.) 734
Angus, 673
Ann, 622, 623, 652, 673, 680, 685, 729, 737, 780, 811, 886, 932, (A.) 587, 705, (D.) 566, 567, 879, 881, (E.) 571, 572, 671, 737, 839, 840, 930, (H.) 978, (L.) 661, 662, 742, 929, (M.) 666, 826
Anna, 570, 634, 635, 664, 735, 805, 806, 884, 904, 971, (A.) 784, 879, 881, 994, (B.) 927, (C.) 576, 760, (E. C.) 850, (F.) 841, (H.) 884, (L.) 741, 742, 743, (M.) 660, 663, 776, 780, 928, 972, (S.) 597, 899, (T.) 930, (U.) 659, (W.) 904, 1013, (Y.) 813
Anne, 571, 572, 573, 574, 579, 582, 587, 885, 891, 892
Annett T., 838
Annette, 728
Annie, 664, 673, 674, 758, 761, 812, 886, 903, 940, 954, (E.) 679, (L.) 761, (M.) 674, 700, 939, (T.) 885, 886, 887
Anthony, 700, 701, 939, (L.) 707, 708, 709, 710, 942
Antoinette A., 713
Arnita W., 956
Arthur, 634, 673, 674, 757, 772, 775, 779, 816, 817, 851, 958, 959, 970, 981, (B.) 1013, (J.) 634, 635, (S.) 764, 765
Arzy-Ariza, 651
Asa B., 837, (R.) 837
Atala A., 852
Augusta, 666, 697, 776, 815, 848, (H.) 590, (T.) 855, (V.) 842
Augustin-Augustine, 830, (B.) 835
Augustus, 566, 567, 726, 951, (P.) 880
B. M., 559, 567
B. N. T., 675
Bailey, 726, 727, 951
Barbara, 979
Barnes, 921, 922
Benjamin, 556, 559, 590, 672, 673, 679, 835, 857, 861, 890, 983, (C.) 581, 687, 688, 888, 997, (D.) 840, (F.) 670, 928, 930, (H.) 661, 663, (J.) 622, 623, (M.) 558, 559, 562, 567, 861, 862, 983, (O.) 814, (T.) 554, 555, 578, 588, 590, 591, 691, 858, 860, 901, 938
Bertha, 567, 825, 849, 908, 972, 973, (P.) 880
Bessie G., 822, (M.) 825, 973
Betsey, 686
Beverly, 674
Bishop, 677, 678, 679, 680, 932
Blanche, 674, (C.) 819, (M.) 850
Blaudina C., 740, 741
Bloomer D., 823
British, 673, (N.) 673, 674, (N. T.) 674, 675
Bruce, 732, (S.) 732
Burtie C., 819
Caleb, 679, 778, 848, (F.) 668, 669, 671, 672, 679
Callie, 839, (W.) 839, 979
Carl C., 969, (F.) 831, 832, 976
Carmalita, 858

Carol, 1016
Caroline, 562, 563, 597, 603, 615, 637, 652, 657, 678, 680, 702, 707, 717, 724, 725, 728, 744, 745, 812, 873, 907, 908, 926, 949, 970, 993, 1005, (A.) 658, 659, 666, 670, 928, 930, (C.) 691, 937, (E.) 687, 809, 937, 950, 967, (F.) 961, (G.) 735, (L.) 735, (M.) 693, 694, 814, 969, 970, (P.) 691, 937, (S.) 733, 735, 758, 759, (W.) 758
Carolyn, 825
Carrie, 667, 727, 810, 819, 825, 924, 960, 1006, 1021, (A.) 668, (D.) 884, (E.) 814, (H.) 821, (M.) 928
Cassie D., 884
Catharine - Catherine, 592, 673, 711, 712, 721, 722, 724, 822, 854, 855, 890, 907, 908, 926, 953, 958, (A.) 853, (C. W.) 904, (H.) 705, 711, (L.) 996, (M.) 651, 853
Cecilia-Celia A., 631, 655, 665
Charity, 755
Charles, 586, 587, 605, 606, 636, 673, 686, 700, 701, 707, 710, 719, 728, 796, 797, 798, 813, 843, 878, 902, 903, 939, 940, 967, 995, (A.) 586, 685, 686, 741, 899, (B.) 663, 664, 677, 929, (C.) 586, (E.) 662, 663, 729, 813, 849, 929, 1014, 1015, (F.) 674, 728, 729, 745, 952, 953, (H.) 678, 681, (J.) 815, 850, 929, (L.) 829, 856, (M.) 566, 567, 696, 746, 879, 880, 994, (N.) 825, (O.) 776, (P.) 652, (R.) 806, 807, 809, 961, 967, 968, (S.) 733, (W.) 604, 673, 780, 807, 808, 831, 849, 879, 908, 974, 975, 976, 977
Charlina L., 829
Charlotte, 674, 688, 701, 709, 710, 727, (A.) 664, 700, 701, 705, 706, 727, 759, 760, 939, (B.) 908, 1006, (G.) 764, 765, (L.) 707, 942, (R.) 686, (W.) 948, 949, 950
Christina, 931
Clara, 603, 634, 664, 665, 671, 816, 843, 848, 996, 1012, (B.) 688, 936, (H.) 842, (S.) 713, (V.) 843
Clarence, 816, 958, (D.) 816, (E.) 851, 981, (H.) 687, 996, (K.) 772, 958
Clarice P., 974
Clarina B., 711, 712
Clarissa, 650, 921, (A.) 654, 925, (E.) 837
Clarkson, 775, 776, 783
Clayton E., 760, 955, 956
Clementine, 592, 717
Clifford E., 931
Clifton, 953, (L.) 1014
Constance, 957
Cora, 729, (E.) 779, (L.) 711, (T.) 761
Cornelia, 560, 565, 661, 720, 721, 775, 776, 863, 864, 946, (A.) 652, 724, 992, 923, 924, (B.) 622, (C.) 930, (E.) 564, 878, 993, (J.) 652, (V.) 775, 776, 1014, (W.) 773
Cornelius, 681, 696, (S.) 729
Cortlandt A., 733
Cynthia, 674, (R.) 1013
Cyrus, 814, 970
D., 559, 567
D. Harris-David H., 556, 574, 576, 636, 697, 702, 747, 761, 820, 823, 830, 841, 856, 934, 948, 961, 962, 964, 966, 969
D. Kirk, 886, 887
D. Morgan, 671
Daniel, 569, 573, 574, 575, 576, 579, 582, 586, 601, 602, 615, 741, 742, 743, 747, 796, 797, 798, 810, 848, 850, 851, 852, 855, 856, 857, 899, 907, 908, 1005, (A.) 899, (C.) 727, 848, (H.) 706, 740, (K.) 590, 591, 684, 885, 886, 887, (O.) 684, 747, 748
David, 558, 561, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568, 572, 657, 658, 728, 744, 745, 811, 812, 817, 879, 881, 882, 883, 926, 952, 969, 970, (B.) 652, 657, 923, 1012, (C.) 571, 572, 573, 885, 887, 969, (H.) 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 806, 807, 932, (M.) 670, 930, (R.) 728, 744, 745, 954
Deborah, 597, 636, 737, 738, (D.) 733
De Forest, 965
Delia, 604, (A.) 814
Donald E., 816
Dora M., 595, 596, (S.) 596
Dorcas L., 829
Dorinda R., 797
Dorothea E., 765
Dorothy, 858, 909, 921, 950, 1018, (I.) 957, (N.) 978
Douglas, 953
Dr., 973
Drusilla, 794, 795
Duncan, 1013
E., 729
E. B., 765
E. C., 1001
E. Augusta, 672
E. Cora S., 779
Earl-Earle A., 931, (F.) 814, (G.) 835, (J.) 1013, (W.) 832, 975
Earland, 624
Eddie, 1001
Edgar, 678, 681, 685, 932, 933, 1016, 1017, (A.) 785, (L.) 695
Edith, 840, 856, 953, 956, (H.) 817, (J.) 748, (M.) 926, (S.) 994
Editha, 708
Edmund, 756, 757, 765, (B.) 763, 764, 765, (C.) 763, 764, (K.) 764, 765
Edna E., 748, (G.) 827, (K.) 778, (M.) 931
Edward, 558, 563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 653, 701, 848, 849, 874, 878, 892, (A.) 701, 756, 784, 824, 940, (B.) 780, (C.) 576, 724, 727, 892, 924, 948, 949, 1000, 1002, 1014, (D.) 662, 929, 1015, (F.) 564, 565, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, (H.) 706, 828, 832, 856, 857, 940, 976, (M.) 806, 849, (P.) 652, 653, 922, 923, 924, 978, (R.) 840, (S.) 1013, (T.) 848, (W.) 605, 723, 909, 930
Edwin, 656, 740, (A.) 820, (C.) 766, (J.) 664, 929, 930, (S.) 708, 709, 942, 943
Effie, 827, (E.) 815, (M. 660, (T.) 660, 928
Elada-Eleda-Ellada J., 668, 670
Eleanor, 725, 763, 949, 956, (A.) 851
Eleazer, 650, 921, (R.) 650, 921, 1012
Electa, 651
Elinor, 606, 722
Elias H., 726, 727, 728, 729, 746, 952, (L.) 902, (M.) 952, 1020
Elise M., 753, 879, 954
Elisha, 717
Eliza, 554, 555, 560, 563, 568, 569, 570, 571, 634, 666, 674, 677, 680, 681, 682, 699, 724, 732, 741, 796, 797, 813, 848, 858, 860, 861, 931, 948, 949, 1015, (A.) 669, 686, 692, (A. P.) 778, (B.) 558, 861, 862, (E.) 562, 563, 564, (H.) 559, (I.) 859, (J.) 554, 690, 784, 849, (M.) 838, (S.) 706, (W.) 859
Elizabeth, 555, 556, 557, 566, 569, 573, 575, 579, 586, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593, 603, 604, 650, 664, 665, 666, 668, 673, 674, 677, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 694, 706, 722, 728, 729, 731, 741, 743, 744, 746, 761, 765, 775, 777, 780, 781, 799, 813, 839, 848, 849, 851, 862, 900, 901, 952, 961, 965, 1004, (A.) 565, 566, 661, 662, 663, 974, (B.) 628, 629, 690, (C.) 587, 706, 764, 765, 779, 806, 807, 809, 967, (C. S.) 779, (D.) 745, (G.) 810, (H.) 693, 696, 697, 699, 700, (J.) 602, (K.) 590, 743, 901, 953, (L.) 690, 761, 956, (M.) 665, 729, (R.) 903, (S.) 778, (Y.) 743
Ella, 565, 569, 727, 753, (F.) 693, 694, (H.) 967, (J.) 736, (M.) 976, (S.) 961, (U.) 591, (W.) 949
Ellen, 562, 563, 564, 736, 824, 850, 873, (D.) 736, (E.) 929, 1014, 1015, (L.) 928, (M.) 603
Elliot-Elliott E., 816, 1015, (S.) 820, 971
Elmer, 945, 1018
Elmira, 830
Elnathan, 683

Index

Elsie, 696, (F.) 1014
Elwin, 839
Emelie-Emilie E., 780, (H.) 954, (J.) 748
Emeline, 569, 784, 785, (E.) 937, (S.) 909
Emily, 563, 668, 671, 678, 683, 753, 775, 795, 798, 823, 835, 873, (A.) 691, (C.) 936, (D.) 747, (E.) 665, 780, (F.) 690, (H.) 666, 707, 772, 794, 795, 940, 941, 942, 957, 958, (R.) 903
Emma, 567, 615, 683, 685, 686, 695, 717, 744, 755, 817, 826, 954, 1005, 1012, 1018, (A.) 901, (C.) 785, (J.) 754, 821, 971, (L.) 708, 812, 826, (M.) 814, 969, (S.) 882, 883, (V.) 566, 567, 881, 995
Emmarene, 878
Emmett L., 815
Enoch, 686
Ernest, 772, 958, 959, (V.) 828
Essie L., 840
Estella, 826
Esther, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 745, 747, 748, 749, 750, 851, 950, (E.) 652, 922, (H.) 957, (L.) 823, 827, 974
Ethel, 884, 1018, (E.) 733, (M.) 765, 928, 1001, (P.) 746, 953
Etta F., 952
Ettie B., 927
Eugene, 559, 667, 726, 727, 785, 796, 926, 951, (B.) 659, 660, 928, (H.) 604, (L.) 666, 667
Eugenia, 686, 784, (D.) 687, (M.) 668, (P.) 847, 890
Euphemia, 673, 774
Eva, 719, 720, 721, 754, 755, 756, 828, (A.) 839
Evadne J., 974
Evaline-Eveline, 559, 862
Evelyn, 835, (T.) 874, 877
Ezra, 704
F. Phebe, 886
Fancher H., 697, 698, 699
Fannie-Fanny, 684, 780, 954, (H.) 743, 953, 981, (L.) 752, (M.) 747, 753, (P.) 885, 886, 887, 998, (W.) 760, 956
Fansher, 938
Fletcher S., 882
Flora, 878
Florence, 673, 722, 922, 943, (A.) 956, (E.) 849, 1013, (G.) 932, 933, (H.) 837, (M.) 629, (S.) 951, (T.) 660, (W.) 831, 976
Flossie, 651
Frances, 603, 705, 722, 758, 968, 969, (A.) 759, 822, (E.) 923, 1012, (G.) 782, (L.) 662, 695, (M.) 705, 757, 940, (O.) 713
Francis, 969, (E.) 820, (H.) 841, (K.) 852, (L.) 662, 770, 771, 814, 929, 969, 970, 1014, (M.) 569, 883, (T.) 554, 858, 859, 860, 1018, (W.) 822, 823, (Y.) 840, 841
Frank, 578, 651, 690, 701, 732, 796, 797, 851, 860, 904, 1002, (B.) 901, (E.) 927, (M.) 743, (P.) 732, 1012, 1013, (R.) 1001, (V.) 775, 776, (W.) 564, 651, 922, (Y.) 841
Franklin, 754, 755, 761, (J.) 593, (P.) 732, 785
Fred, 971, (A.) 759, (W.) 730, 731
Frederic-Frederick, 672, 679, 813, 908, (A.) 722, 758, 759, 827, (B.) 669, 670, 672, (E.) 565, 932, 933, 1016, 1017, (H.) 763, 1018, (L.) 752, (M.) 671, 930, (O.) 670, (T.) 669, 670, 672
G., 765
Gardiner F., 751
Gashe, 704, 705
Gedney-Gidney, 694, 696
Gee, 967
Genevieve, 937, 958
George, 571, 572, 573, 579, 651, 657, 673, 696, 701, 724, 727, 731, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 775, 796, 798, 828, 835, 838, 848, 886, 914, 926, 927, 928, 948, 949, 960, 963, 972, (A.) 713, 798, 837, 839, 849, 978, (B.) 659, 660, 837, 930, (C.) 566, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 972, 973, 974, (D.) 732, 812, (E.) 650, 691, 711, 729, 827, 828, 921, 926, (F.) 697, 775, 776, 807, 808, 938, 966, (H.) 838, 840, 966, (L.) 685, 686, 842, 843, 979, (M.) 623 (Mc.) 661, 662, 663, 929, (R.) 571, 572, 577, 580, 722, 733, 839, 840, (S.) 606, 607, 661, 662, 663, 971, (T.) 794, 795, 861, 978, (W.) 593, 594, 727, 732, 757, 758, 759, 843, 904, 905, (W. L.) 659, 927, 928, 930
Georgia, 741, 857, (C.) 983
Georgiana, 839, 981
Gerard H., 570, 884, 945
Gerardus D., 807, 808, 965, 966, (F.) 967
Gertrude, 693, 757, 764, 765, 776, 816, (C.) 763, 764, 765, (H.) 669
Gidney, See Gedney
Gilbert, 653, 677, 680, 681, 682, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 701, 702, 924, 932, (E.) 682, (P.) 652, 686, 923, 1012, 1013, (R.) 682
Gladys, 841, 1021, (W.) 748
Grace, 671, 673, 674, 704, 705, 722, 763, 776, 842, 960, 965, (D.) 952, 957, (T.) 660
Grandison G., 567, 568, 882, 883
Gruden, 674
Gwendolyn B., 825
H. H., 770
H. Leonard, 958
H. P., 736
Hannah, 592, 593, 605, 606, 624, 625, 626, 654, 656, 673, 674, 677, 684, 687, 689, 690, 691, 718, 719, 728, 794, 796, 798, 811, 812, 856, 908, 933, 960, (A.) 694, 794, (B.) 568, 571, (E.) 606, (H.) 655, 656, (J.) 716, 717, (J. E.) 820, (L.) 563, 706, 746, 780, 781, 839, 978, (M.) 687, (P.) 597, (R.) 687, (S.) 774, 775, 776, 777, (T.) 812, (W.) 592, 594, 595, 598, 902, 909
Harlow, 817
Harmon, 817
Harold, 764, 765, (E.) 969, (N.) 569, 883, 884, (W.) 757
Harriet-Harriette-Harietta-Harriett, 624, 632, 636, 677, 678, 679, 680, 754, 763, 764, 776, 814, 826, 827, 828, 932, 956, (A.) 684, 974, (C.) 688, (E.) 624, 653, (G.) 882, (J.) 879, (L.) 652, 763, 923, 1013, (M.) 650, (S.) 823, 824, 882, (W.) 624, (Y.) 841, 842
Harry, 722, 827, 835, 848, 974, (C.) 882, 883, 932, 1016, (D.) 606, (K.) 819, (L.) 1013, (W.) 855
Harvey, 829, (B.) 798, (C.) 651, 891, (I.) 747, 751, 954, 955
Hattie, 567, 606, 755, 822, 971, (B.) 837, (E.) 731, 827, 1000, 1002, (O.) 820, 971, (S.) 751
Hazel, 824
Helen, 731, 753, 813, 1006, (A.) 764, 765, 904, 905, (B.) 817, 978, (E.) 837, 929, 958, 1006, 1014, 1015, (H.) 823, (K.) 849, (L.) 684, 966, (M.) 813, (O.) 1017, (R.) 855, (T.) 945, (W.) 752
Helena A., 693
Henrietta, 634, 730, 909, 1014, (G.) 858
Henry, 567, 656, 664, 679, 709, 711, 856, 908, (B.) 841, 842, (C.) 566, 567, 680, 881, 882, (G.) 673, (H.) 762, 770, 771, 840, (L.) 723, 771, (M.) 696, 701, (P.) 735, 736, (S.) 737, (T.) 603, 605, 909, (U.) 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, (W.) 592, 593, 635, 636, 901, 902, 908, 1006
Herbert, 758, 759, 849, (L.) 849, (S.) 841, (W.) 852
Hildegarde E., 1016
Hiram, 673, 813, 838
Hobart D., 884
Horace, 813, 838, (M.) 629
Howard G., 855, (H.) 932, (J.) 777, (L.) 770, 771, (R.) 1012
Hudson, 675, 931
Hugh S., 677, (W.) 822
Huldah A., 861
Hulit-Hulet-Hewlett, 796, 797
Humbolt, 814
Hunt, 668
Ida, 824, (B.) 820, 971, (C.) 674, (H.) 905, (L.) 831,

976, (M.) 890, 921, (R.) 636
Inez, 823
Ira B., 772
Irene, 565, 566, 878, 879, 1006, (F.) 751
Irving, 779, 945, 995, 1018, (B.) 937, (S.) 880, 994
Isaac, 715, 716, 717, 718, 722, 755, 816, 849, 850, 947, 970, (B.) 673, (C.) 674, 733, (H.) 678, 681, 684, (N.) 674, (O.) 655, 665, (Q.) 777, 778, 779, (V.) 670, 672, 679, 794, 795
Isabel, 778, 849, 890, (B.) 581, 891, (C.) 999
Isabella, 932, 1016, (B.) 581
Isabelle, 578
Isaiah, 784, 785
Israel, 591, 708, 747, 751, 752, 963, (L.) 694, 695
Iva B., 670
J., 725
J. Franklyn, 849
J. Frederic, 570
J. S., 636
Jackson, 602
Jacob, 592, 593, 813, 886, 887, 997, (D.) 622, 913, 914, (H.) 812, (S.) 572, 588, 885, 886, 887, 996, 997, 998
James, 592, 593, 594, 637, 657, 673, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 815, 903, 904, 905, 907, 948, 949, 970, (A.) 636, 711, 712, 816, 969, (B.) 705, (E.) 722, 723, 760, 814, 947, 955, (F.) 680, (H.) 624, 629, 630, 674, 675, 838, 862, 931, 1015, (L.) 689, 842, 979, (M.) 679, 969, (Q.) 806, (S.) 636, (T.) 660, 673, 814, 851, 969, 970, 983, (V.) 858, (W.) 554, 634, 635, 636, 674, 858, 859
Jane, 572, 573, 574, 586, 597, 636, 657, 673, 689, 726, 776, 777, 796, 797, 798, 926, 927, (C.) 690, (D.) 832, 833, 834, (E.) 716, 717, (O.) 668, 669, (T.) 718, (V.) 926, (W.) 606
Janet, 979, 1018, (B.) 978
Jarvis, 783, (F.) 581, 890, 998, 999
Jason, 565, 566, 878, 879
Jasper, 815, 970, (W.) 815
Jay, 815, (H.) 956, (N.) 824
Jean, 842, (W.) 753
Jeane, 938
Jeanette J., 589, 590
Jeanne, 1015, (L.) 1015
Jemima, 580, 581
Jennette, 1012
Jennie, 606, 785, 816, 828, 908, 1012, (A.) 921, (D.) 730, 731, (E.) 691, (L.) 938, (M.) 927, (S.) 825, 972, (W.) 966
Jeralemon S., 938
Jerome, 696, 798
Jeronimus, 697, (S.) 697, 698, 699, 938, 939
Jerusha, 830, (V.) 798
Jesse, 631, 632, (H.) 770, 813, (L.) 685
Jessey, 971
Jessie, 629, 827, 945, (G.) 1018
Joel, 632, 734, 735
John, 571, 573, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 604, 624, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 657, 658, 673, 698, 701, 708, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 840, 841, 856, 857, 870, 874, 882, 921, 922, 926, 934, 935, 978, 986, 992, 1019, (A.) 674, 732, 784, 959, 960, (B.) 561, 562, 658, 659, 756, 757, 837, (C.) 629, 754, 755, 756, (D.) 687, 756, (E.) 921, 1012, (F.) 684, 756, 851, 933, 1012, (G.) 772, 957, 958, (H.) 651, 658, 727, 1018, (J.) 997, (K.) 588, 591, 885, 886, 887, 996, (L.) 708, 827, (M.) 720, 721, 862, (O.) 678, 680, (Q.) 659, (Q. A.) 659, 927, 928, (S.) 563, (T.) 660, 661, 680, 717, 744, 850, 854, 855, 928, 932, 948, 981, 1016, (U.) 740, 741, (W.) 604, 636, 695, 751, 781, 815, 819, 823, 971
Jonathan, 572, 573, 574
Jordan W., 605, 908
Joseph, 688, 971, (A.) 731, 732, 936, (B.) 697, (C.) 659, 689, (E.) 855, (G.) 686, 702, 732, (I.) 734, (L.) 957, (R.) 819, (T.) 766, (W.) 851, 852
Josephine, 644, 708, 729, 733, 838, 926, (B.) 696, (E.) 855
Joshua, 656, 657, 658, (B.) 693, 696, 697, 699, 700, 809, 810, 961, 967, (L.) 769, 770, (S.) 762, 769, 770, 771
Josiah, 776, (I.) 774, 775, 776, 777
Josie, 672
Judson, 651, 839
Julia, 578, 747, 775, 813, 922, (A.) 659, 688, 689, 693, 694, 700, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 921, 927, 928, 930, 936, (A. M.) 692, (B.) 928, (H.) 734, (L.) 712, 815, (P.) 581, (S.) 775, 776
Juliaetta, 813
Juliet, 724, 725, 727, 949
Juliette J., 926
Justus A., 673
Kate, 624, 679, 705, 751, 752, 822, 904, 954, (C.) 842, (H.) 996, (L.) 886, (M.) 959, (V.) 679
Katharine - Katherine, 567, 637, 656, 724, 725, 757, 794, 858, 949, 974, (H.) 978, (U.) 727, (W.) 568
Kathryn E., 955, (N.) 838, (P.) 966
Katy A., 606
Kenneth K., 999
Kitty, 563
L. C., 807
Lancaster, 660, 685, (O.) 666, 667, 668
Langdon, 694
Latitia, 848
Laura, 926, 970, 1018, (A.) 603, 922, (E.) 969, (I.) 923, (J.) 923, (V.) 928
Lavinia R., 1012
Lawrence, 666, 691, 936, 937, 940, (M.) 756
Leah, 742, 743, 884
Leda, 595, 598
Lee, 960, 1021
Le Grande, 966, 967
Lena, 673, 697, 698, 888
Leon, 798, (O.) 732
Leonora A., 1014
Leslie, 746, (M.) 843
Lester, 699, (J.) 698, 699
Letitia F., 555
Levi, 569, 741, 743
Lewis, 795, (K.) 842
Libbie, 781, 952
Lillian, 784, 861, 874, 885, 931, 1015, (H.) 976, (I.) 965, (L.) 879, (M.) 862, (V.) 957
Lillie, 694, 741, 743, 860, (E.) 969, (M.) 696
Lily, 874
Linda C., 898
Lindley, 569, 570, 765, (F.) 764, 765
Lizzie, 798, 810, 820, 828, 971
Lois D., 1017
Lora A., 831, 974, 975, 976, (J.) 932, 976, (M.) 831, 975
Lorenza D., 785
Lorimer G., 858
Lot C., 890, 999
Lotta J., 636
Lottie, 674, (M. B.) 674, 931, (W.) 950
Louis, 922, (N.) 883, (P. B.) 723
Louisa, 606, 622, 636, 685, 686, 723, 737, 764, 815, 945, 1018, (A.) 722, 723, 947, (E.) 852, (F.) 948, (J.) 555, (M.) 851, (S.) 738
Louise, 581, 651, 708, 717, 723, 741, 759, 886, 887, 889, 947, 997, 1001, 1002, 1014, (A.) 690, (B.) 724, (D.) 842, 979, (E.) 840, (G.) 772, (H.) 723, (M.) 724, (R.) 883
Lucina - Lucinda, 732, 740, (C.) 806, 807, 961, 965, (H.) 961
Lucretia, 701, 780
Lucy, 770, 837, (C.) 827, 948, (D.) 826, 973, (H.) 622, (J.) 829
Luella, 766
Luman, 970
Lydia, 571, 628, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 806, 816, (B.) 569, (E.) 571, 660, (G.) 604, 769, (H.) 809, 967, (M.) 952, 1020, (P.) 762, 764, 765, (V.) 796
M. E., 671
M. Emily, 594
M. Ida, 771
Mabel-Mable, 607, 841, 953, (A.) 756, (E.) 837, (K.) 772
Madge H., 687
Maggie, 824

Index

Maltby S., 928
Mamie, 899, (L.) 733
Marcella, 559
Margaret, 557, 558, 574, 575, 576, 582, 586, 593, 651, 654, 664, 673, 674, 697, 698, 705, 771, 796, 813, 816, 848, 850, 858, 890, 899, 903, 904, 905, 908, 921, 922, 929, 930, 943, 945, 1006, 1013, 1016, 1020, (A.) 622, 663, 850, 913, 929, (E.) 657, 702, 860, (L.) 966, (M. T.) 938, (R.) 904, (T.) 852, 957, (V.) 554, 858, 859
Marguerite, 933, (A.) 968
Maria, 604, 678, 685, 725, 732, 818, 861, (C.) 738, (E.) 681, 731, 839, 977, (F.) 737, (G.) 708, (L.) 678, 681, 840, (N.) 797, (W.) 554, 859, 860
Mariah, 636, (E.) 878, 994
Marian, 796, 797, (D.) 746, (I.) 879
Mariana-Marianna, 588, 606, 757, 885, 886
Marie, 879, (E.) 629, (J.) 838
Marietta-Mariette, 726, 727, 890
Marion, 755, 756, 835, 855, 882, 953, 981, (C.) 836, (D.) 981, (L.) 946, (T.) 851
Marjorie-Marjory, 843, (A.) 886, 997
Mark F., 970
Martha, 563, 564, 837, (A.) 603, (J.) 586, 587, 603, 817, (M.) 562, 563, 872, 873, (V.) 778, 779
Marvin R., 683
Mary, 562, 563, 571, 572, 573, 592, 593, 601, 602, 603, 604, 626, 627, 628, 650, 651, 652, 656, 661, 663, 671, 673, 674, 684, 685, 687, 691, 702, 716, 717, 718, 722, 724, 727, 729, 736, 737, 756, 759, 761, 762, 766, 767, 769, 777, 778, 779, 797, 816, 831, 838, 839, 848, 849, 856, 872, 901, 903, 907, 908, 921, 926, 930, 931, 945, 946, 957, 969, 970, 1001, 1002, (A.) 559, 561, 562, 606, 629, 664, 666, 673, 674, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 691, 701, 717, 718, 738, 745, 756, 757, 759, 771, 777, 799, 842, 850, 851, 852, 904, 929, 930, 933, 942, 1004, (A. M.) 864, 865, (B.) 781, 796, 827, 974, (C.) 603, 837, 890, 998, (D.) 843, 885, 886, (E.) 564, 565, 593, 594, 603, 606, 653, 658, 664, 673, 691, 695, 697, 699, 701, 705, 716, 717, 719, 752, 754, 755, 756, 778, 784, 835, 839, 852, 905, 921, 927, 929, 932, 933, 936, 938, 945, 959, 974, 1012, 1016, 1017, (F.) 684, 764, 773, 776, (G.) 765, 766, 861, 956, (H.) 564, 637, 688, 874, 878, (H. R.) 837, (I.) 658, 659, 1012, (J.) 570, 586, 592, 602, 623, 628, 631, 693, 694, 716, 771, 821, 823, 835, 851, 901, 902, 914, 915, 971, 972, 981, (K.) 726, 903, 951, (L.) 554, 660, 662, 663, 670, 731, 751, 752, 815, 816, 842, 858, 859, 860, 901, 928, 930, 945, 951, (M.) 561, 562, 569, 570, 622, 758, 865, 984, 986, (S.) 766, 770, 772, 779, 874, 959, (U.) 724, (V.) 860, (W.) 751, 758
Matie, 732
Matilda - Mathilde, 686, 854, (A.) 686, (C.) 886, 887, 889, 997, (H.) 855, (L.) 949, (M.) 966
Mattie, 815
Maud-Maude, 623, 720, 798, 824, (F.) 981
May, 651, 922
Medea A., 862
Melena, 888
Melissa, 784
Melvin, 696
Menemon S., 697, 698, 699
Meredith, 778
Mervin N., 652, 924
Merwin R., 683
Meta J., 825
Mildred G., 1006
Millicent, 1020
Milton E., 952, 1020, (T.) 1020
Mineman, 938
Minerva, 819, 835, (E.) 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 942
Minnesota, 969
Minnie, 697, 778, 781, 785, 890, 969, 999, (B.) 927, (W.) 899
Minorba, 722
Miriam, 773, (D.) 554, (F.) 700, (M.) 566
Mollie, 823
Monmouth H., 687, 688, 936
Morgan, 672, 679
Morris, 717, 753
Moses, 806
Myra, 824
Myron, 857
Myrtie M., 734
Myrtle, 824
Nancy, 571, 572, 573, 579, 673, 677, 678, 679, 680, 685, 686, (A.) 680, (J.) 656, 679, (M.) 955
Nathan, (J.) 819
Nathaniel, 634, 635, 673, 679, 687, 794, 796, (V.) 652, 924, 1014
Nehemiah B., 701
Nellie, 651, 814, 815, 850, 1012, (A.) 921
Nelson, 798
Nicholas, 660, 685
Nina, 785
Nita D., 884
Noah, 664, 665, 666, 685, 686, (B.) 673
Norman, 624, 696, (L.) 732, 733
Olive, 603, 701, 702, (E.) 669, (G.) 672
Olivia, 751
Ophelia, 780
Orella, 857
Orpha, 817, (M.) 817
Orrin, 651, 922, (B.) 814, 815
Oscar, 970, (B.) 814, 970, (F.) 814, (L.) 666, (W.) 688
Pamelia-Pamela-Parmela, 588, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 597, 631, 632, (T.) 592
Patience, 679, 755, 784
Paulina, 629, 630, (E.) 630
Percy L., 850
Persis, 824, 825
Peter E., 685, 686, (H.) 812, (J.) 660, (S.) 853
Phebe-Phoebe, 572, 573, 575, 578, 580, 593, 597, 601, 602, 606, 628, 678, 717, 722, 725, 726, 729, 730, 731, 732, 738, 740, 744, 760, 761, 773, 795, 811, 885, 950, 951, 954, 955, 998, (A.) 575, 595, 596, 653, 885, 886, 888, 997, (B.) 574, 575, (E.) 695, 1007, (F.) 581, 744, 889, (H.) 602, 603, (J.) 629, 730, 756, 757, 924, 1014, (K.) 588, 590, 591, (S.) 576, 887, (T.) 760, 774, (W.) 592, 593, 762, 770, 771, 782, 784, 902
Philena, 855, (R.) 716, 717, 946
Philip H., 680, 932
Phineas S., 820, 971
Phyllis, 976
Polly, 652, 798, 813, 814, (C.) 836, 837, (H.) 564
Portia M., 707, 710
Priscilla G., 709
Punderson A., 724, (B.) 705, 706
Quincy, 829
Rachel, 683, 717, (A.) 678, (W.) 729, 745, 952
Ralph, 721, 946, (H.) 652, (I.) 746, 953, (J.) 815
Rebecca, 572, 573, 579, 607, 703, 711, 885, 886, 887, 998, (A.) 660, 665, (H.) 750, 758, (M.) 766, (T.) 597, (W.) 597
Reginald B., 1004
Return, 828, (M.) 824, 825
Reuben, 730, (H.) 762, 763, 764, 782, 956, (L.) 763, 764
Ricardo A., 852
Richard, 588, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 597, 737, 903, 962, 963, 1006, (A.) 696, (A. L.) 695, (B.) 862, (C.) 589, 590, 591, (H.) 559, 861, (M.) 780, 781, (S.) 966, (W.) 595, 598
Richardson, 722
Robert, 566, 572, 673, 706, 728, 729, 759, 760, 761, 762, 835, 952, 956, 1014, 1020, (B.) 565, 763, 878, 994, (C.) 857, (F.) 571, 573, (H.) 758, 812, (I.) 840, (L.) 695, 705, 709, 940, (L. M.) 813, (M.) 842, (P.) 816, (S.) 722, 723, 825, 972, (T.) 839,

840, 977, 978, 979, (W.) 956
Rolena, 839, 977, 978, 979
Roma, 908
Romulus, 696
Rosanna, 657, 851
Roscoe F., 849
Rose, 1014
Rosetta H., 780
Rowland, 731, (L.) 730, 731
Roxie, 603
Royal B. B., 823, (T.) 828
Russell, 931, (P.) 1013
Ruth, 720, 767, 768, 849, 850, 855, 958, 977, 982, (A.) 995, (C.) 719, 720, 1016, (G.) 841, (M.) 813
S. Josephine, 930
Sadie, 722, (O.) 603, (R.) 927
Sallie D., 821, 972
Sally, 582, (A.) 757, 759, 760, 761
Saloma-Salome, 814, 970, (S.) 814
Samuel, 568, 569, 570, 571, 579, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 597, 598, 603, 605, 636, 719, 720, 721, 741, 799, 830, 848, 849, 905, (B.) 568, 569, 570, 741, 743, 883, (C.) 835, (E.) 851, 981, (H.) 848, (J.) 601, 602, 603, 615, 907, 1005, (P.) 603, (R.) 593, 594, 904, 1004, (S.) 605, 908, 1006, (V.) 572, 885, 886, 887, 889, 997
Sands D., 730, 953
Sanford, 784
Sarah, 562, 569, 572, 575, 578, 580, 581, 582, 586, 591, 592, 604, 650, 674, 683, 686, 688, 696, 702, 703, 704, 715, 717, 741, 743, 756, 761, 776, 793, 796, 797, 804, 812, 835, 883, 888, 889, 890, 901, 902, 903, 921, 953, 1012, (A.) 606, 659, 669, 670, 684, 685, 687, 688, 705, 718, 727, 815, 817, 840, 936, (B.) 852, (C.) 558, 560, 561, 562, 564, 565, 566, 751, (E.) 586, 652, 653, 730, 756, 862, 885, 886, 887, 899, 923, 924, 997, (E. S.) 682, (F.) 653, 795, 854, (G.) 983, (H.) 722, 740, (I.) 688, (J.) 622, 696, 721, 734, 913, (M.) 683, 733, 769, 815, (N.) 884, (P.) 568, 571, 819, 861, 902, 971, 983, (R.) 754, 755, 756, 883, (S.) 561, 562, 770, 864, (T.) 596, (U.) 591, (W.) 592, 593, 594, 744, 745, 903, 952
Selby, 842
Sheppard M., 852
Sidney, 651, 921, (A.) 954, (B.) 680, (S.) 933
Silas, 782, (A.) 763, 782, 783, 784
Smith, 574, 575, 578, 889
Solomon, 597, 721, 722
Sophia, 591, 592, 715, 716, 717, 718, 797, 925, 946
Sophronia J., 827
Spencer H., 706
Stanley B., 1013
Stannard W., 819
Stanton W., 751
Stella E., 779, (L.) 840
Stephen, 580, 581, 582, 591, 720, 721, 727, 738, 740, 797, 798, 888, 946, (A.) 922, (C.) 581, 740, 888, 889, 890, (F.) 720, 721, (G.) 961, (J.) 605, 908, 909, (L.) 691, 937, (M.) 724, 727, 761, 762, 948, 949, 950, 956, (W.) 694, 761, 762, 956
Stephenson, 729, 730, 731, 732
Stevenson, 729
Sue H., 954
Susan, 606, 660, 674, 731, 765, 766, 774, 782, 784, 843, 963, (A.) 670, 671, 730, 731, 951, (D.) 849, (E.) 606, 856, 862, (J.) 668, (R.) 604
Susana-Susanna-Susannah, 588, 663, 668, 669, 670, 672, (T.) 850
Susie, 951
Sylvia, 882
Tamar, 692, 693, 694, 695, 700
Taylor, 1020
Thelma, 908
Theodore, 686, 721, 722, 798, 938, (C.) 559, 862, (F.) 687, (I.) 697, 698, 699, (T.) 862
Theodosia, 685, (H.) 836, (M.) 853
Theron, 731
Thomas, 592, 603, 604, 628, 629, 631, 661, 721, 901, 902, 903, (B.) 629, 668, 669, 670, 672, 679, (F.) 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 892, 1000, 1001, 1002. (J.) 573, 579, (S.) 622, 778, 779, (V.) 671, (W.) 673, 674, 675, 930, 931
Thompson W., 857
Townsend, 554, 555, 556, 578, 859, 860, 861, (C.) 806, 807, 965, (J.) 890, 891, (N.) 753, (W.) 841
Tracy, 751
Tryan, 675
Van Wart, 691, 937, 938
Verbie J., 819
Vernon W., 974
Victor, 757
Viola, 938
Virginia, 693, 924
Volney, 798, 960, 1021
W., 561, 563
W. A. K., 675
W. Meredith, 778
Wallace, 755, 756
Walter, 696, 721, 766, 767, 769, 807, 808, 965, 966, 967, 995, (B.) 1013, (D.) 965, (H.) 757, (M.) 756, 767, 768, (W.) 781
Warren V., 974
Washington D., 778
Welcome, 796
Wilber-Wilbur S., 668, 669, 672, (T.) 852
Wilhelmina, 778
Willa, 861
Willet-Willett, 606, (B.) 607, (T.) 604, 908
William, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 569, 578, 579, 582, 588, 590, 605, 628, 632, 673, 685, 686, 691, 701, 704, 705, 709, 773, 796, 797, 823, 838, 839, 848, 849, 872, 873, 884, 900, 901, 922, 963, 964, (A.) 673, 705, 743, 761, 762, 770, 771, 773, 942, 953, (A. K.) 674, (B.) 629, 719, 831, (C.) 678, 921, (D.) 636, (F.) 569, 743, 953, (G.) 697, 819, 908, 1006, (H.) 589, 622, 652, 657, 658, 662, 663, 664, 679, 680, 685, 686, 705, 708, 732, 756, 812, 852, (J.) 658, 659, 693, 694, 700, 716, 717, 819, 945, 971, 1018, (K.) 684, (M.) 565, 566, 674, 879, (O.) 901, (P.) 581, 653, 730, 731, 890, 924, 945, (R.) 821, 822, 971, 972, (S.) 671, 672, 857, (T.) 673, 674, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, (W.) 759, 766, 770, 772, 831, 832, 957, 958, 974, 975, (Y.) 848
Wilson, 772
Winfield S., 691, 937
Zoe, 767, (D.) 768, 769
Underwood, Anna M., 834
E. Wilson, 843
Frances, 843
George F., 833
Gladys, 835
Grace F., 833
Harry G., 834
Jane A., 833
Jennie A., 833
Leslie M., 843
Maude S., 834
Updike, Reverend, 1010
Upton, Anna H., 759
Sarah H., 740

V

Vail, A. D., 946
Aaron, 795
Alice M., 887, 997
Benjamin U., 997
Hannah, 794, 796
Louise, 886, 997, (U.) 886
Milton R., 886, 997
Samuel U., 997
Valentine, Ann, 891, 902, 999, 1000
Anne, 611
Caroline, 897
Catherine, 656, 891
Charles P., 908
Cornelia, 611, 909, 910
Mary, 601, 905, (C.) 890
Nathaniel B., 665
Townsend, 611
William, 891
Van Alstyne, Edward, 645
Kate B., 645
Van Anden, Alice H., 618
Edwina, 619
Evelyn, 619
Frank, 619
Isaac, 619

Italia, 619
Frank, 619
Louisa, 619
Stella, 619
William M., 619
Van Antwerp, Sarah M., 617
Thomas I., 617
Van Benschoten, Augusta K., 589
Elias H., 588, 590, 591
Ethel K., 588
John R., 589
L. O., 588
Mary E., 589
Phebe K., 588, 590, 591
William A., 589, (H.) 588
Van Beuren-Van Buren, John, 725
Samuel, 714
Sarah, 714, (A.) 714, 944
Van Bokkelen, Elizabeth, 959
Van Buskirk, Andrew, 954
Bertha, 745, 954
Charles H., 745, 954
Emma, 954
Hilah A., 954
Howard U., 745, 954
Marion, 745, 954
Martin, 954
Van Cleet, Reverend, 930
Van Cott, Charles P., 640
Helen J., 640
Henry C., 889
John H., 899
Lena, 888
Martha A., 899
May, 899
Melena, 888
Minnie I., 640
Van De Mark, Blanche, 862
Henry, 862
Spencer, 862
Vanden Burg, Abram, 616
Arthur, 616
Bina, 616
Frank, 616
Henrietta, 616
Horace, 616
Jessie, 616
Vandervort-Vandervoort, Clara V., 843
Cornelia, 775
Dorothy U., 843
Elizabeth, 780
Thomas D., 843
Vandeventer, Nancy, 644
Van Driesen, Albert, 863
Carlton, 863
Carrie, 863
Van Duzer, Elizabeth, 737
Julia L., 737
Louisa, 735, 737
Zachariah A., 737
Van Hise, Julia A., 693, (W.) 694
Van Kenem, Carrie B., 872
Elsie, 873
Fred, 872, 873
Mary E., 872
Van Matre, Annise, 896
Corda, 896
Clarence, 896
Elizabeth H., 896
John J., 896
Mary, 896
Minnie H., 896
Thomas J., 896
Walter, 896
Van Nostrand, Albert, 909
Charles A., 909, (H.) 910
Cornelia, 909
Edward, 999
Elizabeth, 910
Grace, 999
Harriet L., 909
Howard F., 910
Jane, 574, 892
Louisa, 909
Willa, 999
Van Renssalaer, ———, 1020
Cortlandt S., 780
Georgina L., 780
Horace, 780
Nina M., 780
Van Sicklen, Clementine, 711
Van Sise, Edward H., 848
Jeremiah, 848
Van Tassell, Sarah A., 719
Van Velsor, Ann, 680, 932
Van Wart, Adelia, 691, 936, 937
Isaac, 660
Samuel, 691
Susan, 660
Van Wicklen, David, 704
Garrett, 702, 703, 704
Hannah S., 704
Helena, 703
Jane E., 702
Jonathan U., 704
Leonora, 704
Sarah, 702, 703, 704
Van Wyck, Charlotte, 701
R. C., 701
Van Zandt. ———, 715
Abigail L., 714
Adelaide, 555
Albert, 555
Edward E., 714
Elsie, 714
Estelle, 714
Grace, 714
Jane, 714
Laura, 555
Leopold, 555
Louisa J., 555
Louise, 714
Maria, 555
Mary, 714
Rosalie, 555
Samuel, 714
Sarah A., 714, 944
Serena, 555
Thaddeus A., 714, 944, (E.) 714
Thomas, 555
Wynant, 555
William, 555, (L.) 714
Varnum, Joseph B., 858
Margaret, 858
Mary, 858
Vaughan, William B., 956, (J.) 938
Vedder, Mary, 603
Velie, Laura J., 692
Mary, 940
Vernon, Ann, 612
Dorothy, 909
Emma, 606
James, 612
Mary, 612
Vincent, Hannah T., 812
Hepsibeth M., 649
Vogel, Albina, 735
Voorhees, Dorothea, 833
Elizabeth A., 833, (C.) 833
Frank, 833
James F., 833
Judah B., 705
Voorhis, Cynthia, 584
Vooris, Grace, 999
William L., 999

W

Wadsworth, ———, 985
Wahlberg, J. Abiel, 712
Katharine L., 712
Nils E., 712
Wait, A. D., 834
Celina, 834
Harry G., 834
Jane F., 834
Maude S., 834
Walter W., 834
Wakefield, F. N., 652
W. F., 652
Wakeman, T. C., 701
Walden, Ethel M., 1001
Waldron, Clarence E., 899
Edna L., 899
Irving C., 899
Jeremiah, 899
John J., 899
Ophelia M., 898
Susan, 899
Wales, Elizabeth, 761, (L.) 761, 956
Lemuel, 761, 762
Lizzie L., 762
Sarah E., 761, 762
Walker, Alfred L., 865
Anna, 865
Charles G., 865, 994
Climena, 865
Frank E., 905
Granville, 562, (D.) 864, (E.) 865
Hannah, 762
Henrietta E., 865
Hugh K., 858
John U., 865
Levi, 865
Mary, 715, 762, (L.) 762, 865
Nellie F., 865
Richard L., 762
Robert, 762
Sarah, 561, (S.) 562, 864
Virginia M., 865
Wallace, 902
William S., 865, (U.) 762
Wallace, E. E., 1019
Eleanor, 913
H. W., 913
Hannah, 839
Margaret A., 913
William, 905
Walling, Reverend, 1010
Wallower, Helen, 1006
Walmsley, Elizabeth E., 941
Harry B., 941
Walsh, Margaret, 890
Walter, Lillie E., 969
Russell, 969
Theodore, 969
W. B., 927
Wanson, Anna, 715
Wanzer, Husted C., 786
Mary, 786
Ward, Caroline L., 1019
Christiana A., 677
Elizabeth F., 676, 677, (U.) 630, (W.) 677
Harry D., 630
Howard F., 1019
Margaret, 630
Mary C., 675, 677
Mathias B., 658

Sally A., 678
Willet C., 676, 677
Waring, Sally A., 757, 759, 760, 761
Warner, Alfred, 676
Angeline S., 707, 940
Charles, 676, (S.) 707
Christiana, 676
Elijah, 676
Elizabeth F., 676
Ellen J., 642
Emeline, 642
Emily H., 707, 940, 941, 942, (M.) 707
Forrestrie M., 942
Francis, 642
George A., 707, 942, (H.) 676
Harriet M., 707, 941
James, 642
John A., 676
Julia A., 921
Kate A., 942
Mahala, 642
Mary A., 676
Minerva S., 707
Monroe, 642
Samuel O., 707
Sarah, 707
Susan, 642
Theodore F., 707, 940, 941, 942
Wyncoop, 707
Warren, Florence A., 956
H. W., 761
Washburn, Alfred U., 597
Franklin J., 597
Washburne, Lydia, 637, 638, 639, 641
Wasson, David, 643
Jane, 643
Lucy, 643
Walter F., 643
Waterman, Elizabeth, 950
Watkins, Anna C., 561, 863
Charles R., 863
Eliza, 863
Way, Caroline, 703
Catharine J., 704
Elizabeth, 704
Furman, 704
Helena, 703
Katy, 704
Matilda M., 704
Sarah, 703
Walter, 703, 704
Weatherall, Elizabeth F., 789
Isabel, 789
John, 789
Weaver, Lydia, 787, 788, 789, 791, 792
Webb, Bernice, 941
John K., 658
Nellie, 1012, (A.) 921
S. Josephine, 930
Webber, Anna, 634, 635
Webster, Cora E., 1011
Emilie J., 748
Ethel, 939
Floyd A., 1011
H. M., 969
William, 748
Weed, Ann M., 675
Benjamin, 711
Carrol, 675
Cornelia C., 930
Truman, 675
Weekes-Weeks, Alice H., 860
Ann A., 900, (E.) 899, 910
Anna L., 614, 1005
Annie E., 900
Ardis C., 973
Arthur D., 859, 860, 861
Bradford G., 860, 861
Charles, 900
Charlotte T., 616, 906
Clara, 616, 906
Deborah A., 894
Dorothy, 599, (J.) 614, 1005, (M.) 973
Edith B., 860, 861
Edward A., 859, (F.) 906, (T.) 573
Edwin, 900, (C.) 900
Elinor F., 616, 906
Eliza, 554, 555, 858, 860
Emily, 900
Emma, 906
Emmeline C., 859
Ethalinda, 906
Francis H., 554
Fred D., 860
Frederic D., 860, 861
Freelove, 616, 906
Harold, 861, (H.) 860
Harper B., 973
Harriet F., 555
Henrietta W., 614, 1005
Henry D., 860, 861
Howard F., 614, 1005
Imogene, 616, 906, (F.) 616, 906
Jacob M., 572, 614, 906, 1005
James, 554. 555, (C.) 900, (H.) 555
Jane, 572, 574, 906
John, 572, 573, 574, 599, 905, 906, (A.) 859, 860, (J.) 900, (T.) 573, 616, 906
Julia A., 555, (K.) 900
Lillie U., 860
Lucy C., 859, 860
Mabel, 860
Margaret, 614, 905, 1005, (E.) 860, (M.) 614, 1005
Maria, 604
Marian, 900
Mary, 905, 906, (F.) 616, 906, (R.) 900
Minella L., 860
Miriam, 554, 555
Natalie F., 614, 1005
Penelope, 633
Reginald B., 973
Robert D., 555
Samuel M., 906
Sarah, 572, 599, 905, 906, (F.) 900, 906, (J.) 906
Sophia, 840
Susan, 900, (M.) 555
Temperance, 900
Willet, 572, 573, 574, 599, 616, 906, (E.) 616, 906
William A., 906, (M.) 573, 599, 614, 905, 1005
Weidner, James, 927
Jennie M., 927
Welds, John T., 1006
Welles-Wells, Amelia W., 715
Caroline, 639, 919
Charles A., 714
Charley F., 919
Craven, 919
Dicy, 919
Eleanor, 715
Elsa U., 715
Florence E., 919
George H., 714, 715, (S.) 792
Georgina L., 780
Haviland, 792
Hyatt, 639
John B., 639, 919
Julia B., 648
Katharine, 567
Lucinda, 740
Maria C., 714, 715
Mary P., 715
Nellie S., 792
Samuel, 919
Sarah J., 919
Sophia F., 919
William A., 792, (H.) 919, (M.) 919
Wence, Abraham, 919
Leander, 919
Mary, 919
Norma C., 919
Sophia F., 919
West, Celia A., 631
Charles R., 631
Esquire, 1009
Fanny L., 752
George, 631
Sarah, 631
Thornborough, 752
Westfall, Beckie, 797
Joseph G., 797
Phebe, 678
Westlake, Ansel B., 693
Caleb W., 693
Eliza A., 692
Eugene, 693
Julia A., 693
Mary L., 693
Richard, 692, (E.) 693
Sarah M., 693
Walter, 693, 702
Weston, George A., 817
Gertrude F., 818
Harriett A., 817
Hiram, 817
Olive J., 817
Wetherald, Alfred E., 789
Esther, 789
J. Edward, 789
Joseph J., 789
Lewis H., 789
Lillias G., 789
Mary, 789, (C.) 789
Thomas, 789, (E.) 789
William P., 789
Wetmore, Benjamin C., 602
Mary W., 843, 844
W. C., 602
Weyand, Daniel, 603
Mary E., 603
Wheaton, Elizabeth, 694
Whedon, Charles W., 560
Mary E., 560
Wheeler, Betsey S., 790
Crayton B., 631
Deborah, 586
Edward, 631
Hattie, 1011
Hepsibeth M., 649
Jonathan E., 649
Lieutenant, 940
Maria C., 714, 715
Phebe V., 649
Whelphley, Henry, 986
Sarah, 986
Whitaker, Florence A., 956
Whitcome, Francis B., 764
White, Ada B., 1010
Adelaide. 765
Agnes, 712
Alice, 854
Annie L., 761
Archibald, 1022

Index

Barbara, 713
C. B., 596
Catherine L., 713
Cora E., 1010
Edith, 854
Edward D., 854
Elgin G., 1009, 1010
Elizabeth L., 1009
Ella L., 854
F. C., 602
Frances M., 854
Frank H., 712, 854
Gaylord S., 929
George M., 854, (U.) 854
Grace, 1010
Hannah M., 785
Harold T., 767
Harry A., 1010, (G.) 854
Hollis, 712
Ida M., 854
Isaac, 977
James, 1022
Jane, 905
John P., 761
Joseph L., 905, (U.) 854
Julia, 1022
Katharine F., 712, (L.) 712, (W.) 854
Laura, 838
Louise F., 854
Margaret E., 657
Marie, 977
Martha W., 1010
Mary K., 854, (S.) 854
Matilda, 854
Nellie, 977
Nora L., 1010
Norman U., 854
Olive, 701, 702
Phebe A., 848
Ralph, 1022
Ruth, 767, 768, (A.) 596, 887
Samuel, 887
Sarah, 878, (F.) 854
Selden, 848
Stanley, 978
Sylvania, 854, (T.) 854
Sylvia, 882
Walker G., 713
William A., 767
Whiteley, Hannah, 792
Whitfield, Hannah, 687, (R.) 687
Sarah A., 687, 936
Whitford, Christopher, 896
Elizabeth, 896
Sarah, 896
Whitmore-Whittemore, Cyrus, 999
Edgar, 999
Emma M., 859
F. W., 860
Frank, 999
Grace M., 860
Guly A., 999
Margaret A., 999, (E.) 999
Willa, 999
Willet, 999
Whitney, Blinn B., 923
Edward, 922
Elizabeth, 985
Esther E., 922
Hattie L., 922
John, 985
Julia, 645
Lehr, 923
Merwin, 923, (N.) 922, (M.) 923
Rhoda, 922
Thomas E., 922
Waldo P., 922
Whitson, Bert U., 937
Caroline C., 937, (P.) 937
Clementine, 592
Edward B., 937
Henry, 592
Mary, 601, (E.) 852
Sarah, 592, 901, 902, 903
Thomas, 601
Whitton, Helen, 953
Wick, Helen O., 1017
Henry, 1017
Hugh B., 1017
Wickenden, Charles O., 623
Maude, 623
Wickham, Joseph, 904
Widgeon, Henrietta, 634
Wiegans, Essie L., 840
Henry S., 840
Wiggins, Benjamin, 897, 1004, (P.) 1004
Eleanor D., 1004
Elizabeth K., 1004
Ellen R., 897
Frances, 1004, (E.) 1004
John R., 1004
Julia M., 1004
Platt, 1004, (K.) 1004
Sarah E., 1004
Theodore D., 1004
Wigle, J. Alexander, 1006
Mildred G., 1006
Wilbur, ———, 577, 578
Wilce, Edwina, 619
Wilcox, Edith W., 620
Ezra, 800
George D., 620
James A., 580
Julia A., 800
Mary T., 620
Sarah, 800
Stanley V., 620
Thomas W., 620
Wilder, Nathaniel, 562
Wildman, Edgar, 675
Hannah B., 675
Wilds, John D., 704
Wiley, John, 719
Wilhelmi, Emma, 949
Henelia M., 949
Max, 949
Wilkinson-Wilkenson,
Christiana, 676
Christine, 824
Harriet S., 824
Helen, 824
Margaret, 676
Mary, 676
Oscar, 824
Stephen, 676
Willets-Willits-Willetts,
Amelia, 594, 595
Amy, 601, 602, 787
Daniel, 601, 602, (G.) 787
Edward, 592
Eliza A., 897
Elizabeth, 903, (W.) 594, 595
Hannah, 601, 605, 787, 908
Helen W., 594, 595
Henry T., 602
Howard, 594, 595, 596
Isaac, 601
Jacob, 593, 787
James R., 602
John, 601, (F.) 595, (J.) 602, (T.) 594, 595
Lottie M., 787
Lydia, 594, 601, (M.) 787
Martha, 593
Mary, 594, 601, 907
Matilda, 601
Obadiah, 605
Phebe-Phoebe, 593, 594, 601, 605, 787
Robert R., 594
Samuel, 592, 601
Sarah, 614
William, 593, 601, 602, 603
Willett, Thomas, 992
Williams, Clara, 798
David, 704
Eva, 756
Frank, 653
George T., 629
Hannah S., 704
Harriett, 818, (L.) 909
Henry, 629
Jesse L., 629
Josephine, 912
Lillian, 653
Margery, 664
Martha, 593
Mary, 629, 675, (A.) 756, (L.) 751, 752
Matthew, 675
Phebe A., 653, (J.) 629
Rebecca, 704
Ruby, 801
Sarah A., 675
William, 653, (H.) 756
Williamson, Ezra, 719
Ruth C., 719
Willis, Abigail, 959
Benjamin A., 959, 1020
Charles, 959
Edward, 909
Elizabeth H., 909
Henrietta, 909
Kate T., 959
Lillie E., 959, 1020
Mary, 615
Portia H., 959, 1020
R. Stuart, 590
Wills, Lillie M., 696
Wilmarth, Alfred, 1000
Phebe E., 1000
Selah, 1000
Zerviah, 1000
Wilmust, Rose, 1014
Wilson E., 758
Emeline, 569
Grace E., 805
James, 804
Margaret, 804
Matilda, 642
Mary, 804
Reverend, 663
Sarah, 586, (E.) 899
William N., 725
Winans, Abraham U., 724
Grace, 724
Horatio U., 724
Mary, 724, (E.) 921, 1012, (U.) 727
Winchel-Winchell, Sarah, 921, (U.) 1012
Winchester, E. H., 594
Wing, Anna M., 597
Dorothy N., 978
Newell E. D., 978
Winner, Florence, 943
Seth, 943
Winter, Esther H., 957, 958
Winters, Edouard P., 1022
Nannie A., 1022
Winthrop, Alice, 1007, (W.) 1007, 1008
B. R., 556
Buckanan, 911
Egerton L., 556

Eliza A., 556
Govr., 992
Henry R., 911, 1007, 1008
Marie A., 911
Sarah H., 911, 1007
Thomas B., 911, 1007
Wise, John A., 659
Wixson, Joanna, 655
Noah, 655
Wolcott, Mary, 650, 921
S., 797
Sophia, 797
Wolf, Charles J., 699
Wolfe, Henry, 760
Jane, 760
Wood, Abby, 761, 762, 770
Adeline, 985
Annie D., 984, 985
Arnold, 773
Augusta, 771
Caroline, 770, 953
Charles, 749
Cornelia W., 772, 773
Emma, 772, 773
Eva, 916
Gilbert, 773
Grace R., 749
Helen U., 908
Henry, 749, 770, 771, (A.) 573
James G., 985
John R., 985
Mary, 599, 773, (A.) 771, (E.) 582, 985, (J.) 771, (S.) 772
Percival, 708
Robert, 749, 953
Sarah, 761, 953
Stella, 749
Susanna, 648, 649
William, 772, 773, (C.) 773, (H.) 582, (H. S.) 772, 773
Woodbury, E. Frank, 975
James A., 831, 832, 975
Lora A., 831, 974, 975, 976
Nancy D., 831
Woodford, Stewart L., 782
Woodhull, Justus, 904
Katharine, 904
Mary A., 904, 1004
Woodnut-Woodnutt, Annie E., 613
Catharine A., 613
Elizabeth D., 614
Grace A., 613, 908
Hannah F., 613
Henrietta W., 614
Henry C., 613
Howard D., 613
Ida, 613
Josephine, 613
Katharine W., 908
Margaret D., 614
Mary E., 613, (H.) 614
Paul C., 613
Thomas W., 614
Woodruff, Lambert, 567
Lottie, 734
Mary, 567
S. W., 734
Woodward, Anna M., 1008
Woolf, Edward L., 654
Estelle, 654
Eugene, 654
James, 654
Mary, 654
Susan J., 654
Thomas O., 654
Woolley, Jennie, 645
Woolsey-Woolsy, Charles M., 655
Eliza M., 655
Emma, 770
Joanna, 655
Margaret, 655
Moses, 655
Sarah E., 655
Worley, Christine, 917
Worthy, Nellie F., 865
Wren, Charles, 1003
Kate, 1003
Sarah, 1003
Wright, Albert A., 571
Amelia E., 571
Cannie M., 803
Charles, 598
E. N., 1010
Elizabeth, 803
Ellen, 364, 873, (M.) 663
Florence L., 799
George W., 663
Harrison H., 803
Hortense E., 799, 800
Irving B., 799
John, 800, (D.) 571, (S.) 606
Jordan, 571
Joseph, 606
Lydia, 571, (E.) 571
Margaret, 630
Marion, 598
Mark A., 799
Mary, 757, (A.) 598
Mildred, 873
Rebecca, 571
Sarah A., 840
Sophia, 840
Susan E., 606
Thomas, 873, (F.) 873
Willa, 861
William, 861, (E.) 799
Wyckoff, Bradford, 905
Edwin S., 905, (U.) 905
Frank E., 905
Harold, 905
Jane, 905
Jessie, 905
John, 905, (N.) 905, (U.) 594
M. Emily, 594
Marion, 905
Mary E., 594, 905
Wyllys, Harriet, 915

Y

Yale, Amerton, 752
Yates, Mrs., 951
Yawger, Sarah L., 870
Yellott, Bertha, 774
John, 774, (I.) 774, (J.) 774
Phebe T., 774
Walter, 774
Yelverton, Lucy E., 917
Yeo, Benjamin, 627
Emma, 627
Patty, 627
Youmans, Charles E., 746
Elizabeth, 746
Hannah L., 746
Louis I., 746
William D., 746
Young, Agnes L., 893
Albert J., 688
Annabel, 704
Archer E., 616
Blanche, 998
Catharine G., 755, (R.) 755
Charles, 755, (S.) 704
Clarence E., 998
Edith, 998
Edward, 755, 998
Eleanor, 978
Elizabeth, 616
Frances M., 845
Frank S., 704
Hannah L., 978
Harrison, 596
Henry A., 845
Howard H., 893
Ida, 704
Jacob R., 755
John, 755
Kate, 616, (C.) 616
Leonora, 704
Marjorie, 616
Miriam, 566
Patience, 755
Phebe, 596, (H.) 755
Rebecca, 998
Samuel, 653
Sarah A., 704, (R.) 754, 755, 756
Walter X., 616
William, 978, (B.) 704, 978
Youngman, Albina, 735
Frances M., 735
George, 735
Youngs, Clarence E., 886
Rebecca, 886

Z

Zenk, Elise M., 879
Zerbe, Edith, 826
Emma L., 826
John O., 826
Mary B., 826
Zinc, Mary, 919